

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE NO. LIII.

JANUARY, 1872.

VOL. XIV. NO. I.

SAMUEL HARVEY TAYLOR.

ON the eighteenth day of January, 1755, "the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church and Congregation of the city of New York," passed a vote, inviting "the Reverend Mr. MacGregor, Presbyterian minister of Nutfield, alias Londonderry, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England," to "take upon him the ministerial charge of this church and congregation." They offered him a salary of "two hundred pounds per annum and the further sum of thirty pounds per annum for house rent." They also "further agreed that this church and congregation be at the full charge of his removal from the place of his present residence and habitation, to be paid on his arrival here, to the amount of any sum not exceeding fifty pounds."

At this meeting of the Trustees, Rev. Aaron Burr, President of the College of New Jersey, presided, by appointment of the Presbytery of New York. "On the Lord's day, being the 19th January, 1755, after evening service, the heads of families being desired to stay, affirmed the call '*nemine contradicente*,' as also the act of the Trustees, relating to Mr. MacGregor's salary and house rent, and the expense of his removal to New York, the Rev. Mr. Burr presiding; and within two or three days, the number of the names subscribed to the call appeared to be one hundred and fifty-six."

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by SAMUEL BURNHAM, for the Proprietors,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. IV. NO. I.

I

This flattering invitation was given by what has since been named the Wall Street, and now the First Presbyterian Church in New York City. Mr. MacGregor was deeply affected by this "unanimous call from an honorable and wealthy society in the metropolis of one of the most considerable of the British Colonies." He felt the inducement to live in a place "where a minister may be in a much better capacity to purchase books and have more leisure to study them" than could be found at Londonderry; for in this place "the temporal support allowed is not one third part of what is proposed in the other place"; yet he says: "When I consider that Londonderry is a place of great importance to the interest of religion, particularly to that of the Presbyterian persuasion in New England; perhaps of as great as New York is to the same interest in that and the more southern Colonies; that Presbytery is comparatively weak in New England to what it is in New York, and so is less able to provide for important vacancies to their satisfaction; that there is something in the peculiar circumstances of my congregation which renders it quite improbable that they would continue united in case I should leave them; that besides the general relation I stand in to the church of God as a minister, I am under a special tie to the congregation in Londonderry, and so am more particularly bound to see to and promote the interest of religion among them; these are some of the considerations which have turned the balance with me in favor of Londonderry, so that I think it my duty to return the call of New York."

The township which the New York trustees called Nutfield has discontinued its rivalry with the commercial emporium; still it receives fresh honor from the genius and the disinterested piety of its early pastors. The incident just narrated is only one among many occurrences, attesting the power of a self-denying clergyman to shape the character of a people. For more than a hundred years the ancient township of Londonderry has felt the influence of its first pastor, Rev. James MacGregor, and also of his son, Rev. David MacGregor, who could not be moved from his pastorate by the solicitations of President Aaron Burr. From that township a hundred young men have gone through the college into professional life, many of them into stations of eminent usefulness.

One of these men was Samuel Harvey Taylor. His favorite subject of thought was the perpetuity of influence, the long-continued power of a good or a great act. He loved to reflect on the good which he had received from the life of James and David MacGregor, from the Andersons, Livermores, McKeens, Bells, and Pinkertons, who were the founders of Londonderry, New Hampshire, and moulded the character of the town. He was born in that part of the town now called Derry, on the third of October, 1807. His father, Captain James Taylor, was for a long time a deacon of the church in Derry, as the subject of this notice was a deacon of the Seminary Church in Andover. At the age of eight years, Samuel Harvey was called to bear certain responsibilities which are not ordinarily borne by persons under the age of twelve. When fourteen years old, he took the chief care of two large farms in his native town. Such facts as these betray the secret of his subsequent career. They illustrate the words of one of his favorite poets: "*Adeo in teneris consuescere multum est.*" He early learned the art of government. At the age of eighteen he was thrown from a wagon, and received such a physical injury as inclined him to pursue a literary life. "Here I began my education," he was accustomed to say, when in his later years he passed the spot at which he turned from the farm to the school. He entered Pinkerton Academy, an institution which has long adorned his native town, and after two years of academic study he became a member of the sophomore class in Dartmouth College. There is a peculiar interest in noticing the impression which a teacher, after the lapse of a score or two of years, retains of his former pupils. If the pupils were faithful, he forgets every imperfection which he once observed in them; if they were unfaithful, he remembers their crudities. Dr. Calvin E. Stowe writes:—

"While I was professor of the Greek and Latin languages and literature in Dartmouth College, now forty years ago, S. H. Taylor was a student in the college, and specially interested in the classical department. He had the same traits of character then which have distinguished him through life. He was twenty-three years old (if I remember rightly), with remarkable maturity, completeness, and symmetry of mind, a moral nature of unsullied purity, a silent, quiet, unobtrusive, but irresistible force of character. He was kind-hearted, benevolent, religious, and unflinchingly

true to all his obligations of every kind, as the needle to the pole. He was a friend, always reliable, never failing, never shrinking, never even quavering (though the needle itself will sometimes quiver on its pivot), industrious, indefatigable, always with one object, and only one, before his mind, and that, to do his whole duty, cheerfully and thoroughly, in every position in which he was placed."¹

While a member of Dartmouth College, Mr. Taylor began his religious life. Designing to become the pastor of a church at home, or a missionary to the heathen, he entered the Theological Seminary at Andover in the autumn of 1832. While pursuing his theological studies, he consented to become an assistant teacher of Phillips Academy. During the year 1834-5 he acquired a high reputation in this office. He spent the year 1836-7 as a tutor in Dartmouth College. He received his diploma at Andover, in 1837, and in the autumn of that year became the Principal of Phillips Academy.

The manuscripts which he wrote while a student and instructor at Hanover and Andover, abound with expressions like the following:—

"I have mourned over the bad habits of study which I have contracted, and feel the great importance of correcting these, if possible. It is a difficult task to correct errors of mind or of conduct. Nothing but a fixed and persevering determination will ever insure success. But reform here, like reform in other things, must be undertaken with a determination to effect something: there is a sacred obligation resting upon us to make as much of ourselves as possible. Our duty is never done till we do all that was in our power to do. There are few that come up to this high point. I pray that this may be my aim; then whether I do little or much, I shall have done my duty."—"Although I am engaged in the study of theology, I steal a few hours each day to devote to heathen authors. I take great pleasure in the study of the Latin and Greek. I do not, however, study them simply for the pleasure they afford. I think that a positive advantage is to be derived from the perusal of such models of excellence as are to be found among the ancient classical writers. When I think that such men as Cudworth, Leighton, John Howe, and Robert Hall drank deeply at these fountains, and owed much of their distinction and usefulness to this circumstance, I must believe that there is something in the literary dust of antiquity worth gathering up."—"If there is anything pure in a world where sin has left on every spot traces of its own deformity, it is that pleasure which fills the very soul, when we reflect that our exertions have been the means of relieving the distress, supply-

¹ Christian Union, February 15, 1871.

ing the wants, or of improving in any manner the condition of any one of the human family. How strong a motive to holy action! How admirably is the wisdom of Deity here displayed! Happiness is made to depend upon virtuous action. The greater the benefits conferred upon others, the greater the amount of our own enjoyment. On this principle alone, if we consulted our own interests, we would constantly seek opportunities of doing good. We would impart, if for no purer motive, at least for the sake of receiving as much again." — "My hours of recitation [during the Dartmouth tutorship] are by far the pleasantest of the day. I love to watch the operations of mind as exhibited by different individuals. I require some one of the class to present, at each recitation, a translation of what had been read a few days before. When this is read, all in the class are allowed to criticise it. They think they have done no justice to the author till they have made him speak in great swelling words. With these I feel bound to wage war. What the author expresses in a single word they think is much more forcible when drawn out into twenty. One of my pupils translated a Greek sentence, thus: 'The arrows of the god continued to do their execution throughout the camp for nine days.' This translation is perfect as far as words are concerned, but who does not feel that it falls far below the simplicity of the original? 'Nine days throughout the camp his arrows flew.'" — "I met with a beautiful letter from Caius Pliny to his friend Fabius: 'Formerly you wrote me no letters. You say you have nothing to write. But write this, *that you have nothing to write*; or only this, as the ancients are wont to begin their letters: *If you are well I rejoice; I am well also*. This is sufficient for me.' How much heart in this! Who would ever question the sincerity of one who wrote in a style like this? Any one who knows aught that is in man knows that such expressions cannot be forged." — "I spend no hour of the Sabbath [at Andover] more pleasantly than the one which is spent in the Sabbath school. And I have taken as much pleasure in preparing for such an exercise as for any in which I have ever engaged. How very desirable it is that we should be able to present truth in a clear and forcible manner, so that it may not only be understood, but felt. There is something truly noble in imparting moral instruction. It is directly calculated to elevate the mind of both teacher and pupil."

Many passages like the preceding, written before Dr. Taylor intended to spend his life as an educator of youth, foreshadow the principles which animated him throughout that life. His paramount aim in all his educational efforts was to promote the religious welfare of the community. He believed that, as a complete education must be a Christian one, it is advisable to put our higher schools under the control of Christian men. These schools must be sustained either by their

respective alumni, or by the State, or by men who feel the impulse of the same religious sentiment. It is very seldom that the alumni of a school are numerous or affluent enough to support it. If a school be under the patronage of the State, it will not be distinctively religious, and will be subject to the fluctuations of political parties. If it be under the control of Christians, who feel the stimulus of the same faith working by love, it will be more apt to receive that generous endowment, without which it will be incapable of imparting a generous culture. It cannot rely on the religious sentiment of the community without the aid of a general love of learning, nor on that love of learning without the aid of the religious feeling; it must rely on a union of the two. Such being the conviction of Dr. Taylor, he labored for the Christian academy as well as the Christian college, and for such a discipline as makes the religious culture paramount to the intellectual.

While he believed that if a single religious denomination be large enough to sustain its own higher schools, it ought to sustain them, and give them such an impetus as comes only from a unity of interest and counsels, he also maintained that a denominational school should not be sectarian. Perhaps in his own academy he never made a denominational remark which would injure the sensibilities of a Calvinist or Lutheran, Baptist, Methodist, or Episcopalian. In his early life he was a Presbyterian, in his later life a Congregationalist; but his pupils never knew that he preferred one of these denominations to the other. His theological opinions were those of his two instructors, Dr. Leonard Woods and Dr. Bennet Tyler; but he probably never indicated to his pupils that he favored the Old School more than the New. His great aim was to instil into the minds of his scholars those principles in which all Evangelical sects agree; and although he deemed it wise to carry a school upward by the impulse of a religious denomination, he deemed it unwise to push it forward by the zeal of sectarians.

Next to the Christian nurture of young men, their classical education lay nearest the heart of Dr. Taylor. In 1843 he published a "Guide for Writing Latin," translated from the German of John Philip Krebs. "In connection with Pro-

fessor B. B. Edwards, of Andover, he published in 1844 a 'Grammar of the Greek Language,' for the use of high schools and colleges, translated from the German of Dr. Raphael Kühner. In 1846 he published an 'Elementary Greek Grammar,' compiled from a work of Dr. Kühner. Of this grammar twenty editions have been printed, and he was preparing an entirely new edition of it at the time of his death." "In 1861 he published a volume which illustrates his own method of teaching, and is entitled, 'Method of Classical Study; illustrated by Questions on a few Selections from Latin and Greek Authors.'" "In 1870 appeared his last finished volume, entitled, 'Classical Study; its value, illustrated by Extracts from the Writings of Eminent Scholars,' with an Introduction by himself."¹

It was not, however, by the publication of books that he promoted most effectually the cause of classical learning; it was by his skill and enthusiasm in his recitation-room. He made the very number of that room a classical phrase. Thousands of his pupils will never forget "Number Nine." Their parents and children, who never have seen and never will see, have yet heard of "Number Nine." The "Overland Monthly," a periodical published in San Francisco, California, has devoted fourteen columns to a criticism on his course as an instructor.² The author of the criticism unequivocally shows himself to be no friend of Dr. Taylor, and no friend of what the Andover statutes call a "consistent Calvinism." His testimony, therefore, will not be regarded as the result of personal attachment. He writes:—

"Not until our last year before graduation did we come under him as our instructor. It was then that we found him to be the greatest of living teachers. Our race with him over the course of classic lore was not a lengthy [lengthened] one. Yet I can remember how we sat for an hour and three quarters, many a time, and dwelt with real interest and entertainment, during all that time, over five lines of the 'Æneid,' or over two lines of the 'Iliad.' . . . He taught Latin and Greek, it seemed to me, as no one had ever taught it before, or ever would again. How intent and earnest was he, as he took up the first line of Homer, with all the fresh-

¹ Bibliotheca Sacra, Vol. XXVIII. pp. 380, 381.

² Vol. VI. No. 5, pp. 469-476.

ness and curiosity of a new seeker for light, as if he had not gone wearily over and over it again, now for the thousandth time. How lovingly he took it up, syllable by syllable, and word by word, tending each word as carefully as a sweet babe, turning it one side and another, with evident affection, warning us of the curious beauty of its interpretation, the fine philosophy of its derivation, the wise peculiarity of its composition, its singular increment, its unique terminal ending, its quaint and apt office in its place, and the happy burden of its meaning. How fondly did he dwell upon the significance of the aorist, the felicitous adaptation of the infinitive, the peculiar force of the *καὶ γάρ*, the exuberant opulence of verbs in *πρὶ*! How affectionately did he watch the gayly dancing feet, the sweet whirling waltz, of spondee and dactyl, day after day, in numbered cotillions of hexameter verse! Shame upon us for dreaming he cared for no one, when we saw him daily in sweet and tender alliance with those heroes of elder days, and heard him never so happy of phrase as when he was in the society of pious Æneas, the aged Anchises, old Fidus Achates, the swift-footed Achilles, the matchless Agamemnon, or the wandering Ulysses! What vivid interest did he display in delving amid the undeveloped mines of Virgil's and Homer's lore! How he excited us, who were over-dull, to a curiosity for searching there for what unknown wealth! With what a fine alchemy did he weave the gold of interest and pleasure into those hard, cold lines of languages, dead and as yet untranslated! We studied more and harder than ever before. We stole hours from our hitherto [indulged] listlessness; we cheated our 'old sledge' and 'euchre' of many a happy hour, that we might appear unabashed before him, and show him that we, too, might perhaps some day be able to know of epic heroes, more immortal than dead saints. Verily, although we owe him no debt of love, we do owe him a debt of gratitude, for revealing to us our own strength, and awakening in us unsuspected curiosity, and love of learning, and unknown capabilities."

As a prominent aim of Dr. Taylor was to promote a *Christian* and a *classical* education, so it was his characteristic endeavor to make all education *thorough*. It is a mistake to imagine that he confined himself to a mere grammatical drill; to the memory of the *minutiæ* of language; to mechanical processes which he knew to be useful when subordinate, although belittling when prominent. In one of his unpublished lectures he adopts as his own the following words of an instructor in one of our colleges:—

"I have thought that one reason why the study of the classical languages has not been more attractive to our college students is, that the knowledge of antiquity has not been poured in to render Athens and Rome living realities to them. Let the science and philosophy of ancient days,

the lost arts of the antique world, be made to illustrate their studies, so often imagined to be at variance with, or, at least, to have no common interest in, the past; let them, as they study their mathematics, have a lecture or two from their classical instructor, and find entertainment, at least, in learning how the quadrature of the circle could employ a prisoner's hours as far back as Pericles; how conic sections and the doctrine of geometric analysis date back nearly as far as Plato; let their study in mechanics be introduced by an account of the ancient knowledge in this department; let them hear that hydraulic engines, wind and water mills are no modern inventions; above all, let their instruction in government be illustrated by the history, and forms, and philosophy of ascendant and declining Greece, and of the later Roman commonwealth and early empire; let their study of natural and revealed religion be accompanied by lectures as reverent and suggestive as Mr. Gladstone's 'On the Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order of the World,' and there will be no danger that classical studies so pursued will seem useless to any one."

Faithful to his motto, *Qualitas non quantitas*, Dr. Taylor adopted the exhaustive method of teaching. He deemed it better to understand a few books well, than many books ill. He says:—

"The feeling is widely prevalent that the mere *reading* of so many pages of Latin and Greek is the chief thing to be done, while all that gives the best discipline and cultivates the taste, peculiarities in construction or modes of expression, are looked upon as of minor importance. This sacrifices some of the most valuable elements of the study; it overlooks the roots of the two languages which are the 'footprints of the nations,' and which photograph indelibly their habits, views, and conceptions; it overlooks the nicer distinctions in the meaning of words, the difference of thought and representation as indicated by different cases, moods, tenses, as well as by all the other more delicate machinery of language, which are designed to mark with delicate precision the picture or view just as it lay in the mind of the author."

Believing, as he did, that a student should exhaust the riches of a single paragraph rather than touch lightly the wealth of a lengthened treatise, Dr. Taylor was dissatisfied with the prevailing system of academical study. He thought that the colleges required too extensive reading of the classics as a condition for admittance to the freshman class. He writes:—

"In itself considered, the amount is not greater than is desirable. But in view of the time usually devoted to the preparatory course, it is much greater than can be properly prepared. As the preparatory course is the first effort in the critical study of language, and is to lay the founda-

tion on which the succeeding superstructure is to be erected, anything which prevents the formation of right habits of study, gives a wrong bias, or interferes with the thoroughness of the work, may prove fatal to the whole. When it is borne in mind how much is implied in the present requirements for college, how many subjects for study are embraced, it will be readily seen that more work is involved than can be properly done in the time generally allotted to it. It is not the mere going over the ground that secures the end sought. Haste, here, emphatically makes waste. It is the last place to try a system of cramming. There must be time to investigate and make the way luminous at every step; to reason and compare, to adjust delicate questions, to discriminate between apparently similar words, modes of expression and construction, and to get clear and well-defined ideas, or there is little real progress or profit. Many a student, driven over ground hurriedly, because so much is a necessary prerequisite for college, with no time to take in the spirit and beauties of what he is studying, without strengthening his memory, quickening his perceptions, refining his tastes, or invigorating his reasoning powers, loses all interest in the study, charges his failure to the classics, while it belongs only to the confused and ill-directed manner of studying them. I do not hesitate to say that, if the time usually devoted to the preparatory course of classical study were wisely given to very much less than the amount required, the benefit to the student in his future studies, and its influence on his future success and usefulness, would be vastly greater than it is as the study is at present conducted. I am also confident that this slow and thorough method at the outset, mastering all forms, the laws which determine them, as well as what they express, reviewing and re-reviewing and reviewing again, making the portions studied as familiar as if in our own language, till every scene described becomes a reality, and the student an actor in it, — that such a method will keep up an unabated interest in the study through the preparatory and collegiate course, and in the end will enable the student to go over vastly more ground with greater pleasure and profit than according to the present system."

In striving to promote, on Christian principles, a thorough classical education, Dr. Taylor placed a high estimate on the academy. In more than one of his manuscripts he quotes the remark of a college professor: "I do not hesitate to utter my deliberate and matured conviction, that more importance should be attached to the preparatory than to the collegiate course of study. I mean, that the destiny of the student, and of the world through him, is more affected by the preparatory course. A failure in this is wont to be so fatal, so irretrievable, that no pains should be spared to avoid it." One secret of Dr. Taylor's success as an instructor lay in the fact that he was the right man in the right place; he had an enthusiasm in the

work of teaching, in the work of teaching the classics, in the work of teaching an academy. He loved to lay foundations. He labored in his school not because it was *his*, but because it might be a powerful auxiliary to the college. While he toiled for young men in the initial stages of their classical education, he regarded himself as toiling for the universities of the land. Hence, he said much and wrote much on the connection between the academy and the college. If men are rightly trained in the academy, they will elevate the character of the university; and if the university insist on a large and rich scholarship, it will elevate the character of the preparatory school. He insisted that in our colleges the competition should be, not for the largest number of pupils, but for those pupils who are most thoroughly prepared; that our colleges should not admit all who apply, but those only who are fitted for admission. In his own peculiar style he said: "The student in the academy must be aware that the college standard is high, and that he must come fully up to it, or be sent back to the academy in a kind of disgrace. The knowledge of this elevated standard, and of the fact that he will be excluded from college unless he reach the lofty ideal, has a quickening influence upon the boy. It relieves him from his inability to study by lamplight; has a salutary influence upon his weak eyes; mitigates his headache and toothache; cures the sprained ankle which prevents his going up to the recitation-room; and is better than several boxes of pills for the dyspepsia. It is like an electric shock to a palsied limb." Dr. Taylor was wont to quote from one of our college professors, the remark: "*We* complain of our preparatory schools that they fail to do their work well and to do enough of it. Shame be on *us* for such a complaint. As long as their students are admitted to college with imperfect preparation, they will be obliged, in spite of their objections, to yield. If the door is left freely open, of course it will be freely entered. The academy of right should complain of colleges for wresting its work from its hands before it has had time to finish it."

In the preceding remarks we see that Dr. Taylor's ideal of education was a high one. His familiar saying was: "Education is not so much knowledge, as a preparation for knowl-

edge." It is the formation of the mental habits ; it is the discipline of the moral feelings ; it is the acquisition of intellectual and moral power. It ought to be superintended by men who know the avenues to the human mind and heart ; men who combine with a quick insight of the human character, an earnest desire to form that character aright. Hence, he regarded it as a great evil that so much of the instruction given in our colleges is given by young men who are not themselves thoroughly disciplined, and who connect with the business of giving instruction in one department the business of receiving instruction in another ; the labors of a pupil in a law or theological school with the labors of a teacher in the classical or mathematical school. He mourned over the fact that so many subordinate teachers in the academy were not well furnished for their work ; and he deemed it important that there should be a seminary for the training of classical instructors. He has sometimes been thought whimsical in the high estimate which he put on regularity of habit ; the duty of observing stated hours for rising to work and retiring to rest, for repasts and study. It was not merely for his students, during their novitiate, that he insisted on the regular study hours ; but he reasoned thus : Unless a scholar observe these hours in the academy, he will not in the college ; and unless he observe them in the college, he will not in the professional school ; and unless he observe them in the professional school, he will not in his professional life ; he will never be a student. He was wont to say, that in a majority of instances, a boy who remained irregular in Phillips Academy, continued remiss and vagrant through his entire subsequent course ; and those who reformed their habits in later years confessed their error in not forming them well at the academy. In disciplining the boy, he was looking forward to the man. Few teachers have been so provident as he for the future of their pupils.

It has sometimes been asked why he rushed forward with so great celerity in his recitations, plying his scholars with rapid questions, and demanding rapid answers. He desired to cultivate the habit of concentrating the attention on one object. His pupils, during their study hours, must give themselves wholly to their work ; must prepare themselves for a ready

solution of all difficulties ; must foresee the questions and forecast the answers, familiarizing themselves with different forms of statement, and guarding their minds against the possibility of confusion. Therefore, if a pupil while in the recitation-room did not pay constant heed to the business before him, the question would fall suddenly on his ear, and not being answered at once would fly to another. If unprepared, he had no time then to deliberate or repent ; he must speak, or a more attentive pupil would speak for him. Thus he became alert and energetic. Many a lawyer, while examining witnesses before a jury, has thanked the master of "Number Nine" for giving him a grapnel by which he could hold firm and fast the materials then and there to be examined.

As the aim of Dr. Taylor was to discipline the mind, to sharpen the faculties, to cultivate the power of logical and independent thought, of exact, precise, neat expression, he made his recitation-room an intellectual gymnasium. It is interesting to read the reminiscences which his pupils have written of the scenes in that room. The following is a summary of them as given by different individuals :—

The Principal enters "Number Nine." He summons Munroe to read the first sentence. Munroe makes a gross mistake in pronunciation. "*Sufficient ; next, Smith,*" resounds the voice of the principal. But Smith had been inattentive ; and being surprised, hesitates in finding the place. "*Next, Brown,*" comes the imperative word. Brown translates the first line, and then follow the interrogatories in quick succession, and the answers must spring forth as rapidly as the questions. "*Dicam ?*" says the principal. "It is" (begins the pupil—but he is suddenly arrested by the exclamation : "*It is—that is superfluous : say where it is made*").—"Indicative mood, future tense, active voice, first person of *dico, dicere, dixi, dictum.*" While question and reply, like a weaver's shuttle, are passing swiftly between teacher and pupil, the vigilant eye detects a student, who, instead of attending to the lesson, is arranging himself for a half-recumbent position on the settee : "*Pause here,*" cries the heavy voice of the teacher ; "*Robinson, when you have adjusted yourself properly, we will proceed. Next, Jones.*" This man is thoroughly at home ; answers rapidly all the questions suggested by the lesson, relating to grammar, history, biography, geography, mythology, logic, rhetoric, poetry, oratory, political economy, morals, religion, etc., etc. "*Next, Wilson.*" This man is indefinite ; gives vague answers, half right and half wrong. "*Have you studied the lesson, sir ?*" "No, sir, I was bothered."—"Bothered is no word for a student, sir," replies the principal, before the vacillating student has time to finish

the sentence. "*Next, White,*" and now comes a recitation peculiar to Phillips Academy, and superior to any which I ever heard in any college or professional school.¹

The recitation is in Sallust. *Magnificus?* is the single word, uttered in an interrogative tone by the Doctor, who neither uses nor tolerates a superfluous syllable. The student quickly translates it by the English "magnificent." "*Next,*" The second translates it, "great." "*Next,*" The third replies, "splendid." "*Next,*" The fourth answers, "haughty." The fifth and sixth are equally unsuccessful in selecting the precise term; and at length, despairing of the right answer, the exact principal utters in the most emphatic tone, suiting the action to the word, and the class will never forget the word, "IM—POS—ING."

"I remember," says Professor Carter, of Williams College, who also alludes to the incident named above, "once, where one of us translated *maxima natu*, the oldest, he said in his own way: 'I once asked a lady the age of her *oldest* daughter. She replied: my *eldest* daughter is fifteen years of age.' He could not have impressed the difference on us more strikingly. His own language was exact and correct. Once, however, he did use the word *guess* in the recitation-room. He had asked the reciter a question, and the reply had begun with 'I *guess*.' 'I guess' came out naturally enough as the introduction to his rejoinder, which was to set the blunderer right. It was a slip of absent-mindedness, and before he had finished his reply he saw it. Looking up with a smile, he said, 'I *think*. We cannot have any guessing here.'"

Mr. John Albee writes, in the "Boston Daily Advertiser": "The intercourse of Dr. Taylor with his class for two or three hours each day was always a stern, unflinching, hard-fought field, in which, though many suffered, many, too, felt the germination of resolutions and purposes which have never forsaken them. Chief of these, perhaps, may be reckoned the determination to do everything *thoroughly*: if to plant a tree, to put it down firm and straight; if to do professional work, to make each effort complete, careful, and vigilant. Under this powerful discipline of his, it is true the weak sank down at once; the mediocre struggled bravely awhile; the few maintained the unequal fight until, like the Indian's slaughtered foe, his strength passed into theirs. If you carried any trophies away, you were sure of the applause of the class; but *his* approbation could only be guessed at. He did not deal in praise and flattery. I think he would have had some suggestions and some counsel to give even to his favorite Cicero and beloved Homer; and it does not seem to me possible that any Greek author whatever could have come unscathed from one of his examinations on the Greek particle. I have known him keep a scholar on his feet half an hour on a few lines of Homer, with such a running fire of questions as seemed impossible to stand under, and when the whole class scarcely breathed for fear of a single mistake of their champion. If

¹ The chief part of the description in this paragraph was suggested by an article in the "Ellsworth American," on Dr. Taylor.

he went through, we all felt joy, and shared the honor; as Ajax's shield covered not only himself but his friends, so his performance saved that day from disaster for all of us.

"The moral effect of all this was astonishing. No doubt, however, it strengthened the strong, and overwhelmed the dunces. But for what purpose are dunces sent to school, if not to find out that they are dunces? Well is it, if they thus early learn to entertain no fruitless hopes. There was a good deal of that material at Andover, which, because it proposed to enter the ministry, thought itself entitled to be treated tenderly, and counting education not the chief thing, made it not even secondary. For such, Dr. Taylor had no mercy, and he did his part towards preventing the divorce of religion and sound learning, both in his school and in many other fields.

"He was a natural leader; he would have made an admirable soldier or president, where there was anything to be done. But he was content to make ladders for others to climb; to fit the characters that came under his hand, for stations higher than his own, but not more noble nor less worthy of admiration and respect. The greatest of his scholars would turn with instinctive deference to him as to a rightful master."

"Every member of my class," writes Mr. William A. Mowry, teacher of the Providence High School, "stood amazed and appalled at the flood of questions which were brought forth to elucidate the *first line* of Homer's Iliad. In Dr. Taylor's 'Method of Classical Study' are more than forty questions upon that line; but I believe that he put more than two hundred to my class in relation to it. One day our recitation commenced with a review of the declension of the compound pronoun *ὅστις ἦτις ἐστὶ*. We ought to have learned the lesson well, as we were to recite it for the second time; but we blundered; there was no excuse for us, and we were sent summarily from the recitation-room, with the injunction to prepare ourselves before attempting to recite again. We did so, and never afterwards did we need such a reprimand."

Did not the expeditious and energetic discipline which is described in the foregoing paragraphs discourage some worthy scholars who were slow and timid? Sometimes, probably; but one of Dr. Taylor's pupils¹ has met the inquiry with the following reply:—

"After all that has been said about the late Principal of Phillips Academy, I think that his most remarkable characteristic was his patience with dull scholars who were desirous of improving themselves. He was ready to do anything for any boy who was willing to do anything for himself. I doubt whether he possessed *naturally* and *originally* a rapid mind. I think that his celerity was an attainment. I imagine that a certain slowness of acquisition in his earlier years gave him a great sympathy with

¹ Rev. Wm. Edwards Park.

any slowness of his pupils. He had himself been through the process of severe effort, in which he asked the pupil to follow him. Bright minds with no principle of application he treated severely, but was very tender to those who were dull yet faithful. He had no charity for wasted talent, but really loved those who desired to make a good use of what talent they had. This was apparent, not only in his instructions but also in his discipline. He showed respect only to the good intention. He prized the plainest minds in his school if they were accompanied by an orderly and reliable character. Sometimes, but not often, his ardent love of the right intention proved to be his blind side. He would occasionally forgive the blackest record of a boy who promised well. The restoration of character was to him so great an object that to effect it he would compromise everything. I remember once that an individual, after having been proved guilty of a criminal offence, so wrought upon Dr. Taylor's feelings by his protestations of penitence that he was allowed to remain in the Academy. I thought at the time that the procedure injured the *morale* of the school, especially as other boys who remained proud and obdurate were often dismissed for much lighter offences. I would not say that he was partial; for to be partial is to act without a good reason; but I would say that he would pardon a poor boy who was, on the whole, struggling to do well, when he would punish a rich boy who did not care whether he did well or ill; and he would encourage obtuse scholars who made mistakes which they could not have avoided, when he would reprimand bright scholars who made mistakes which were the obvious result of carelessness."

It is evident from the preceding remarks, that Dr. Taylor made a deep impression on his pupils. This impression resulted from the unity of his character and life. The great majority of men have no distinctive character. They agree with others, repeat what others say, and neither think for themselves nor have any feeling of their own. Dr. Taylor had his own thoughts and his own emotions. He was his own man. There was a concinnity between his mind and his body. His person was commanding, and his voice sonorous. The letters of his pupils abound with expressions like these: "I remember the first time I ever saw him;" "I shall never forget my first impressions of him;" "I trembled when I was first introduced to him;" "It was no small thing to stand before his dread presence." His large and robust form, his heavy tread upon the floor, the deep tones in which he uttered his words of admonition, gave him a kind of power which a thin, spare man, with a tenor voice, would not have acquired. It is commonly said that the body is the handmaid of the soul: *his*

body was his soul's executive officer. He was a man of clear convictions and of decided will; he therefore expressed his thoughts and feelings in clean-cut and definite words. One of his pupils says: "All vague, uncertain, visionary, and vacillating conditions of mind were far removed from him. As I write of him, I seem to feel that I must be precise, unflinching, bold, or I shall hear his voice as of old in the recitation-room saying right in the middle of an ugly sentence of Sallust, without a conjunction to cling to: 'You may sit down, sir; you don't understand it.'" With his sound sense he combined a quenchless enthusiasm in study. His prudence was not fossil wood, and his enthusiasm was not wildfire. His pupils trusted his judgment, and caught so much the more readily his interest in the classics. Like begets like; life produces life; fire kindles fire. A man's scholars are not made enthusiastic by authority nor by reasoning alone; they are sympathetic; they are enlivened by the life, are enkindled by the heat of their teacher. Many of Dr. Taylor's pupils inhaled the breath of his own inspiration. Scores of them have said, "I never knew how to study, until I went into 'Number Nine';" "He was the most exciting teacher whom I ever heard;" "I owe my power of application chiefly to him." One of them says, "It has been remarked of students in college who had been fitted at Andover, that they seemed often to go through the Latin and Greek of the freshman class from the sheer momentum imparted to them in the last year [Dr. Taylor's year] of the preparatory course."¹ He was a man of regular industry. Every morning at six o'clock he was at his study table; every evening before ten o'clock he had left his books in order to gain vigor from sleep for the toils of the next day. Hence, he had stored his mind with such an amount of knowledge, and accumulated such a degree of power, as astonished his pupils. One of them² has thus described the impression which he made by his acquisitions and mental force:—

"Sometimes we shrank from coming under his instruction, because we knew him to be so exact with himself that we could not put him off with any general or commonplace answers. His own mind was stored with such

¹ The Massachusetts Teacher, Vol. XXIV. p. 80.

² Mr. William A. Mowry.

a variety of knowledge, and that knowledge was so constantly manifesting itself, that we sank back in self-abasement at the feebleness of our own efforts and the extent of our own ignorance.

"He may not have been a poet, but he had an exquisite appreciation of poetic images. We can never forget how animated he became over the pictures of pastoral life in Virgil's *Bucolics* and *Georgics*; how graphically he painted the scene in Virgil's *Æneid*, where '*Hi summo in fluctu pendentes; his unda dehiscens*,' etc., etc., — 'These hang trembling upon the top of the wave; those are plunged into the trough of the sea,' etc.

"He never taught one thing alone. The knowledge of Latin and Greek words was but a small part of what he communicated to his pupils. It has often seemed to me that all the objections which are raised against the study of the classic languages in the abstract, were inapplicable to the study of them in the concrete under the guidance of Dr. Taylor.

"His memory appeared to me as remarkable as any of his other powers. A few months before his death, I visited the Academy and heard him conduct a recitation in Greek. During the recitation he saw a clergyman from Western Massachusetts entering the room. He arose and met the visitor, greeted him cordially and called him by name. Dr. Taylor told me afterwards that when he was an assistant of Mr. Johnson in 1835, he had that clergyman for a pupil; and had not seen him before that day during the last thirty-six years. — One of his scholars informed me that at an early age he entered the *English* department of the academy and remained in it only one term. On the day of his entering the academy he spoke to Dr. Taylor, but did not speak to him afterwards. Several years passed, and he came into the *Classical* department of the academy. While walking from the department to the dormitories he met Dr. Taylor, who recognized him at once and called him by name. These are but specimens of the accuracy with which he remembered the names and the history of his pupils."

The faults of Dr. Taylor were just such as would naturally result from his unity of character and life. Sometimes I have remonstrated with him against certain measures which he had adopted; but I found that he was led to adopt them by the high estimate which he placed on Phillips Academy. This exalted estimate came from his enthusiasm in his work, and this enthusiasm, although impelling him too far now and then, was yet one of his richest virtues. It has happened to me more than once to act as an intercessor for some young man who had been, as I supposed, too severely punished; but I found that the sternness of Dr. Taylor was an outgrowth from the very characteristics to which he owed his eminent success. As he had a vigorous constitution, an intrepid spirit, and an indomi-

table will, he was inclined to reprimand the boy who was irresolute and wavering in the discharge of duty. As he was regularly diligent, he had little patience with the idle. He was by nature inclined to social pleasure ; he was austere with himself, and sternly sacrificed his enjoyment to his duty ; he therefore was very far from flattering those who sacrificed their duty to their pleasures. Every day he studied the lesson of the day for his class ; "the used key is always bright," — this was his maxim and one secret of his power ;¹ it was natural, then, for him to feel personally wronged by those pupils who would not study their own lesson as much as he studied it for them. He had made himself ; he demanded of others to make themselves. He had a nice sense of propriety and dignity ; the Greek phrase, τὸ σέβειν, was often on his lips ; hence, whatever he might have thought of wine-drinking and card-playing in a city parlor, he did not regard them as appropriate to the students on *Andover Hill*, and he sometimes rebuked these practices in words which were not thought to be well balanced. He had a pious regard for the anxieties of parents who committed their sons to his care, and who at the same time requested him to enforce a discipline which the parents confessed themselves unable to maintain. He was faithful to their commission ; he did what they urged him to do, and what his own conscience dictated. More than once he was reproached for adopting the identical regimen which fathers and mothers had advised, but for which they left him to bear the blame. More than once he became a kind of martyr to what he significantly called *family government*. Lamenting as he did the absence of authority in the household, he was exposed to the danger of exercising too much authority in the school. His energetic determination to do what he could in rightly moulding his own character, as well as that of his pupils, inclined him to an excess of severity rather than of laxness. If he was to fail at all, his failure would be in too little mildness rather than in too little sternness. He would have been more than human if, with all his rigid government over himself, he had not sometimes been unduly rigid with his scholars. They would have exercised more than ordinary

¹ The Massachusetts Teacher, Vol. XXIV. p. 79.

candor if they did not suspect him, even when he was innocent, of too much austerity. One fact, however, is noteworthy: the persons who as boys complained most of his discipline were among the loudest in their expressions of gratitude to him when they became men. Another fact is memorable: the pupils who continued to criticise him as too severe were forward in advising their relatives to put themselves under his government. Many of his more recent scholars were the children of men whom he had disciplined. Another fact: the middle and junior classes of the academy, who knew him only as a disciplinarian, were more inclined to criticise him than were the members of the senior class, who knew him as an instructor. Still another fact: the men who were associated with him in the government of the academy had the fullest confidence in the general principles of his administration. Mr. Albert C. Perkins, the accomplished master of the high school in Lawrence, Massachusetts, has expressed, in the following words, the opinion of many who have been assistant teachers of Dr. Taylor:—

“Three years spent in Phillips Academy, while fitting for college, and two years subsequently spent there as a teacher, gave me opportunities to see how he worked; and I give some of the impressions wrought into my mind from daily contact with him during that time.

“He had no doubt that good behavior and sound scholarship should go together. He made frequent and earnest appeals to the honor and truthfulness, the manliness, and genuine courage of his pupils. If his appeals were unheeded, if any had set themselves to defy his authority or baffle his scrutiny, it was soon manifest that power was on the side of right, and that the academy had no nook where artifice could screen itself, or drones could live at ease. There is, in the minds of many, a totally mistaken idea that he was over-severe. If you were to judge of him in this respect from the hasty expressions of those who have been foiled in their attempts to overreach him, I doubt not you might find some ground for the idea to which I have referred. But I have been permitted to take counsel with him concerning some of the most aggravating offenders, who had openly insulted him, and there was never but one question in his mind: How shall something be made of this thoughtless boy? If he could startle into self-consciousness the folly of the wayward, or open by any means the blind eyes of the improvident, his end was gained. It was always with great reluctance, when private appeal and public admonition and careful warning had failed, that he sent transgressors away from his school; and he sought earnestly for some ground of hope that further trial might be suc-

cessful. But he was no trifter; when it was clear to him that harm to the pupil was done by indulging him longer, and injury to the school by an evil example, his decision was prompt and speedily executed. He did not regard the academy as an asylum for vicious youth, and he was right. He had a keen insight into character, and the verdict he gave upon a boy who had been a few weeks in his school seldom needed to be revised. Dishonesty and cunning and ingenious artfulness wilted before him in an instant; the boy who went into his presence armed with a subterfuge, felt an eye upon him that searched him through, and soon learned that he could have no peace till he told the truth. I have never seen kinder consideration for the heedlessness of youth and weakness of inexperience than in him; it is enough to say that no one who went to school to make the highest attainments in learning, ever found anything but help and encouragement from the principal of Phillips Academy. He was a singularly modest man, but never timid. His duty might make him conspicuous, or it might take him to some obscure and hidden work known only to himself. It was all the same to him. His mind was far more intent on his work than on what others might think of it. It was for him to do; the admiration his work might gain was no affair of his. He was affable, and easily accessible. No one ever went to him with a perplexing doubt or heavy burden, but left him relieved and lightened. He made the way easy for honest diffidence, and reassured the faltering with his kind help."¹

There is another large class of facts helping us to answer the question whether the general discipline of Dr. Taylor was too austere: Hundreds of his pupils have been wont to express the deepest attachment to him. The tributes of reverence and love which they paid him at the time of his death were numerous and heartfelt. The alumni of Phillips Academy who were then members of Amherst College, united in saying: "To each of us Dr. Taylor has been more than an earnest and faithful instructor. A year's intercourse in the class-room has endeared him as a friend, whose affectionate interest in our welfare will cause his memory to be cherished more deeply as the years shall increase our gratitude" for his services in our behalf. The alumni who were then members of Yale College united in expressing "gratitude and affection" for their "dearly cherished and honored instructor," and said: "We mourn the loss of one who endeared himself to us all by his eminent virtues, unflinching integrity, and his true Christian example." From a parish in Iowa, an excellent pastor wrote: "At the

¹ The Massachusetts Teacher, Vol. XXIV. pp. 78, 81-83.

annual examination of Phillips Academy, Dr. Taylor's face beamed with delight, as one after another of us rose, and, in our answers to his close questioning, did full credit to his instructions. I have had twenty-five teachers since that time, but none to whom I owe so much as to him. And now he is gone,—who will take his place in the hearts of his thousands of pupils?" From a distant town, the mother of one of his pupils wrote: "Was he not the teacher of my two sons, the youngest of whom has 'fallen on sleep'? Was he not also their father's teacher? Was not his name a household word with us,—a synonyme for all that was true and right and noble? At the instant when I first heard of his death, my uprising thought was: '*My darling son has met his teacher; they are together now; how glad my son will be to see him! How will the Phillips band that have passed the river rally around him!*' Three weeks before the death of my son, he handed me his little Testament, and said, with feeling, 'Take good care of that. I read out of it every day, while at Andover, at morning prayers at school; and there are Dr. Taylor's notes and remarks on the margin, taken fresh from his lips.'" Page after page of such testimonies might be cited, illustrating the reverence and love which hundreds of his scholars felt for him. The foregoing paragraphs indicate that the sentiments of other pupils were not so much those of affection as of admiration or respect or fear.

Although Dr. Taylor had a singular unity of character, yet he had some traits which were not ordinarily ascribed to him. He was fertile and ingenious in devising plans for doing good and averting evil. An incident which he has narrated in the Memoir of his father-in-law, is in exact keeping with many of his own contrivances. The Sabbath school at Derry was disturbed by persons who stood in the hall near the open door of the school-room. The superintendent of the school desired to avoid the annoyance of their loud conversation. Shall he shut the door? That might give offence to the parishioners who loved to stand in the hall. Some of them desired to hear what was said in the school while they did not choose to enter the school-room. The pastor said to the superintendent, "Can you not put a spring on the door which will always close it

when it is opened?" Dr. Taylor adds: "To the unreflecting this might seem the merest trifling; but whoever understands the nature of the human mind, its nice susceptibilities, the slight causes which often give it a permanent direction for good or for evil, and that the destiny of individuals is sometimes so delicately poised that a feather's weight might turn the scale, will not regard it as an unimportant circumstance, whether that door were closed by conscious or unconscious agency. The spring was soon put upon the door" and the evil was removed.¹

When Dr. Taylor condescended to indulge his natural love of the ludicrous, he would narrate with real glee some ingenious stratagems of his pupils, some apt and pithy replies to questions which he had deemed unanswerable. He spoke of a retort as more playful than deceitful; or else he frowned at the motive while he smiled at the skill of the young master of sentences. When unbending his mind on a journey, he would describe many interviews like the following, which is narrated by Professor Carter:—

"The dread of his reprimand was so great that occasionally a student was very adroit, and, I suppose, very dishonest, in avoiding it. It was his custom after morning prayers, which he *himself* always conducted in the large room on the lower floor of the stone academy, to read off a list of delinquents, who were 'requested to remain.' After the reading of this list came the majestic bow that waved the rest of us to our recitations or to our rooms. One morning, among the rest, a certain student (who afterwards became famous as a duellist with the broadsword at Heidelberg) was invited to an interview, in which the following dialogue took place: 'Gibson, you were not in your room yesterday, when I called to see you.' This was a serious charge, and there was in the mind of the accused no excuse sufficient to account satisfactorily for the absence. But very coolly he asked: 'Mr. Taylor, would you please tell me whether it was in study hours that you called to see me.' 'Yes, sir,' was the brief answer. 'I never let any one come into my room in study hours, Mr. Taylor,' was the dignified and irreproachable answer of Gibson."

It must not be supposed that Dr. Taylor confined his attention to classical literature or to the routine of Phillips Academy. In 1851, he assisted in editing the History of Londonderry, and prefaced it with a memoir, in fifty-five pages, of Rev.

¹ Memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker, pp. 40, 41.

Edward L. Parker, who had written the history. In 1865, he published the Memorial of his brother-in-law, Joseph P. Fairbanks, of Saint Johnsbury, Vermont. From the year 1852, to the time of his death, he was an editor of the *Bibliotheca Sacra*. He corrected the proof-sheets of eighteen volumes of this Quarterly, and wrote various anonymous articles for it. For thirty-three years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Andover Theological Seminary, and the clerk of the Board. For a long time he was also the librarian of the Seminary; a member of the Examining Committee of Harvard College; a member of the Oriental Society; a member and president of the Board of Trustees of Pinkerton Academy, and also of the Adams Female Seminary, in Derry, New Hampshire. He attended the meetings of various associations of teachers, and contributed to them valuable papers. He was active in promoting the interests of Andover, his adopted town, and of Derry, his native town. During a single year he would sometimes write eight or nine hundred letters. Many a widow repaired to him for counsel; many an orphan received from him both spiritual and material aid; he was an almoner to the poor, "and the cause which he knew not he searched out"; not seldom was he called to appraise the estate of a deceased friend; during the last thirty years he has superintended almost every funeral on Andover Hill. His many-sided acquisitions, his love of nature and the fine arts, his natural or acquired celerity of action, are illustrated in the journal which he wrote of his foreign tour. He might have published an exciting volume on the scenes which he witnessed in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Italy, France, Germany, Great Britain. He left New York on the 7th of March, 1856; in exactly one month after that day, he wrote to his home a familiar epistle on the top of the Pyramid of Ghizeh; and in six months after he had left his academy he was with his new treasures again in his recitation-room.¹

Thirty-five years ago, Dr. Taylor wrote: "I came here with the determination to do what I could. It will be little at most; but I trust that I shall be so guided that I may exert all the strength I have in the most useful way. Oh if there is an

¹ *Bibliotheca Sacra*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 380-387.

individual on earth whom I would envy, it would be the one who, without noise or show, spends the strength which God has given him for the good of others!" Throughout the manuscripts which he wrote at the beginning of his career, his favorite words were: "My duty," "My duty." These were his watchwords through life. That life was a happy, because it was a busy one. So long as young men were his pupils, his "duty" was to correct their faults and invigorate their character. After they had gone from his supervision, he welcomed them to his fellowship, for he loved them, and his "duty" was to manifest his feeling of Christian brotherhood. In the punctual discharge of his obligations, he rose early as usual on Saturday, the twenty-eighth of January, 1871; he attended the morning devotions of the academy, reading and commenting on a part of the fourteenth chapter of Mark's gospel; he conducted at noon the last public devotional exercise of the week, reading the hymn: "Show pity, Lord! O Lord, forgive;" he spent the afternoon in literary services at Boston and Cambridge, and returned in the rail-car to Andover on Saturday evening. Rev. Dr. Wellman, of Newton, sat with him in the car. "I was delighted," he says, "to meet Dr. Taylor. After giving me one of those earnest and warm-hearted greetings peculiar to himself, he engaged in conversation; was very cheerful, so much so that he was congratulated upon his good health and spirits. 'Yes,' he said, 'I am very well. A few days ago one of my former pupils asked me: When shall you begin to grow old?' As I was to preach the next day in the seminary chapel," continues Dr. Wellman, "he expressed a desire that I should have some reference in the selection of my sermons to the students of the academy; and then he spoke earnestly and tenderly, and with great fatherly affection of the boys, and manifested a deep interest in their spiritual welfare. 'My students,' he said, 'need simple, direct sermons, such as a faithful pastor would preach to his own young people, when he wished to secure immediate spiritual results. The students should be made to see that religion is *reasonable*. There must be conviction before there is conversion.' He uttered this last sentence with an earnest gesture, and with great emphasis on the word *reasonable*. During the whole

hour's ride he continued cheerful and highly animated. At the end of the ride he gave me a cordial invitation to take tea with him after the close of my services on the Sabbath. I thankfully engaged to do so. On the next morning the chapel bell rang as usual for public worship; and as we were preparing to attend the service, we were bewildered and stunned by the announcement,—Dr. Taylor is dead."

For some years Dr. Taylor had been troubled with a rheumatic affection; and this, attacking the heart, was probably the occasion of his decease. He complained on the Sabbath morning of a stricture across his chest; still he prepared himself to explain parts of the first and second chapters of the book of Acts before his large Bible-class. He was importuned to omit this biblical exercise and to remain at home. "My duty is to my scholars;" "My first duty lies with the school," were among the last words which he ever uttered. He went forth through the deep and rapidly falling snow; he reached his favorite academy; the bell was yet tolling; his pupils were assembling; he walked a few steps into the vestibule, and fell; he uttered not a word. In less than two minutes after he fell, more than a hundred of his pupils were gathered around him; fully two hundred were soon assembled. In about ten minutes he died, in the arms of his son. He had reached the age of sixty-three years, three months, twenty-six days. The time of his death was about twenty minutes after nine o'clock, on the stormy morning of the twenty-ninth of January, 1871. On that day the whole town of Andover was startled with the rumor that the strong man had fallen. On the next morning, the wires of the telegraph were vibrating with the intelligence through the land. Letters and telegrams came back from officers of colleges, judges of courts, lawyers, and clergymen. The speaker of the House of Representatives, at Washington, sent the following telegram to the son in whose arms Dr. Taylor died: "January 31: I have just read with surprise and profound sorrow the announcement of your father's death. Accept of my deepest sympathy in your personal grief, and my appreciation of the great loss which the cause of education has sustained." Resolutions in honor of Dr. Taylor were passed by the Faculty of Dartmouth College, by associations of

teachers, and by the alumni of Phillips Academy, in various towns and cities of the land. His funeral was solemnized at two o'clock on the afternoon of the second of February, in the large hall of the academy. About thirteen or fourteen hundred persons crowded the hall. A funeral address was delivered ; prayers were offered by Professor Taylor, of Andover, and Professor Noyes, of Dartmouth College. Professor Phelps offered a prayer at the house of Dr. Taylor, and President Smith, of Hanover, at the grave. On the Sabbath following, Professor Churchill, of Andover, preached a commemorative sermon in the chapel of the Theological Seminary. In that sermon he said : "I owe to him, — and there are hundreds, yes, thousands, now living, who would eagerly join me in the admission, — I owe to him more than to any earthly teacher besides, more than any amount of gratitude or service on my part could adequately repay." The senior class of the academy, whose affection for their teacher was as generous as it was beautiful, published the funeral address and the commemorative sermon in a costly memorial volume. The alumni of the academy intend to raise a fitting monument to perpetuate his name.

EDWARDS A. PARK.

THE SUPPLY OF MINISTERS.¹

It is an inspired declaration, "Faith cometh by hearing;" and it is not only a significant, but divine, inquiry, "How shall they hear without a preacher?"

In considering our subject, —

First. We will endeavor to gain a correct estimate of the present demand for ministers.

There are but few themes in political economy more instructive than the relation of demand and supply. The laws which it is the province of social science to discover and indicate, prevail, in modified forms, in the province of religious experience. We are told that a demand makes a supply. But this is not true independently of the human intelligence and the human will. The demand must be recognized, otherwise a necessary condition to the laws becoming operative is wanting.

1. *The demand for ministers may be viewed primarily with reference to the wants of existing churches.*

Our national statistics, as last published, give the number of Congregational churches in the United States as 3,121 and the number of ministers as 3,194, reporting 73 more ministers than churches. In addition to these, there are a few ministers who are not members of any ministerial association, whose names, consequently, do not appear on the list. It may be safe to say that at the time when our statistics were last made up, we had 100 more ministers than we had churches.

But a large proportion of these ministers are not available for the pastoral office. It is to the honor of our denomination that we hold a prominent place as the educators of the nation. About 100 of our ministers are presidents of colleges, professors in theological seminaries, universities, or colleges, or holding other educational positions of high responsibility. Ninety-six are engaged as foreign missionaries. About 165 are secretaries or agents of benevolent societies, editors, evangelists,

¹ This paper was read before the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States at Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1871

county or city missionaries, or officials in asylums and reformatory institutions. A large number are superannuated. It is creditable to the habits of our ministers, to their knowledge and observance of physical law, and illustrative of the fidelity of God to his promises, that ministers, beyond any other class in society, are favored with long life. Of the 1,638 graduates of Andover Theological Seminary, 515 have been called to their rest. The ages of 487 of these, at the time of their decease, have been ascertained, and their average age was 51 years. This includes the early history of the seminary, when all the graduates were young. The average age of all who died last year was over 68 years. There were ten, or one half of them, whose ages varied from 76 to 90 years. In view of these facts, it is evident that the number cannot be small of our ministers who are too aged to perform regular parochial duties. Others, still, are too feeble in health to meet the responsibilities of the pastoral office. Beside these, a large number have become secularized. In Illinois 8, in Wisconsin 10, in Michigan 16, and in Massachusetts 22, are reported as engaged in business, — 56 in these four States; and if other States were equally specific in their reports, more would be included in the same classification. Some have not left the profession, and yet "stand all the day idle," because no man hath hired them. They may not have given themselves so fully to their work as to keep themselves fresh in it. They may have mistaken their calling; or, as one has expressed it, "when the Lord called somebody else, they answered." There are not a few whose hearts are in the work, and who would gladly have their hands in it also, but the churches, from a false standard of merit, or from unjustifiable fastidiousness, reject them, and leave them to learn in sadness a new application of the Scripture, "Many are called, but few chosen."

Thus, in one way and another, the number of available and acceptable ministers is so reduced that 780 of our churches have neither pastors nor stated supplies. Of these, 129 are supplied temporarily by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations; 651 either have transient supplies, or are deprived of the ministry of the word.

On the other hand, it should be stated that many of these

vacant churches are in an interregnum between pastorates, and have regular public worship, many professors and others who are not available as pastors being available as occasional supplies. One hundred and seventy-one ministers are supplying two churches each, and a considerable number of churches are so weak and feeble as to have little more than a nominal existence. Indeed, from 40 to 50 churches, annually, either become extinct, or are dropped from the list.

Still, looking at the subject on all sides, and making allowance for all modifying facts and circumstances, it appears that we have not available ministers enough by some hundreds to supply with pastors our existing churches.

2. *The demand for ministers may be viewed with reference to the commission given to us by the Saviour.*

This commission was addressed originally to the apostles: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." But this commission was not limited to them. Its obligations are resting on the church to-day. We are not to inquire simply how many existing churches need pastors, how many ministers the existing churches are now calling for, and how many they will liberally support. We are not to rest satisfied with simply supplying the demand in this limited sense, but we are to inquire what are the needs of a perishing world, embracing in our sympathies all for whom Christ died. Expanding our ideas to a comprehension of the divine purposes of conquest, we should rally our forces, and move at once upon the enemies' works.

In this view, what is the demand for ministers? The American Board are needing 40 new missionaries the present year. But, without reference to the foreign field, we are to consider that God is bringing the heathen to us, and that a large proportion of our own population are as truly in need of the gospel as the heathen themselves. Never was there in the history of the world so promising and magnificent a field for Christian work as our own country now presents.

Appreciating the distinction between home missions and church extension, who shall measure the present demand? It is customary in our courts to call in experts as witnesses. With this view the Rev. Dr. Barrows recently addressed to the

superintendents of the home missionary work west of the Hudson, the following inquiry: "How many more Congregational ministers could be employed to advantage in your field, if their support were guaranteed by foreign aid, when needed?" The answers received from about one half of the field give the aggregate number of 229.

We need not anticipate what would be the response from the other half of the field. If the broad domain which the American Missionary Association seeks to conquer for Christ were also taken into view, the demand for men would be greatly augmented.

But it is obvious that figures gained in this way are not in themselves a measure of the legitimate demand, at the present time, for ministers of the gospel. In a practical and judicious view of the subject, we must not only inquire how many places there are where there is work to be done, but also whether the condition of the church is such as to render the occupation of these places practicable. The kingdom of Christ is a vast kingdom, and its highest interests cannot be promoted by giving our exclusive attention to any one department; indeed, we must be careful not to give undue prominence to any one department. The kingdom of Christ in its advancement is a growth, and the disproportionate development of any one member of the body produces deformity, and results in the enfeebling of the other members, and, ultimately, in the destruction of the whole. If we give undue prominence to foreign missions to the neglect of the home work, we shall ere long find that our foreign missions will languish for want of strength at home to support them. So, if we turn our attention exclusively to the question, How many men are needed as preachers? and devote our energies simply to procuring these men, we shall be overtaken with disaster; for in fact, practically, we need no more ministers than we can sustain. A shrewd general, in deciding how much to increase his army, takes into consideration not only how many men can have a chance to fight, but how many men he can equip and feed. Because 500 more men could find enough to do in the foreign missionary work, and 500 more in our own country, it does not follow that we need at once 1,000 more ministers. It is pos-

sible that our officers at the front, when they call imperiously for more men, in deciding how many to call for, do not always consult sufficiently the commissaries in the rear. Still, one way to energize the commissary department, is, to get more men for them to feed. Within rational limits the demand creates a supply.

In the experience of the American Board it has often been found that a new missionary, through his circle of relatives, and by his personal influence, raises up so many new friends to the missionary enterprise, or so intensifies the interest of old friends, as to increase the pecuniary resources of the Board enough to provide for his own support. The same principle is doubtless illustrated in the home field. Still, there is a limit beyond which this principle cannot effectively operate. There is a natural limit to resources as well as to men.

Avoiding all extravagant or visionary ideas, we cannot contemplate our commission from the Great Head of the church in its relations to the present condition of our own country, even under the limitations which the resources of the church and the symmetrical development of Christian forces impose, without having forced upon us the conclusion that there is a present demand for many more ministers, in addition to those who are needed as pastors of existing churches.

Still it is a noticeable fact, that there are men who argue that we have already a surplus of ministers; and there have been men who have reasoned in this way ever since the Christian church existed. This arises from their considering exclusively the wants of existing churches without comprehending the vast plan of the Captain of our salvation in the campaign in which we are engaged. These men draw false conclusions, also, from the fact that there are already many ministers who are unemployed. Because there are such it does not follow that more men are not needed. As well might you tell the military commander that he needs no more men because he never yet brought all his army into an engagement, and because there are already stragglers who have fallen out from his ranks. God has given his church a great work to do, and it is as true now as when Christ was here, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few."

Secondly. Let us consider the sources of the supply of ministers.

Here we look at once to our theological seminaries. Of these we have seven, and they graduated last year 71 students. But last year 56 Congregational ministers died. Thus, taking the difference between these two numbers, we have a gain of 15. Andover Seminary graduated 20 last year, and within the seminary year just 20 of the graduates died.

But besides the supply from our seminaries, we have some students in the theological seminaries of other denominations; we have others who are not numbered among the graduates of our seminaries, having pursued only the shorter, or special course of study; we have some who enter the ministry without ever having been connected with any theological seminary, and we also receive some ministers every year from other denominations.

On the other hand, some of the graduates of our seminaries go as foreign missionaries; others become pastors of churches of other denominations, particularly the Presbyterian; some of our ministers every year are called to join the ranks of those who are devoted to educational, benevolent, or kindred work; some become superannuated, or enfeebled, and others are secularized,—in excess of the numbers in these classes who are removed by death.

Perhaps we may reasonably assume that as many are drawn from, or prevented from entering, the pastoral office in our churches in these various ways, each year, as are added to the number of the ministry from all sources outside of the regular classes in our seminaries. To sustain this assumption, although the entire number of ministers reported the last year was 26 more than the previous year, we have the significant coincidence, that while the difference between the number of students graduated at our seminaries last year and the number of deaths among our ministers shows a gain to the ministry of 15, the number of our churches furnished with pastors or stated supplies exceeded the number of the previous year just 15 also.

It has already been stated that from 40 to 50 of our churches become extinct, or drop out from the list, every year; but it is

also true that more than 100 new churches are organized each year.

The actual gain in the number of churches on the list in the Quarterly last year was 78. If we have some hundreds of churches, now, more than we have of ministers available for the pastoral office, and if the number of our churches increases at the rate of 78 a year, while the increase in the number of those who are available for the pastoral office is only 15 a year, how long will it take us to supply the demand? This is a problem which we may dispose of without studying the higher mathematics, or understanding the *calculus of variations*!

If we increase our energy in the line of church extension, and multiply our new churches at a more rapid rate, then the question as to the supply of the ministry is made only the more serious.

But the question arises, Do the sources of supply afford prospective encouragement? In the middle classes in our seven theological seminaries there were last year 75 students, or 4 more than were graduated last year at these institutions. There were in the junior classes 98, a gain over the number graduated of 27. These will graduate in 1873. It will not require a great deal of energizing in the line of church extension, to advance the ratio of increase in the number of new churches to a correspondence with this prospective increase in the ministry, and leave the formidable problem, already presented, still confronting us.

But let us go back of the theological seminaries, and inquire how the case stands in our colleges. Here we are compelled to say the tendency of things is against us. Amherst, Bowdoin, Dartmouth, Harvard, Middlebury, Williams, and Yale Colleges, and the University of Vermont, our eight New-England institutions, from 1815 to 1865, a period of fifty years, furnished 16,240 graduates, of whom 4,109 became ministers, or about 25 per cent. Dividing these fifty years into decades, the percentage of ministers in the sum total of the alumni is as follows:—

First decade	.	.	.	.	.	30 per cent.
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	35 " "
Third "	.	.	.	.	.	27 " "
Fourth "	.	.	.	.	.	20 " "
Fifth "	.	.	.	.	.	18 " "

Thus there has been in the supply of the ministry relative to the number of the alumni a falling off in the last forty years of 17 per cent. This falling off in the percentage of ministers is explained, *in part*, by the fact that formerly but few were graduated at our colleges who did not enter professional life; while now, many obtain a liberal education as a preparation for business, or as a personal accomplishment.

Let us, therefore, take another view of the facts. These colleges furnished, in these successive decades, the following number of ministers:—

First decade.	.	.	.	.	.	.	688
Second "	.	.	.	.	.	.	988
Third "	.	.	.	.	.	.	946
Fourth "	.	.	.	.	.	.	730
Fifth "	.	.	.	.	.	.	757

Thus it appears that they actually furnished, during the 20 years from 1845 to 1865, 447 ministers less than they did in the 20 years immediately preceding. We do not bring the statistics down to a later date than 1865, because it is necessary to allow time for the graduates of our colleges to pursue a theological course before they can enter the ministry. These statistics include the ministers of all denominations; and when we consider this great *decline* in the actual number of ministers, in connection with the *increase* in the number of churches and the *vast augmentation* of our population, we may well regard the question, as to the supply of the ministry, primary and fundamental. But we shall be reminded that there are colleges outside of New England which are to be included in our sources of supply. These institutions are not yet old enough to enable us to institute, respecting them, such a comparison as the foregoing. But these institutions are subject to essentially the same kind of influences as those which affect the New-England colleges. Moreover, the statistics which we have given as to our theological seminaries embrace students from these new colleges.

Viewing the whole field, taking into consideration all the facts, we can find but very little of promise or of hope. We have been praying, these many years, for an open door. All

the doors of the earth are open, but where are the men who are ready to enter them?

Thirdly. Let us now turn our attention to the obstacles to the supply of ministers.

1. *Among these obstacles we must mention the small salaries paid to ministers.* We read in the Scriptures, "Ye have the poor always with you," and our churches do not seem to lack in the verification of this statement. Many of our ministers, though they may not be able to say with Paul, "I know how to abound," can prove their apostolic succession by uniting with him in the declaration, "Everywhere and in all things I am instructed . . . to suffer need." This is nothing new. A "Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen" was organized by Unitarians in Massachusetts, in 1849. A committee of this society, in 1854, sent out a circular to each clergyman in the State, to each bishop of the Protestant-Episcopal and Methodist churches, and to many ministerial associations and theological seminaries in other States, asking, among other questions, the following: "What is the average of ministerial salaries in your association?" In response they received the opinions of 1,500 clergymen. From Vermont came the answer, "So far as we can judge of the whole State, the average salary is about \$450 to \$500." A particular county, "\$350." A bishop of the Protestant-Episcopal church replied, "Of 130 churches the average is \$490. Of these, 29 are in cities with an average of \$1,178; the remaining 100 average about \$300." From the Baptists in Massachusetts came the reply, "Of 20 ministers, average \$372." The Methodists of the same State answered, "Probably from \$200 to \$250." The Methodists in Hampden County, Mass., answered, "Of 63 ministers, the average salary is exactly \$304.60." A Congregational Association in Worcester County gave as their average salary "\$606.25."

From the various replies it appears that the Unitarians received the highest salaries, many of their churches having funds; the Congregationalists the next highest; the Episcopalians much less; the Baptists less than they, and the Methodists least of all. This committee did not succeed in obtaining the exact statistics for the whole of any State.

In 1851, leaving out the salary of the bishop and of two

metropolitan divines, the Episcopal clergymen of the whole State of Massachusetts received on an average only \$375. In all the denominations the salaries were then very low. There has been considerable improvement since that period. At the present time the largest salary received by any Episcopal clergyman in Massachusetts is \$8,000, and the smallest is \$150. The average in that denomination in the whole State does not exceed \$700,—about the sum paid a common day-laborer, and less than is paid a city dressmaker!

In the Presbyterian church, of 2,100 ministers, whose salaries are reported, 622 receive less than \$600; 224 receive less than \$500. And according to the recital given by the Committee on the Sustentation Fund, at the last meeting of the General Assembly, the hardships and sufferings of some of their ministers are pitiable, and in their relation to the churches shameful! If all the facts were known respecting the salaries of Congregational ministers, we fear that the revelation would be the occasion of humiliation.

The Congregational churches in Connecticut give the most thorough statistics in this regard. The average salary of the ministers of our denomination in that State in 1861, was \$812; in 1865, \$933, and in 1870, \$1,335. This is probably a better record than can be shown by any other State. The average salary paid to all the missionaries of the American Home Missionary Society is about \$700. The average salary, however, is a poor test of the real condition of a large part of the ministers, for a small number of high salaries bring up the average, and conceal the sufferings of many who are feeding a "few sheep in the wilderness." Here and there a popular man commands a high salary; but, notwithstanding the improvement which has been made the last few years, it is still true that the mass of the ministers are poorly paid, and this serves to deter young men from entering the ministry.

2. *Another obstacle to the supply of ministers is found in the materialistic tendencies of the age.*

The public mind is occupied with schemes of worldly aggrandizement. Immense fortunes, suddenly amassed, have dazzled the vision of men. The question now is not, simply, "What shall we eat, or what shall we drink, or wherewithal

shall we be clothed?" but how can we become millionnaires? Trade, commerce, engineering, speculation, and speculation have presented such brilliant prospects, that the community is wild. The mania pervades not the world's people merely, but the church as well. Those who do not possess wealth assume the appearance of having it. Extravagance is the prevailing vice; and even by many of those who are prominent in the church a family is esteemed according to the style in which they live. Moral philosophy and theology have in large measure been supplanted by physical science. There is a decadence of religious faith, and materialism is regnant. There was a period when the zeal of the church had wellnigh exclusive reference to the soul's existence in the world to come, and was comparatively oblivious of the present needs of humanity. Now the drift is in the opposite direction. A fire which destroys millions of property, and exposes thousands of human beings to physical suffering, moves the whole civilized world, while to exposure to the fires of hell there is comparative indifference. This world hides from public view the next. Our young men feel this. They pre-eminently belong to the present age, and are subject to its tendencies. The ministry looks tame. They are drawn away of their own lust, and enticed.

3. *Another obstacle to the supply of ministers is the present crisis in our system of education.*

We hear much said of "the new education," and of the importance of taking a "new departure" in our educational system. In olden time, education was placed in the hands of ecclesiastics; now there is danger of its passing out even from under their supervision. The present is a transition period. The American college as a religious institution, and the American university as a State institution, are coming into sharp competition. The two systems are distinct. We have, on the one hand, the Christian academy and college; on the other hand, as the outgrowth of the common school system, the high school and the State university. In New England, especially, the university presents its claims not so much as a State institution, but rather as meeting the demand for a broader culture. The discussion of the claims of these two systems would be apart from the province of this paper, but there is

one aspect of the subject which is essential to the completeness of our presentation. The American college is the child of the church, and its primary design was "to supply the churches with a learned, pious, orthodox ministry." The university is Christian only in a generic sense, and its design has primary reference to the interests of the State. The cardinal fact is, that we can never depend upon the university system to supply the church with ministers. The all-important question for us to consider as the servants of the church, is not as to the relative claims of physical science and classical literature, of elective studies and a prescribed curriculum, but rather of an institution under influences which are Christian simply in a generic sense, and one which is under Evangelical control, and hallowed with revivals of religion. More than a hundred years ago, President Clapp, of Yale College, wrote: "Some, indeed, have supposed that the only design of colleges was to teach the arts and sciences, and that religion is no part of a college education." That old idea has new force now, by having already embodied itself in institutions richly endowed. Our young men are within the sweep of its mighty influence, and it is drawing them away from the sacred calling.

4. *Still another obstacle to the supply of ministers is found in the false standards cherished by many of our churches as to qualifications for the ministry.*

The popular demand is for the sensational in public discourse. Eccentricities and extravagancies attract and please. The rage is for rhetoric. Ability to instruct, common-sense, and even spirituality, as qualifications for the ministry, seem in some places obsolete, or at least antiquated. The demand is for young men. The late Prof. Shepard, in his vigorous style, wrote, "The Scriptures say, 'milk for babes,' but the churches call for babes to dispense the milk."

It is not so in other relations. When our government wanted lawyers to argue our cause before the great international court, two men were selected, each of whom is over seventy years of age. When one of these declined the responsibility on account of feeble health, two more were selected, the youngest of whom is fifty-three; and the average age of the four is sixty-four.

The committee of arrangements for this National Council selected as a preacher, a father in the ministry, who, although wellnigh threescore years and ten, has yet the vigor of youth, and whose gray locks we all delight to honor. And yet, with reference to the demands of the churches, we hear it said that the minister who is over fifty has passed the "dead line." The children and youth of the present day not only claim the Sabbath school as an institution peculiarly their own, but are often allowed to decide who shall be the pastors of the churches. Hence it is, that, however the lambs may fare, it is often true now, as in the days of the immortal Milton, that, "The hungry sheep look up, and are not fed."

We would not under-estimate the importance of our churches keeping themselves in sympathy with the young; but we are not yet quite prepared to believe that in order to do so it is necessary for them to make themselves verdant.

In the present state of things, not only are we called to consider how we can induce men to enter the ministry, but also another question, scarcely less important, How can we keep them there?

One other topic claims our attention.

Fourthly. What practical measures shall we adopt for the supply of ministers?

1. *We must take cheerful views of the office of the ministry.*

We should not give undue prominence to the poverty or the privations of ministers. These may be made the subject of comment at proper times and in a proper way, in order to secure relief or promote reform. But if great prominence is given to them, we present the office of the ministry in a mercenary aspect, and deter young men from entering it.

The publishing in our papers of the salary offered when a minister has a call, or is settled, may sometimes gratify pride, and may tend to raise the standard of ministerial support; but it is in one regard prejudicial to the office of the ministry, because it presents it before the public in its commercial aspect. The exhibition of "the shady side" has its uses, but what we most need is to look at its "sunny side."

If many ministers are poor, they are not the only poor peo-

ple in the world, nor are they the poorest. One graduate of Andover Seminary died last year as a town pauper, but it was a rare instance, and not entirely disconnected from personal obliquity. If the poverty of ministers is onerous, it at least saves them from sudden reverses! The careful observer has ample illustration of the truth of the inspired statement, that "a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth." There is no lesson which the community needs at the present time more than that of frugality and economy; and the ministers, even though they make a virtue of necessity, have an opportunity to set before their people an example in this regard, and to do it cheerfully. Their condition, so far as this world is concerned, is not altogether a sombre one. If ministers do not live as fast as other men, they make it up by living longer, as the statistics already given prove. Money is to be prized for the advantages which it brings, but many of these advantages are secured to the minister by the exalted character of his profession. In England, in the Established church, there is a society for the collection of second-hand clothing for the use of poor curates. And yet those curates, in their old, threadbare garments, are freely admitted to society from which wealthy artisans and merchants are excluded. This is not the case, to the same extent at least, in this country; but it is true here, that that society from which a godly minister is excluded by his poverty is not worthy to be coveted by anybody. Superstitious reverence for the sacred office has indeed passed away, and a man now is respected more for what he is, than for the office which he holds; and this change is not without its advantages.

There is still sufficient respect for the office of the ministry to secure for a consistent minister great social privileges. There is no other class in the community who, as a whole, obtain companions for life, who have such sterling worth, such varied culture, and so many of the highest graces of womanly character, as are found in the wives of ministers. It is true even now that the children of ministers are respected as ministers' children, and this fact helps them into positions of influence and honor. The ministry, from a simply financial view, may not seem specially attractive. It is not desirable

that it should. The sanctity of the office, the highest interests of the church, require that young men should enter upon the work of preaching the Gospel from higher and holier motives.

There is a cheerful view of the office of the ministry. He who fills this office is called to the habitual contemplation of the most exalted themes. If the dwellers among mountains realize, in their own development, the influence of the sublime scenery with which they are familiar, how much more does the true minister feel the expanding and the exalting influence of his communion with God! There is a luxury in doing good, contrasted with which all the pleasures of the worldling are as ashes. And there are no others who have such occasion as the ministers to sing, —

“The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heavenly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.”

If we would induce young men to enter the ministry, we must take a cheerful view of our office —

“And let our joys be known.”

2. *We should aid in every practicable way young men in preparing for the ministry.*

We should favor the establishment of Christian academies, so that young men may be brought under more positive evangelical influences than can be exerted in a high school supported by taxation. We should endow these institutions so liberally that young men will not be drawn away from them by the free tuition of our public schools. Such institutions as Phillips Academy, at Andover, and Williston Seminary, at Easthampton, in Massachusetts, and the preparatory departments in our western colleges, are as essential to the supply of ministers as our theological seminaries themselves.

Without opposing State universities or any other universities which the general cause of education may seem to demand, we should sustain and richly endow at least one Christian college in each Commonwealth, and to this end we should augment greatly the resources of the College Society.

In selecting an institution for the education of our sons, we

should send them to a Christian college rather than to any university, however ancient or renowned, where the prevailing influences tend to divert them from the ministry, and alienate them from the Christian faith.

We should see that our theological seminaries have all the funds which they need. We should expand and energize the work of the American Education Society. That we must depend largely for the supply of ministers upon young men from families of moderate means, is shown by the fact that the Education Society has already afforded assistance to 5,858 young men. And the work has as yet only begun.

3. *We should endeavor to secure fidelity to the claims of our own denomination.*

We have been more generous than just. Through the American Education Society we have aided in preparing for the ministry young men who belonged to seven denominations.

While cherishing an interest in the church universal, and holding ourselves in readiness to help on its progress, we should feel persuaded that we can accomplish even this most effectually, in the end, by adhering to our own polity, and standing by our own colors. Ministers should seek a settlement in our own churches, rather than be coquetting with outsiders, or even heeding the advances which they may make.

Our churches, while we have ministers unemployed, should consider the obligation to hire them, so far as is practicable, rather than persons belonging to other denominations. Our churches employed, last year, about fifty ministers of other denominations.

Children should be taught the simple, scriptural principles of Congregationalism, and be so trained in them that they will not afterwards wander from the fold.

4. *We should seek out appropriate persons to enter upon the work of preparing for the ministry.*

Parents should inquire whether there are not among their children those whom they should consecrate to this work.

Pastors and teachers should have the same object in view,—selecting *appropriate* persons. Piety, though essential, is not the only qualification to be sought. The present age demands

personal magnetism. It is a peculiar quality. We know that when we approach some people they repel us, towards others we feel indifferent, while there are others still to whom we are instantly and instinctively drawn. What this magnetic quality is we may not be able to analyze or explain, but we know that there is such a thing. In the language of Goethe, "A logician might not see it, but a soul would." In what it consists? the conditions of its exercise? whether it may be cultivated? are questions which, whether in the province of physical science or of psychology, are worthy of the most profound study. This magnetic power, being pre-eminently the demand of the present age, peculiarly qualifies one for ministerial work; and hence, so far as is possible, should be sought for in selecting candidates for the sacred office. We are taught that, "In a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honor, and some to dishonor." We are all "earthen vessels," but we should guard against unduly multiplying the vessels to dishonor. While there is this need of caution, there is still occasion to seek many new vessels.

5. *We should seek especially revivals of religion.*

A baptism from on high will deliver the churches from parsimony and meanness wherever they exist. It will deliver us all from the materialistic tendencies of the age. It will correct the standards cherished by many of our churches as to qualifications for the ministry. It will keep some ministers from becoming secularized. It will increase the efficiency of all who are in the ministry. It will renew the hearts of our youth, and make our educational institutions the sources whence shall issue streams to make glad the city of our God.

When our Lord declared, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few," He added, "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest." Whatever other measures we may adopt, or what means soever we may employ, we need to feel that a special emphasis is given to prayer, from the fact that it is the only means which our Saviour mentions, *and earnestly heed his injunction to pray.*

CHRISTOPHER CUSHING.

Boston.

THE CONSERVATIVE ELEMENT IN PROTESTANTISM.¹

OUR Lord said to his disciples, "Be not ye called Rabbi; for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the earth; for one is your Father which is in heaven. Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ. But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant. And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted." (Matt. xxiii. 8-12.)

This Scripture — so artless, yet sublime — teaches that perfect equality, or independence of one another's control, is the right, and the duty, of all Christian disciples. It commands them not to usurp authority, — not to accept it even when it is offered them; and, on the other hand, it bids them not submit to the dominion of any man or body of men. "Call no man master, neither be ye called masters," — expresses the generous and manly sentiment which should ever inspire them. Yet there *is* a Father, and a Master, these words also teach, to whom all the friends of Christ should be in subjection. They are under an authority which is heaven-high; which surpasses immeasurably any human dominion, having its centre in God, both the Son and the Father.

The twofold truth which I have thus traced in our Lord's words, — the doctrine of a human brotherhood and a divine authority in the Christian church, — has been made to have some special claims on our attention at the present time. And it is that portion of the subject which looks Godward, rather than that looking manward, which we, as Congregationalists, may need to consider. There is a feeling in the community — how prevalent I know not, yet uttered from time to time by leaders in other branches of the Protestant church — that the kingdom of Christ, so far as organized on the simple New-England plan, is destitute of a wholesome authority; that, while recognizing the brotherhood of the faithful, stimulating independent thought,

¹ Delivered at the Anniversary of the American Congregational Union held in Boston, June 1, 1871.

and sacredly guarding the individual conscience, our system of order fails to overawe and subdue men ; not begetting within them that docility, that mystic faith, those passive virtues and graces, and that profound piety which are needful, and which the soul longs for in its reflective moments. And it has been suggested that we must reorganize our congregational body, — on what plan is not definitely stated, only that it should be very "broad," and so that it shall be, in many of its externals at least, an imitation of the papal church. By some contrivance of this nature, it is believed that we may secure the authoritative, or conservative, element which we are said now to lack, so as to meet the deep want which is beginning to be felt, and help control the lawless tendencies which are so fearfully on the increase throughout the Protestant world.

This proposal to inaugurate a new ecclesiastical regime, the purpose of which shall be to save us from religious anarchy, seems to me, after giving it such thought as I could, to have originated in fears which are really groundless, while it very strangely and illiberally keeps out of view what is now proposed as the theme of remark, — namely, *The Conservative Element in Protestantism.*

The name *Protestants*, which a single and comparatively unimportant event caused to be fixed on Luther and his friends, has in itself a meaning, a suggestiveness of rebellion against all authority, which does injustice to the moderate spirit of the reformers. What was that against which they protested ? Not ecclesiastical control, but an innovation on the part of the civil authorities. It was a law of the land that the civil power should not have jurisdiction in religious matters. This law had been disobeyed by the German Diet, in issuing a decree against the reformers. From this unlawful edict Luther appealed to a general council of the church, — the legitimate authority on all such questions, — accompanying his appeal with a *protest* against the action of the Diet in thus overstepping its proper limits. It was from this circumstance that he and his followers came to have the name "Protestants" fixed upon them. They were contending for ancient usage, for legitimate authority ; yet they are made to appear as recusants and innovators. They were animated by a genuine conservatism. They stood in the

old ways, and inquired for the ancient paths. The epithet with which they are designated in history was given them by their enemies, and is far from adequately representing them. They experienced the same injustice which in this country has been meted out to men resisting the innovations of corrupt political parties. As the true conservative — he who is striving to restore the government to its original basis — is often called a *radical* here ; so there the true conservatives — those who contended for the ancient religious order — were stigmatized as Protestants. The term cannot now be laid aside ; and that peculiar odium which it once suggested is no longer associated with it. We should remember, however, that a literal definition of the word is not an adequate description of the Christians to whom it has been applied ; that whatever of disregard for constituted authorities it may seem to imply, Protestants, nevertheless, can be, and in the first instance were, order-loving, conservative, and reverent men.

Passing from this struggle with the German States, — which was merely an incident of the Reformation, — if we look candidly at the great struggle with the church of Rome, we shall find the Protestants manifesting a constant regard for the element of authority in religion. It was for this, in fact, that they so earnestly contended. We do not understand them, if we think that they desired to throw off obligation, to break from a wise Christian control, and rush into a state where they should not be responsible to any power. The issue between them and Rome was not, authority or no authority ; but, is Rome the *rightful* authority ? Their battle-cry was not, we refuse to pay allegiance to anything ; but, there is something back of the papacy which only has a right to our allegiance. It matters not that their movement is called a *reformation*. They introduced no novelties. Airy visions did not inspire them. They pointed to no dreamy future, but to the solid facts of history.

They sought to revive the pure doctrine and worship of a previous age. The contest was not for progress in the ordinary sense, but for a return to the practice of apostolic times. However Rome may have viewed them, and whatever history may have said of them, they were animated by a truly conservative spirit. They regarded their antagonist as the great

innovator. It was not their aim to introduce a new form of Christianity, or publish strange things in the ears of the people, but to lead men back from present corruptions to the faith and order of the first believers. There was one Personage and one Volume of teachings for them to obey; and they dared not bend the knee to any other. Here was the only legitimate authority, girt with awful sanctions, which no one might venture to usurp, and before which all Christians, of whatever name or office, should bow themselves reverently. Did they assail Rome? It was because she had ceased to pay this homage. Did they seek the overthrow of the papal church? It was because she had taken the dominion from the King Eternal, and appropriated it to herself. It happened once that a Hebrew king, while engaged in repairing the temple at Jerusalem, found there a copy of the law. The book had been concealed for so long a time as to be nearly forgotten; and meanwhile, idolatries had been replacing the worship of the true God. The monarch read the volume, was convinced of its authority, and beheld with grief the corruptions around him. Immediately he cut down the groves planted in honor of false gods, destroyed the altars on the high hills, and broke in pieces the images which had been set up. And there was no innovation in this, no casting away of religious obligation; but, on the contrary, a most genuine conservatism. It was only innovations that he destroyed; and he did this in order that he might return with his people to the lawful source of authority. In like manner, the reformers, as they were called, looking back of their own times, beyond mediæval darkness and the origin of the Romish church, to that Star which rose above Judea in the days of Herod, beheld in *that* the only and the all-sufficient authority; and it was their deep, yea, their sublime reverence for this legitimate dominion, which gave them the courage to revolt from a usurped supremacy, the slow growth of ages of worldly ambition, which was demanding their allegiance in opposition to the claims of the heaven-born Master.

Still more absurd appears the charge against Protestantism, that it is a revolt from under fixed religious authority, when we take a view of its principles. Even the right of private judgment, that principle which has a somewhat self-reliant

look, was not exercised by the Protestants in a revolutionary spirit. They regarded it as an obligation which God had laid on them. The matter of religious faith, as they learned from Luther's exhumed Bible, belonged to each man personally. It could not be delegated to any church or hierarchy, without rebellion against the Most High. He had commanded them to call no man master, and would hold them responsible in their own persons for their religious opinions. Plainly, then, they did not show a wayward spirit, but acted obediently and reverently, in contending for this right. "We find ourselves under a divine authority, which was established ages before your claim, and which shall never pass away," said they to the Roman bishops. "This ancient authority has commanded us to examine and know for ourselves, on all points of Christian doctrine. And we must not neglect this great obligation. We tremble at the thought of the Almighty's displeasure. We dare not disobey him, as we plainly shall if we allow you to prescribe for us our faith and practice."

Not only did this principle spring out of reverence for legitimate authority, it was also limited most carefully. Not "what my reason can discover," but "what my reason tells me that God has revealed," was the ground they took. "The *Bible* is the religion of the Protestants," Stillfleet contended in his immortal work; *there* they found the authority, divine and everlasting, before which they bowed every faculty of their souls. Says the distinguished writer whom I have just named, replying to the charge of the papists that the reformers made each man's judgment supreme in matters of religion, "if you mean *discourse* — (that is, private 'judgment'), not guiding itself by Scripture, but only by principles of nature, or perhaps by prejudices and popular errors, and drawing consequences not by rule, but by chance, it is by no means true" that we hold such a doctrine. "But if you mean by *discourse*, right reason grounded on Divine revelation, and common notions written by God in the hearts of all men, and deducing, according to the never-failing rules of logic, consequent deductions from them, — if this be it which you mean by *discourse*, it is very meet and reasonable and necessary, that men, as in all their actions, so especially in that of greatest

importance, the choice of their way of happiness, should be left unto it; and he that follows this in all his opinions and actions, and does not only seem to do so, follows always God." Much more might be quoted of like import with this, showing that Protestantism was a conservative movement in the beginning; that it did not seek to release men from a wise oversight and control; but, on the contrary, to lead them back into the presence of that awful King whose look melts the stoutest heart.

It is for the sake of keeping men near this dread Sovereign, that Protestants have advocated the free circulation of the Scriptures. They have claimed that the revelation of God ought not to be shut away from the common people, thus allowing them to forget Him, and rush unrebuked into worldly follies; and they have said, "let that volume follow men into all their pursuits, — speaking ever in their ears its commands, its promises and threatenings, — that they may at all times be conscious of the overwatching Sovereign, and walk before Him with reverent minds."

In order that this authority might appear more sacred in the eyes of men, Protestantism has taught that the Scriptures alone are divinely and infallibly inspired. Other writers may err. Neither pope, nor house of bishops, nor general council, is without liability to mistake. Men may accept or reject, as their judgment decides, in regard to anything of this nature. But it is God who speaks through the writers of the Bible, — the God whose authority is absolute and supreme; and therefore, when we come to those lively oracles, we should bow like children before them, saying, "Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth."

The reformers also dwelt much on the dignity of Christ's person as the incarnate Word, thus adding another sanction to the authority of the Scriptures. They did not put a mitred prelate, or Mary of Bethlehem, in the place of Christ; nor did they represent him as a created being; but they pressed the fact of his equality with the Father, reminding men that it was God manifested in the flesh who travelled over Judea, and spoke those words recorded by his disciples. Do you see anything like a spirit of anarchy, any revolutionary tendency, in

this homage paid to Jesus of Nazareth, in this heralding of him as the everlasting Father, whom even the angels worshipped?

That the first opponents of the papal church did not favor recklessness in religion, is evident further from the earnestness with which they insisted on the inability of men to secure Heaven for themselves. They dwelt much on the doctrine of human sinfulness, the scriptural truth that men are lost, dead in trespasses and sins, utterly helpless in their estrangement from God, and needing an Almighty Saviour to take them in his arms and carry them toward Heaven. Did this tend to make men self-reliant, wayward, untractable? Did it not, on the contrary, have a direct tendency to break down their pride, to make them meek and lowly in heart, regardful of the Great Friend who only could save them, willing to submit themselves unquestioningly into his hands?

This centripetal power of Protestantism, holding men back from egotistic recklessness in religion, was increased by the doctrine of justification by faith as preached in all the reformed churches. Absolute trust in the Redeemer, with no dependence on works, penances, ceremonies or sacraments, is the Protestant, as it is also the scriptural way of salvation. Now, any one, who understands the human heart, must see that such teaching as this did not favor a self-reliant spirit. It was directly in the face of pride. It tended to break down the stubborn, rebellious will. It fostered penitence, humility, and every other lowly grace; leading men to surrender themselves absolutely to Christ, to have their will swallowed up in his, to be moulded and guided as he might please.

To compare Protestantism with Romanism, and represent the latter as stronger in the element of authority than the former, is to say that man is mightier than God. For Romanism locates the authority in man and human contrivances, while Protestantism puts *God* at the centre, and on the throne of the redemptive kingdom. What hierarchy can have such power really to overawe and subdue men, as Jehovah Himself,—speaking directly to every heart, giving us a revelation which we must never disobey, declaring unto us that we are beyond human help, that He only can save us, and that it is our constant duty

to lie passively in His hands? We have no occasion to be dissatisfied with our Protestantism; to say that it does not control men, and foster the passive virtues. On the other hand, we should glory in it, as pre-eminently fitted to secure these ends. It has the element of conservatism in the highest degree; and whatever lacks this element is not it, though bearing its name. When you see a wayward child taken from the hands of servants, brought unto the father whom it fears, and set down just beneath his eye, you comprehend the act at once. That child has not been delivered from restraint, but placed under an authority which he trembles to provoke. And so it is in the management of the religious affections. All our efforts and contrivances cannot hold them steadily in due submission; and if we would see them ever meek, reverent and trustful, we must be Protestants, — bringing them continually into God's presence, and leaving and keeping them where they shall feel the glances of his His awful eye.

Having shown that there is a conservative element in Protestantism, and having seen in what it consists, let us now consider some of the consequences of neglecting it in our own religious life. Parallel with the principle of authority runs the principle of liberty. In the same breath which enjoins subjection to God, we are commanded not to be in subjection to men. It is no more certain that we have a Master in heaven, than that we should regard one another simply as brothers and equals. Now, it is the infirmity of some men, that they cannot hold two supplementary and counterbalancing truths in union. If they believe in divine sovereignty, they must reject the doctrine of human freedom. If they accept James on works, they must throw aside Paul on faith. They cannot be reformers without turning their hand against all established institutions. Or, if they reverence the past, they must carry it to that extreme which conserves the bad with the good. Unfortunately, minds of this small grasp have embraced Protestantism; and have claimed to be its special exponents and champions. They have not considered its origin, and what it really was as a movement in the religious world, but have looked rather at the etymological force of its name. They have confounded the meaning of the word with the spirit of the system. Seizing hold of

the element of individual liberty, they have let go the element of subjection to lawful authority. They have protested where they ought to have yielded, breaking irreverently from the divine Master, as well as from human masters. The right of private judgment has been made supreme and final. All limitations have been taken from it. "God must be altogether such an one as our reason says he ought to be. If there is anything in the Bible which does not commend itself to our judgment, that Scripture is an interpolation,—it must be thrown out of the sacred volume. We are sufficient of ourselves to obtain heaven; and therefore we refuse to accept Jesus as an Almighty Saviour, and to trust ourselves absolutely in His hands. Reason and conscience, as we exercise them, are the sovereign judges. To this tribunal every statement and doctrine must come,—be they the commandments of men, or utterances claiming to proceed from God." Now, this is not Protestantism, whatever the men holding these extreme views may say. They claim only to be the consistent followers of Luther,—the Protestants of the Protestants; but they have rejected the vital principle of the reformers,—unquestioning submission to the Scriptures. They have broken away from that centripetal force which there is in the doctrines of human dependence and an infallible revelation, and, yielding to the centrifugal force which there is in the doctrine of private judgment, they have shot off from the orbit of genuine, comprehensive Protestantism, into a dreary and conceited individualism. And what are some of the consequences of this devotion to a half-truth,—of this disregard of authority in religion, and exalting over all things the individual judgment?

It has resulted in a shallow philanthropy. The fact insisted on by sound Protestants, that men have to do personally with a divine sovereign, tends to keep the ideas of a God and an eternal world near the mind. No opportunity is thus given for men to lose sight of the soul's destiny. It is a thought ever pressing into the mind of both preacher and hearer, that we must labor for man's everlasting welfare in order to show him any true affection. But this spurious Protestantism tends to make men oblivious of the unseen world. It teaches the individual that his own judgment is supreme. Feeling that he

does not need the guidance of a higher power, he soon forgets that power, — or at most has only very faint notions of it. Thus, everything but this life, and man as he now is, becomes an unreality. And hence grows the impression that our love for men should be shown in seeking their temporal well-being. To feed the hungry, clothe the naked, warm the cold, free the captives, has been the chief concern. And all this is commendable and scriptural ; but it leaves what is infinitely more important uncared for. The great God, and the life which never ends, are shut out of sight. Religion is confounded with morality ; charity takes the place of faith ; efforts to make men happy here, crowd out all thoughts of their happiness hereafter. Wealth is poured forth freely to found hospitals, asylums, and schools for the education of the intellect ; but those institutions which are for the securing of immortal blessings, receive small support, — resting chiefly on the gifts of the poor and lowly. Man, proud, egotistic, enthroned upon his own reason, — walks unabashed over the claims of his Maker ; and an earthborn literature, a pagan uprightness in business, a philanthropy which feeds the body and starves the soul, blow their trumpets before them, expecting to be honored of us, as the true Christianity, — the successors of the apostles and reformers.

From this humanitarianism, the descent has been rapid to naturalism, skepticism, and indifferentism. From rejecting portions of the Bible, men have gone on till they have altogether discarded it. Clinging to the falsehood that to judge for one's self is the whole of Protestantism, they have struck out a verse here, and a verse there, as certain theories of their own framing required. And from this they have gone on, — cancelling the imprecatory Psalms, lopping off Genesis and the Apocalypse, throwing out the Gospel of John, rejecting the Old Testament and accepting only a small portion of the New. And still, as their own sovereign judgment has dictated, they have whittled down this small residuum, until finally the whole has disappeared ; Christ, the prophets, and the apostles are wheeled into the line of ordinary mortals, the Scriptures go into the rank of other legends, scraps of history and biography,

and snatches of poetry ; a revelation is superfluous as well as impossible ; no man is our master, and there is nothing higher than human reason : and thus the soul exults, sitting upon its throne of egotism, looking round with a savage smile on the ruin it has made, rejoicing in the false and fatal impression that it has only carried out the tendencies of Protestantism. There is universal distrust ; no one is confided in, it matters not with what sanction heralded. A miracle is a self-evident absurdity ; inspiration, except as possessed by all men, is a dream of the superstitious ; the clerical calling is not sacred any more than the legal or mercantile ; public worship is not obligatory, let men say what they will to the contrary ; the Sabbath is a device of man, and we may use it for labor, rest, or pleasure, as at any time shall seem best to us.

I have barely indicated some of the disastrous results which flow from neglecting the conservative element in Protestantism, leaving it for your own minds to complete the picture. And this you will readily do, from what your own observation has taught you. You know only too well and sadly, that there is more than ample ground for all these statements. The fatal experiment has been tried near us and amongst us. It has put lover and friend far from us ; it has taken some of our dearest kindred, brethren in the same church, those who studied with us at the school, the college, the seminary, men who laid their hands upon us, it may be, when we assumed the ministerial office, — our kindest neighbors, acquaintances in business, the young, the amiable, the loved and the longed-for ; it has drawn them into its specious current, and swept them on past the landmarks of truth ; and we have seen them struggling in eddies, dashed upon rocks, hurled down cataracts, or left to moan out their lives on some desolate shoal, weary of existence, but afraid to die ; loathing their error, yet not able to come to the truth.

The recoil from this extreme, if the signs of the times do not deceive me, has already begun ; and there is much occasion for anxiety lest that recoil should be, not in the direction of genuine Protestantism, but toward the despotism of the papal church, or some of its imitations. Be not surprised if only a few of those who have gone out from us ever return into

our fellowship. There are certain laws of the human mind, in addition to the signs about us, from which we may foretell the probable result. One extreme begets another; and where men have forgotten their true Master, the feeling of dependence exposes them to the nearest imposture. We are conscious of weakness. There is something in us which reaches upward ever, in quest of a stronger arm. We may forget it at times, but we cannot forget it always. In the thoughtful hour, in the solitude of the closet or the mountain, when misfortune sweeps our earthly stays from under us, that sentiment makes itself felt. We are sick of this vaunted liberty. Self is a poor thing to rely on. We want a master; one to whose will our will may be yielded; who shall control us, lifting from us the burden of self-direction, and permitting us the luxury of simple obedience without regard to issues. Now, in throwing the conservative element out of Protestantism, and teaching men simple self-reliance, violence has been done to this tender longing of the soul. Ardent intellects have rioted for a time in their much-vaunted freedom of thought. They have deemed it something godlike to burst from all creeds and book-revelations, and ideas of a dread Jehovah sitting in authority above them. They have railed at everything of this nature as cowardly and superstitious, and have rushed on for a time in their fancied independence, exclaiming, "This is manliness; we stand for the equality of the race; we heed the voice which speaks within us, not servilely obeying Moses, Jesus and Paul." But in a little while this tempest of egotism has subsided in some of the more reflective natures. They have sighed for an element in their religion which this worship of reason has not secured. Yet they never could go back to the simple Scriptures. They have ridiculed the truths of sin, atonement, redemption and eternal judgment, till dislike of any such doctrines has fixed itself firmly in their minds. And here is another body of ostensible Christians, the papal church, or some half-way house to it, famous for the extent to which it carries the principle of authority. This principle they are seeking, and have long pined for it, and here they can reach it without going back into their old connections. I am far from saying that the effete Errorism about us is on the point of becoming

ritualistic or papal. But many earnest souls, whom a mutilated Protestantism has tantalized and wearied out, are looking in that direction. It is a shorter and easier road than any other to that which they desire. They can reach it without returning to the evangelical position they have left. It is a system in which the element of authority is palpable, — residing not in God, and certain spiritual facts, but in ecclesiastical machinery. It ministers to the artistic taste in its pictures, music, architecture, gorgeous ceremonies and festivals. It has but little to do, practically, with the Bible, leaves Christ and human guilt, and the duties of repentance and faith, more or less in the background. It is a convenient refuge for one who is tired of religious thought, and wishes to lie passive in the hand of a religious master. Thus it is that extremes meet. The tendencies to such a meeting are not few or unacknowledged around us. Our eyes have been closed to what is passing, if we are yet to discover that the men who preach down Puritanism are paving the way for Romanism. They are begetting, in themselves and their disciples, a settled hatred of plain New-England Christianity, and are cherishing a love for the artistic and sensuous in worship, a craving for Sabbaths which shall be holidays rather than holy days, between which and Romanism, or, at least, ritualism, the passage is short and easy. It seems strange and paradoxical; nevertheless, we have only to lift up our eyes to see that it is true, that those who have rejected the elements of authority in Protestantism, and are preaching individual opinion as the only guide in religion, are, more than any other class of men, helping to bring upon themselves and their countrymen the dismal bondage of the papacy. We have great occasion to thank God, that this reactionary movement is confined to so limited a region, and that it does not take with it the honest hearts of the masses. It is confined to a morbid and disappointed few. There is not life enough in it to make it of much service, wherever it goes. The instincts of the vast body of our countrymen, throughout the land, are still, as they ever have been, strongly Protestant; and it needs but little care, in pointing out to them from time to time the nature of their religious institutions, to keep them

steady and unflinching adherents to the principles of our forefathers.

We have, then, two systems of error,—absolutism and individualism,—one on either hand. They are alike in many points; for neither of them gives prominence to the authority of God, the facts of the spiritual world, the person of the Redeemer, human guilt, and the justification of the sinner by faith in Christ. Both locate the religious authority in a creature; one in each individual for himself, the other in the priesthood, or its “infallible” head. Neither of them stands on a truly evangelical basis; both of them allow but a secondary place to Biblical doctrine. And yet they are strongly antagonistic; since one makes the judgment of each man supreme, while the other demands the absolute submission of the individual. Hence, as the Papist becomes weary of his servitude under the hierarchy, and sighs for personal independence, we may expect him to pass into Individualism; and as the victim of Individualism grows tired of his speculations, and longs for rest under some weighty dominion, we may expect him to seek the position of the Papist. But in this vacillation,—this swinging to and fro of uneasy minds,—there will be no trace of the kingdom of God; no renewing of the spirit in Him who alone can give peace.

Protestantism is our only hope,—the world’s only hope. Its foundations are laid deep in God and Christ, and the life everlasting. Like Individualism, it preaches liberty, and like Romanism, it preaches authority. But, unlike them both, it makes that liberty, and that authority to centre in God. Individualism brings us to each man’s judgment, saying, “this is the supreme tribunal”; Romanism takes us to the priesthood, exclaiming, “here is the ultimate authority.” But Protestantism, taking us back of men, whether the one or the many, leads us up to the throne of God, and says, “no man is your master; but here sitteth One to whom you should pay absolute homage. You are free from me, and free from your own mind’s deceitfulness; and if you would *secure* that liberty, you must recognize His authority as supreme.” If we are genuine Protestants, grasping the whole of the twofold truth,—the truth which says, on the one hand, “ye are all brethren,”

and on the other, "you have a Master in heaven," — if we can comprehend both parts of this living unity, without the union of which neither part is good for anything, and can preach them both, and show them in our Christian experience, we shall do much towards securing that religious liberty which is without license, — much toward upholding in the church a principle of authority which shall be free from despotism.

It is hardly necessary for me to add here, if I have been understood thus far, that our truest representative of Protestantism is the historical New-England church; the church which our fathers founded in the fear and love of God, and which the Congregational Union is seeking to extend throughout the land. And the more faithfully we can keep to the historical pattern, not relying on external organization, or on architecture and formalism, but getting all our centralizing force in those weighty spiritual truths which it is the office of the pulpit to proclaim, the more certain shall we be of that well-grounded authority, from under which believers shall gradually cease to revolt, till all are one, and the world shall know that Christ was sent by the Father. I do not object to the fellowship of the churches; on the contrary, I hold it to be vastly important. I believe in the association, and in the local and State conference. The National Council also, it seems to me, cannot too soon become a feature of our Congregationalism. We need it for the sake of the *esprit de corps*, — that each local church, and every member of it, may be continually filled with the great wave of zeal and love flowing from the entire body. We need it, too, as a protecting force, — that the claims of charitable societies, seeking our contributions, may be duly accredited, and that they may be reorganized, if necessary, or have leave to withdraw, so that our parishes shall not become the poaching ground of everything which brings a kind word from some tender-hearted, but ill-informed indorser. Yet in all this I would see no authority, however much it might tend to general harmony and efficiency. It must be only a convenience for the time being; itself, like everything else in our Lord's kingdom, worthless, save as subject to the one sole and supreme authority.

There is temptation always, in trying to organize the church more perfectly. Yet we may hope that God will not suffer us

to be tempted above that we are able, but will make a way to escape, so long as we love to retain him in our knowledge. The same is true of forms, liturgies, artistic effects in houses of worship, rites and ceremonies which are more or less scenic in their nature. We have no quarrel with them, save as they become rivals of that, compared with which they are nothing. They are worse than vanity, however pleasing in themselves, the moment they draw away our minds from the one Will which speaks on Sinai and Calvary.

Creeds, platforms, conventions, councils, may beget an external union of Christians. Artificial splendors, the ritual, the choir, the elevating of the host, and festive processions, may keep up an appearance of uniformity. But the only UNION, the only reverence for authority worthy of the name, is that which comes to pass when the souls of believers all bow, intelligently and each for itself, before Him whose is the glory and dominion and power and blessing. Let us preach free thought. Let us encourage the spirit of adventure in science, in letters, in the study and the criticism of the inspired books. But let us at the same time remember, if we would bring solid rest to the weary inquirer, and save men from the two extremes of skepticism and religious bondage, that we must hold up, and press home with all the might God has given us, those great and everlasting truths which revolve around the doctrine of Christ and him crucified. We shall have a true Protestantism, that form of it which came with the fathers from Scrooby and Leyden, and which suffered and triumphed at Plymouth, when the conviction of guilt, eternal judgment, and the need of faith in order to salvation shall pursue men into their daily business and their recreations; when that conviction shall lift over them a force terrible to rebuke and all-powerful to approve; a force, starting from the judgment-seat of conscience, which shall cheer them on with an angel's voice when they toil up the steepes of holiness; but which, as often as they falter, shall point them with awful gesture to Him who sitteth upon His throne in the heavens, — whose eye, like a flame of fire, searcheth the heart and trieth the reins of the children of men, to give unto every one according to his works, whether they be good or bad.

J. M. MANNING.

Boston.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES, was established November 17, 1871. The several preliminary steps,—the proposal by the *Pilgrim Memorial Convention*, at Chicago, in April, 1870; the approval by the several State organizations, and their appointment of committees of conference, and the proceedings of the convention of those committees,—have already been put on record, in detail, in the *Quarterly*.¹ A preliminary committee of seven persons, appointed by that convention, were empowered, under instructions, to prepare a constitution, to select the time and place of meeting, and to issue the call. Without waiting to decide as to time and place, the committee early issued to the churches the letters-missive containing the subject-matter, that delegates might be seasonably appointed; and subsequently issued the supplementary call, to meet at Oberlin, Ohio, November 15, 1871. All the steps had been taken slowly and with the fullest discussion; the several State organizations had been almost perfectly unanimous; the convention of committees had been entirely unanimous in recognizing the voice of the churches; and the response to the call was general. The churches were represented, from Maine to California and Oregon, and from the Lakes to the Gulf. One who entered the church at Oberlin on that stormy morning, saw at once in the large and earnest gathering, that it was a thoroughly representative meeting. The council thus assembled was empowered by the accepted letters-missive, to organize a permanent association of the churches; and, on the third day, after full discussion and some few amendments, the constitution was unanimously and enthusiastically adopted.

At a glance, it is obvious that this is something of a departure from our old methods. It is a departure, however, only in reference to meetings of the churches. Four times in our history have the American churches met in general synods,—in 1637, in 1646, in 1852, and in 1865,—with important par-

¹ *Quarterly*, April, 1871.

tial synods between 1646 and 1852. The theory has been, that national synods would be called only when some pressing exigency demanded it. By the voice of the churches, at Oberlin, it is decided to meet every third year, and oftener if necessity requires. To accomplish this, and also as a formal expression of unity, the churches have associated themselves. The constitution begins:—

The Congregational Churches of the United States, by elders and messengers assembled, do now associate themselves in National Council:

To express and foster their substantial unity in doctrine, polity, and work; and

To consult upon the common interests of all the churches, their duties in the work of evangelization, the united development of their resources, and their relations to all parts of the kingdom of Christ.

An association is therefore formed. But it is not a body *over* the churches; it is the churches themselves associating. Union in this association is not made a test of good standing. Its sessions will have no more, no less, power, than any of our former synods. Those synods were called, in exigencies, by letters-missive, specifying the particular and limited topics of discussion; these sessions will be called by letters involving the above-named objects,—or, perhaps more accurately, the *existence* of the National Council effects its first-named object, and its *sessions* are for the second. Former synods dissolved without succession provided for; the sessions of the Council are to be “stated.” But in all the essentials of the power of the local churches, or the composition of a synod by delegates chosen for that single session, or the proper province and powers of an assembled synod,—there is no change. A unanimous declaration by such a Council will doubtless have great force; but it will be because it represents the general convictions of the churches, and appeals to reason.

That such an association of our churches is a new step in America, is true. But it is not new to Congregationalism. The English churches have had such a general union for many years. Our local conferences of churches, and our State associations of churches, involve precisely the same principle. In each, the churches meet statedly “to consult upon the common interests” in their respective territories. We have

now merely enlarged the practice of this principle, so that the churches of the whole country may consult upon the common interests of the whole body.

The departure from the "occasional" method of synods, is easily accounted for. With the increase of our denomination, and its spread over territory previously unoccupied by us, the duties of the Congregational churches, in home evangelization and foreign work, have become pressing,—so pressing, that three years can hardly elapse without necessitating new consultation. In this rapidly-growing and changing country, "exigencies" become constant. The churches must be prepared to meet them. Once in three years is none too often for them to review the methods and consider the energy of their Christian work. The time has passed when duty was fulfilled by suffering things to drift.

Nor is it to be overlooked, that the desire for a visible expression of unity has rapidly grown. That unity existed. The last twenty years has drawn the hearts of brethren more and more together. Early suspicions have vanished. Of all the utterances of the accomplished moderator at Oberlin, none was more significant than this: "We stand upon the grave of buried prejudices!" The distinction of "schools" in doctrine still exists; but it has come to be regarded with a spirit of mutual respect and Christian toleration. In the presence of new issues with unbelief, the old war-cries among ourselves have died into silence. We cannot afford, and we have not the heart, to fight each other. In church polity, many have wakened to the fact that the churches abandoned the ultra-independent theory so long ago as the time of John Cotton. The tenet of the *fellowship of the churches* co-existed with the tenet of the *power of self-government in the local church*; the twin tenets which this *Quarterly*, in its beginning, extricated from the half-dozen so-called "cardinal principles of Congregationalism" set forth in the books, expressed with plainness, and has made the doctrines of these volumes; tenets to which all our methods must conform. But while the power of self-government was firmly established, a horror of centralization had, until late years, prevented the due practical recognition of unity. That unity existed in our theories. Congregationalism

is not a system of independent squads. The *Cambridge Platform* says: "A Congregational [*i. e.* a local] church is, by the institution of Christ, a part of the militant visible church." And: "So there may be acknowledged a universal visible church." Dr. Bacon says (*Polity*, 1865): "All the churches ought to preserve church communion one with another; because they are all united to Christ as integral parts of his one Catholic church-militant." That unity has come to be felt, else the Oberlin Council would have been impossible. Groping about for its recognition, the fathers made first, the State organizations, and next, the cumbersome system of an annual interchange of delegates between those several organizations. Had that system been faithfully carried out, as it once was in New England, it would have required, in the year 1871, seven hundred men to traverse the country, except as one delegate might be accredited to several associations, which was possible only in a very limited degree. Of course, this system became a failure, and we have had an imperfect expression of a unity for whose visible form Christian hearts were longing.

To the association of the churches, therefore, public sentiment has steadily moved. No number of men could have contrived this as a scheme, and foisted it upon the churches. It has come without effort. Doubtless the experience of the "Churches of the Northwest" in their triennial convention, prepared the way. The result is a formal and permanent declaration of the unity of the Congregational churches, in the form of a permanent association.

Members of some other Christian denominations seem to apprehend that this organization will lessen the liberty of the local churches. But against this is the explicit declaration in Council:—

They agree in belief that the right of government resides in local churches or congregations of believers, who are responsible directly to the Lord Jesus Christ, the one head of the church universal and of all particular churches; but that all churches, being in communion one with another as parts of Christ's Catholic church, have mutual duties subsisting in the obligations of fellowship.

The churches therefore, while establishing this National Council for the furtherance of the common interests and work of all the churches, do maintain the scriptural right of each church to self-government and administra-

tion; and this National Council shall never exercise legislative or judicial authority, nor consent to act as a Council of reference.

There is, therefore, no departure from the doctrine of the rights of local churches. Nor can there be in practice, if the theory of Congregationalism is rightly understood. Not only as applicable to this body, but to all bodies, to local Councils or organizations, there is this plain principle, viz., that in itself each church has entire control of its *own affairs*. No organization, no body of churches, can order or reverse a single act. No Council can replace an excommunicated member into the church excommunicating him. It can act at all, in such a case, only because his relation to the body of churches has been changed, and therefore it is a matter which concerns all. Mal-administration in a church cannot be overruled by sister churches; but, if the offending church becomes scandalous, the sister churches can admonish, and if that fails, can withdraw the fellowship which they had formerly extended, and which involves them in the scandalous character of such a church. We dwell upon this distinction, not only because it is of constant practical importance, but also because it defines the province of this National Council: (1.) The local church manages its own internal affairs without appeal, — the only apparent exceptions being cases whose official results affect the body of churches, and therefore are *not* exceptions. (2.) All matters of common concern are rightfully to be considered by the body of churches. An observance of this distinction makes our practice clear. Some persons think that some internal acts of a church are not valid without the official consent of a Council, — as the settlement of a pastor. This is a mistake. A church can settle a pastor over itself, by its own act. But it cannot put him into the fellowship of the ministers and churches by its own act; and that is done by a Council, which acts on this matter of "common concern," and also, but only by request of the church, advises as to his settlement.

Matters of "common concern," and those only, are therefore, to be considered by the body of churches. The "ecclesiastical Council" acts on the specific subject for which it is summoned. The local conference of churches considers all matters of "common concern" in its territory, but leaving specific acts like ordi-

nations, to special Councils. The State Conference considers the general interests in its wider territory. And the National Council can consult only on the "common concern" of the body of churches as a whole. And that no local difference shall ever get before it, the churches have declared that it shall never act "as a Council of reference."

But it is distinctly understood, that, even in matters of "common concern," this Council cannot *legislate*. It cannot bind any church to accept its recommendations. The result of its consultations must have great moral force, but it is a force which consists in the fact of free consultations and deliberate conclusions. If unanimous, the decisions will carry themselves, because they are the decisions of the churches themselves. If not unanimous, they ought not to have weight. To enforce a recommendation by a legislative majority would be no gain. History tells us that an enforcement by a majority in the Presbyterian church once simply divided the church, and was not enforced, because the minority seceded. *Advice* seems just as good as *legislation* which cannot be enforced.

The relation of this body to the general voluntary societies, and to the mission societies, who have hitherto carried on the works of "common concern," is a delicate subject. Prior to the meeting at Oberlin, it excited no little discussion. It has always been remarkable that the Congregationalists, who pre-eminently insist on the local church power, should be the denomination in whose great mission work, the churches, as such, had not the slightest voice! Societies made up of individuals, voluntarily associating, have assumed the work, asked the churches for funds, and managed, without appeal, all details. But it is easily explained. At the time when the evangelizing work began, had individuals waited for the churches, it would never have been done. The societies have educated the churches up to the present point. There was also the advantage that persons voluntarily associating for a particular work, were persons whose hearts were in that work, and who would be far more likely to act with efficiency and energy, than a mere official board. Besides, the societies have always sought the approval of the State organizations, and they have necessarily been keenly alive to the public opinion which controls the purse.

At the same time, the rules, in some societies, by which any person can become a life member by paying a certain sum of money, are liable to put the control in the hands of a few persons. It would be next to impossible, except under some great popular impulse, to overturn any particular administration which was favored by the people where the office is located. The memorable conflict at New York, in the Tract Society, illustrates this. The locality can flood the meeting with its own residents. The system of the American Board, although it is a "close corporation," is far more accordant with Congregationalism, and far more representative. Two hundred members, chosen from all sections by apportionment, and unable to absent themselves long without forfeiting their membership, represent all parts of the country. The responsibility is specific and imperative. But, in most of the societies, it is impossible for the vast, scattered membership to know comparatively anything of the management of affairs.

The churches, if Congregationalism is correct, ought to attend to these matters of "common concern," *i. e.* the great work of evangelization in its several parts. Over corporations they have no control, but the *work* is *their* work. If the corporations assume the business, they are responsible to the churches. Practically, our societies have always admitted this responsibility. We venture to say that there is not one of the charitable societies which would not submit its affairs to the fullest investigation by a committee appointed by any organization of the churches. In fact, to refuse would be to commit suicide. Nor would they wish to refuse. Muttered complaints of maladministration often need only to have the complainants and the officials brought face to face, and explanation removes the discontent.

How are the churches to attend to these "matters of common concern?"

The only allusion in the constitution is this:

Such Congregational General Societies for Christian work, and the Faculties of such Theological Seminaries, as may be recognized by this Council, may be represented by one delegate each, such representatives having the right of discussion only.

There is here only a hint. But we understand the modifica-

tion to be practically this: On the one hand, the churches are not to ignore, as churches, the work which Christ has committed to their hands; but will regularly consult in council upon their duties, their responsibilities, their resources, and the methods and energy of what is being done. They must fulfil their responsibilities. On the other hand, the churches in council will not appoint any boards, but will leave the practical business in the hands of those societies, who have so long, so ably, and successfully carried on these affairs. The Council will be the exponent of public sentiment; the societies will exercise their best judgment in carrying the demands of that sentiment into practical effect. There is great advantage in this middle course; the Council will not be entangled in mere business details, nor with standing and powerful boards, whose steady tendency is to govern the body which elects them; and the societies have the moral strength of being recognized agents of the churches. It is useless, also, to disguise the fact that the community is not now satisfied by summary financial statements in annual reports, as it once was. It wants to know whether expenditures are judicious, and expenses economical. We know a committee which has been long attempting to "sort out" and group the items in the financial reports of some Union societies, and are as yet unable to ascertain the working expenses. The scandal in the Methodist Book Concern has affected societies generally. It would be a good thing for the societies, to submit their affairs annually to a thorough inspection by outside and impartial parties. We are confident that ours would stand the most thorough test. And to bring the churches and societies face to face, has an advantage abundantly shown at Oberlin, in the unanimous results on the future Home Missionary policy.

The *doctrinal basis* of union has excited no little comment. It is evident that this basis is somewhat different in form from any previously set forth. It is worth while to see what was done and what it meant.¹

The Preliminary Committee appointed to prepare a draft of Constitution were expressly instructed to insert a reference to

¹ We avail ourselves, in the consideration of this topic, of the substance of an article in the *Congregationalist*, by the same writer.

the Plymouth Declaration of 1865, as the expression of faith. They reported the following paragraph:—

They [the churches] agree in belief that the Holy Scriptures are the sufficient and only rule of faith and practice; their understanding of the doctrines thereof, and their harmony with other parts of the church universal, being sufficiently expressed in the declaration of faith set forth in National Council at Plymouth in the year 1865.

The declaration thus referred to consisted, mainly, of two parts, (1) a statement of our denominational doctrinal views, and (2), a statement of doctrine in which we are in harmony with other parts of the church. The first was specific, a re-affirmation "substantially" of our old confessions. The second embraced only the general doctrines of the church.

The first sentence of the paragraph reported at Oberlin received some verbal amendments. The second sentence met with decided criticism. Objection was made to a reference to a document not familiar, and which itself referred the reader back to two other documents, — an objection which had force. But the real objection found utterance in a motion to add the words "as follows," and then quote from the declaration of 1865, the section containing its second statement, viz.; our harmony with other parts of the church. But this would have taken a part as if it were the whole, and would have made the whole paragraph inconsistent in its parts. Various amendments were offered, and many others were waiting to be in order, when the particular session ended. On re-assembling, it was voted (on motion of the chairman of the preliminary committee which had reported the paragraph) to refer the report and proposed amendments to a special committee, who should also consider any and all proposals which any brother might lay before them. The composition of that committee, Professor Bartlett, Hon. Elisha Carpenter, Hon. C. J. Walker, Rev. Dr. Dwinell, and Rev. Dr. D. T. Fiske, was a guarantee of a judicious result. They reported the following substitute:—

They [the churches] agree in belief that the Holy Scriptures are the sufficient and only infallible rule of religious faith and practice; their interpretation thereof being in substantial accordance with the great doctrines of the Christian faith commonly called evangelical, held in our churches from early times, and sufficiently set forth by former general Councils.

And this statement was at once and unanimously adopted.

That this literally sets aside our old Confessions, is not apparent. It says that "our interpretation" is in "substantial accordance with the great doctrines of the Christian faith commonly called evangelical"; but this we have always said. The statement is not a creed; it merely indicates a position. It can easily be received as meaning *only*, that our "interpretation" is not limited by the "evangelical" faith, but merely accords with it, and may go beyond it. It is to be remembered that this article does not purpose to define fully the faith of the churches, but the *basis of union*. It is explanatory of the first sentence; viz., that the churches associate themselves in National Council. And, as to the basis of union, we believe that the honest intent of the vote by the Council was to make this union rest on the common evangelical faith, and not on any of the (minor) peculiarities which have distinguished us, as a whole, from other parts of the church catholic. And it implies a re-affirmation of what has been "set forth by former general councils," *so far as* they declare the common evangelical doctrines. We supposed that the phrase "in substantial accordance with," meant that the common evangelical faith and this basis of union were substantially one. If so, it is really a declaration of adherence to the historic faith of the church of Christ, as being a sufficient basis of denominational unity.*

This does not alter the faith of any church. Every one will hold the evangelical doctrines in its own preferred cast. It does not mean a compromise which is to omit everything to which any individual Christian objects. The evangelical doctrines are perfectly well defined. But the denomination declines to commit itself to the defence of any man's peculiarities,—

* It is only right to state that an article by the learned chairman of the committee which reported this amendment, states that the intent of the committee was that the "interpretation" is "in accordance with," "that is, conformed to, moulded and governed by—the evangelical doctrines." He does not regard the intent of the vote to be what we do. We looked rather to the distinction between an *exhaustive* statement of views held by our churches, and a statement of faith sufficient for this practical union; and that, not the former, but the latter, was intended. As an exhaustive statement, many members would have steadily opposed it. As a basis of union, they were willing to concede it. And the moderator of the Council has expressed opinions agreeing with the sentiment of this article.

Edwards, Hopkins, Emmons, Taylor, Tyler, or anybody else ; or to the defence of any particular Confession as against any other great Confession. Variations from the well-known common faith of the Christian church, are left to their own adherents.

This is a broad, catholic basis. We do not bind ourselves by any provincial creeds or teachers. All the great Confessions are in substantial accord as to essentials. In fact, the "Heads of Agreement" put the doctrinal part of the Articles of the Church of England, the Westminster, and the Savoy, as equally satisfactory. Cotton Mather says our churches "took all the occasions imaginable to make all the world know, that in the doctrinal part of religion they have agreed entirely with the Reformed Churches of Europe. And that they desired most particularly to maintain the faith professed by the churches of Old England." This catholic basis is therefore no novelty. Instead of throwing away the substance of any Confession, we really recognize the essential faith of the Christian church which is in all Confessions. We refuse to be a sect, and we are loyal to the common faith.

This is a great step, therefore, towards Christian union. It tells all Christian people that we will not make our peculiarities a bar to the union of the separated parts of Christ's divided church. We can welcome union on the simple basis of the common faith. Whatever the immediate result may be, an act like this of a powerful denomination must eventually bear fruit, and in the mean time we have the satisfaction of knowing that our churches have done the right thing for Christian union.

It removes difficulties in the way of evangelization. Probably many of us little understand how our laborers have been pelted with hard phrases out of the old Confessions, and especially in localities where union is indispensable to make one efficient church. True, our denomination has never done more than to accept, for *substance*, any Confession ; but that awkward word "substantially," is a very hard word to make people understand, particularly if they do not want to understand it. Doubtless a man, in any church of any denomination, who accepts literally, just as a plain man would understand it, every

phrase in the Westminster, would be a rare specimen. The churches have never proposed to do it. They have never, in any synod, imposed a creed on any man's conscience. But every troubler has felt at liberty to insist that our laborers shall defend every sentence of Confessions which were never adopted by sentences. For ourselves, we can continue to believe and teach that "no mere man since the fall is able in this life perfectly to keep the commandments of God,"—and to hold to this "substantially," that is, just as it means. But we are not at liberty to insist that all persons in fellowship shall hold to this real inability, which the Confession makes "utterly indisposed, disabled, and made opposite to all good." A real inability and a "moral" inability are not causes of division, while the necessity of the work of the Holy Ghost is held by all.

As a matter of fact, we had come to this years ago. We believe that our rapidly-increasing Missouri churches are practically organized on the "common" section of the Declaration of 1865. We think that our Southern work is on the same basis. That is, we organize *Christian* churches on the old Congregational theory that the *Christians* of any locality should form the *church* of that locality. The new Kentucky churches were represented at Oberlin, and are Congregational in form, purely "Christian" in doctrine. As to "Old School" and "New School," this distinction was not at issue in the Oberlin Council; as obsolete, so far as fellowship is concerned, as it is in the Presbyterian church. The distinction was a different one; whether special Confessions of Faith should be re-affirmed as a basis of union, in such parts as distinguish them from the historic faith of the Christian church. The churches in Council decided to *say*, what they have been steadily *doing*.

Possibly some may fear that this basis is too broad for safety. If they do, we can look at the intent of the words "former general Councils." What did they consider to be the common evangelical faith? The Council of 1865 was one of the "former General Councils." What it says of the "common faith" is therefore pertinent. We quote it:

With them we confess our faith in God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, the only living and true God; in Jesus Christ, the incarnate

Word, who is exalted to be our Redeemer and King; and in the Holy Comforter, who is present in the church to regenerate and sanctify the soul.

With the whole church, we confess the common sinfulness and ruin of our race, and acknowledge that it is only through the work accomplished by the life and expiatory death of Christ that believers in him are justified before God, receive the remission of sins, and through the presence and grace of the Holy Comforter, are delivered from the power of sin, and perfected in holiness.

We believe, also, in the organized and visible church, in the ministry of the Word, in the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper; in the resurrection of the body, and in the final judgment, the issues of which are eternal life and everlasting punishment.

We receive these truths on the testimony of God, given through prophets and apostles, and in the life, the miracles, the death, the resurrection, of His Son, our divine Redeemer, — a testimony preserved for the church in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, which were composed by holy men as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

For ourselves, we believe the basis is at once broad, safe, and prophetic of great good to the work of the Master. * If it opens the door to all manner of crude notions, as some intimate, we fail to see it. It by no means intimates that our churches have no peculiarities. The distinction is still clear between an exhaustive statement of all our doctrinal views, and a statement of what we regard as a sufficient *basis of union*. As to ourselves, it does not say that the Declaration of 1865 was not a correct representation. It does not leave us without Confessions, nor as admitting a vague and indefinable sentiment of an "Evangelical" *residuum* which appears after taking out all that any one objects to. The faith of the Christian church is a perfectly well-defined faith, from which heresies have been rejected. And we prefer, as a basis of union, the catholic faith, not modified by provincialism.

It was in the line of catholicity that the Council set forth too

*The recent action of Rev. Mr. Hepworth is significant. At the meeting of New York Congregationalists, at which Mr. Hepworth was welcomed by Mr. Beecher, Dr. Budington, Dr. Storrs, and others, Dr. Budington was moderator, as he was of the Oberlin Council. Mr. Hepworth said: "All at once I said, 'O Christ, now the door is wide open; I think I see it all. I will pray to thee, I will try to be thine own; I will consecrate myself to Thee.' Then, as unto Jesus, even so angels came and ministered unto poor me. There seemed to be a break in the cloud of my life, and I heard a sweet voice say, 'It is all right now,' and I felt right. And, now all I can say to you, is, that I stand with you upon the 'Burial Hill Confession.'"

the paper on the unity of the church, to accompany its constitution.

We have now noticed what may be considered organic in this new organization. We have but little space in which to notice the specific acts which are in the line of its "consultations."

Chief, were the recognition of the several benevolent societies. Papers upon the several parts of the work, which had been prepared by request of the preliminary committee, were read, and referred to committees. Upon the reports of those committees, and after full discussion, action was taken. The *American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions* was, of course, indorsed, and its adoption of the work in papal countries, as well as the revived work of women, specially commended. Also, the *American Home Missionary Society*, on whose methods there was a full debate in committee, and an unanimous result; and a recommendation that half a million dollars be annually secured, and a committee of conference with the society be appointed. The *American Congregational Union*, with an estimate of \$100,000 annually; the *American Missionary Association*, with an estimate of \$400,000 annually; the *Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West*; the *American Education Society*; the *American Congregational Association*, in its specialty of erecting a Congregational House; and, not least important, the *Congregational Publishing Society*, — were severally recognized and commended to the churches in their respective work. A committee was also appointed to consult with societies as to any possible consolidation; and, until 1874, to consider any new objects which may apply for aid, and inform the churches of their judgment.

The theological seminaries at Bangor, Andover, Yale, Hartford, Oberlin, Chicago, and Oakland, were recognized as "proper constituencies of this body," and were commended to the benefactions of the churches; Oberlin, Chicago, and the Pacific, being particularly mentioned as needing \$100,000 each. The young institutions connected with Howard, Atlanta, and Straight Universities, were also kindly noticed, and recommended to the sympathies of the churches. The whole sub-

ject of ministerial education, and of the supply of ministers, received careful attention. Among other suggestions, was one that those in charge of the seminaries would meet to confer, and that they be requested to pay particular attention to the subject of the "Special Course" of study.

Ecclesiastically, it was suggested that the interchange of delegates between the several State organizations was now needless; and delegates were appointed to other national Congregational bodies of churches, and to all the evangelical denominations to which there was any hope that it would be welcome. The "Polity" committee of 1865 was urged to complete its work; and a committee was appointed to examine a brief Manual in preparation by the Publishing Society. An important recommendation was also this:—

Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry.

Resolved, That the churches be urged not to employ unsettled ministers as preachers without such evidence of their good standing in the ministry.

Of a different class of topics, were these: resolutions on Temperance, referring to the Provisional Committee the propriety of petitioning congress; resolutions as to the Sabbath; a memorial to congress to print a larger edition of the executive document relating to the work of Dr. Whitman, in Oregon, of which only a few hundred were printed, while many thousands of a flagrantly unjust document had been issued; an approval of the government's policy towards the Indians; congratulations on the treaty of Washington, with a memorial to congress in favor of a system of international arbitration: a recommendation that the last Thursday in January be uniformly set apart as the day of prayer for colleges; approval of an annual compilation of the statistics of the ministers and churches; and the appointment of a committee to issue an address to the churches expressing "the great need of seeking the blessing of the Holy Ghost upon the ministers and churches for the success of the work of the gospel in the salvation of souls."

Among the acts of the Council, nothing was more significant than its assisting in laying the corner-stone of the building for

the theological school at Oberlin. The few and beautifully simple ceremonies, and the address in the church, were wonderfully impressive. The act itself was significant, as being not only an act of preparation for educating ministers of the word of God, but also as expressive of that unity of faith and practice into which the churches have grown. Appropriately, the building is to be named Council Hall.

This notice of the new organization would greatly lack, if it did not refer to the deep religious feeling continually evident. In addition to the usual devotional exercises, every day was commenced with a prayer meeting, and one evening was entirely devoted to such a purpose. The presence and words of that venerable servant of God, Charles G. Finney, were a power for good. The religious tone of the whole community at Oberlin, which added a charm to its unbounded hospitalities, evidently favored the spirituality of all the sessions. To this spirit in the Council, it was doubtless due that brotherly harmony was perfect even in the most liberal discussions, and that the Council appeared to be a body of men not merely transacting business, but powerfully impressed with the conviction that the sole object was to consult upon the proper ways of doing the will of Christ in advancing his kingdom, and was unanimous in its decisions.

We append the Constitution, Declaration of Unity, and By-Laws.

THE CONSTITUTION.

THE Congregational churches of the United States, by elders and messengers assembled, do now associate themselves in National Council:

To express and foster their substantial unity in doctrine, polity, and work: and

To consult upon the common interests of all the churches, their duties in the work of evangelization, the united development of their resources, and their relations to all parts of the kingdom of Christ.

They agree in belief that the Holy Scriptures are the sufficient and only infallible rule of religious faith and practice; their interpretation thereof being in substantial accordance with the great doctrines of the Christian faith, commonly called evangelical, held in our churches from the early times, and sufficiently set forth by former General Councils.

They agree in belief that the right of government resides in local

churches, or congregations of believers, who are responsible directly to the Lord Jesus Christ, the One Head of the church universal and of all particular churches; but that all churches, being in communion one with another as parts of Christ's catholic church, have mutual duties subsisting in the obligations of fellowship.

The churches, therefore, while establishing this National Council for the furtherance of the common interests and work of all the churches, do maintain the Scriptural and inalienable right of each church to self-government and administration; and this National Council shall never exercise legislative or judicial authority, nor consent to act as a council of reference.

And for the convenience of orderly consultation, they establish the following Rules:—

I. *Sessions.*—The churches will meet in National Council every third year. They shall also be convened in special sessions whenever any five of the general State organizations shall so request.

II. *Representation.*—The churches shall be represented, at each session, by delegates, either ministers or laymen, appointed in number and manner as follows:—

1. The churches, assembled in their local organizations, appoint one delegate for every ten churches in their respective organizations, and one for a fraction of ten greater than one half, it being understood that wherever the churches of any State are directly united in a general organization, they may, at their option, appoint the delegates in such body, instead of in local organizations, but in the above ratio of churches so united.

2. In addition to the above, the churches united in State organization appoint by such body one delegate, and one for each ten thousand communicants in their fellowship, and one for a major fraction thereof:—

3. It being recommended that the number of delegates be, in all cases, divided between ministers and laymen, as nearly equally as is practicable.

4. Such Congregational general societies for Christian work, and the faculties of such theological seminaries, as may be recognized by this Council, may be represented by one delegate each, such representatives having the right of discussion only.

III. *Officers.*—I. At the beginning of every stated or special session, there shall be chosen by ballot, from those present as members, a moderator, and one or more assistant moderators, to preside over its deliberations.

2. At each triennial session, there shall be chosen by ballot a secretary, a registrar, and a treasurer, to serve from the close of such session to the close of the next triennial session.

3. The secretary shall receive communications for the Council, conduct correspondence, and collect such facts, and superintend such publications, as may from time to time be ordered.

4. The registrar shall make and preserve the records of the proceedings of the Council; and for his aid, one or more assistants shall be chosen at each session, to serve during such session.

5. The treasurer shall do the work ordinarily belonging to such office.

6. At each triennial session, there shall be chosen a provisional committee, who shall make needful arrangements for the next triennial session, and for any session called during the interval.

7. Committees shall be appointed, and in such manner, as may from time to time be ordered.

8. Any member of a church in fellowship may be chosen to the office of secretary, registrar, or treasurer; and such officers as are not delegates shall have all the privileges of members, except that of voting.

IV. *By-Laws.*—The Council may make and alter By-laws at any triennial session.

V. *Amendments.*—This constitution shall not be altered or amended, except at a triennial session, and by a two thirds vote, notice thereof having been given at a previous triennial session, or the proposed alteration having been requested by some general State organization of churches, and published with the notification of the session.

DECLARATION OF THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH.

The members of the National Council, representing the Congregational churches of the United States, avail themselves of this opportunity to renew their previous declarations of faith in the unity of the church of God.

While affirming the liberty of our churches, as taught in the New Testament, and inherited by us from our fathers, and from martyrs and confessors of foregoing ages, we adhere to this liberty all the more as affording the ground and hope of a more visible unity in time to come. We desire and purpose to coöperate with all the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In the expression of the same catholic sentiments solemnly avowed by the Council of 1865, on the Burial Hill at Plymouth, we wish, at this new epoch of our history, to remove, so far as in us lies, all causes of suspicion and alienation, and to promote the growing unity of counsel and of effort among the followers of Christ. To us, as to our brethren, "There is one body and one spirit, even as we are called in one hope of our calling."

As little as did our fathers in their day, do we in ours, make a pretension to be the only churches of Christ. We find ourselves consulting and acting together under the distinctive name of Congregationalists, because, in the present condition of our common Christianity, we have felt ourselves called to ascertain and do our own appropriate part of the work of Christ's church among men.

We especially desire, in prosecuting the common work of evangelizing our own land and the world, to observe the common and sacred law, that in the wide field of the world's evangelization, we do our work in friendly coöperation with all those who love and serve our common Lord.

We believe in "the holy catholic church." It is our prayer and endeavor, that the unity of the church may be more and more apparent, and that the prayer of our Lord for his disciples may be speedily and completely answered, and all be one; that by consequence of this Christian unity in love, the world may believe in Christ as sent of the Father to save the world.

BY-LAWS.

I. In all its official acts and records, this body shall be designated as THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

II. It shall be understood that the term for which delegates to the Council are appointed expires with each session, triennial or special, to which they are chosen.

III. The term "Congregational," as applied to the general benevolent Societies, in connection with representation in this body, is understood in the broad sense of societies whose constituency and control are substantially Congregational.

IV. The Provisional Committee shall consist of seven persons by appointment, with the addition of the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer, *ex officio*. This committee shall specify the place, and the precise time, at which sessions shall commence; shall choose a preacher of the opening sermon; may select topics regarding the Christian work of the churches, and persons to propose and present papers thereon; shall do any work which shall have been referred to them by the Council; and shall make a full report of all their doings,—the consideration of which shall be first in order of business after organization.

V. The sessions shall ordinarily be held in the latter part of October, or the early part of November.

VI. The call for any session shall be signed by the chairman of the Provisional Committee and the Secretary of the Council, and it shall contain a list of topics proposed by the committee; and the Secretary shall seasonably furnish blank credentials, and other needful papers, to the scribes of the several local organizations of churches.

VII. Soon after the opening of a stated or special session, the following committees shall be appointed:—

1. A committee on Credentials, who shall prepare a roll of members.
2. A committee of Nominations, to nominate all committees not otherwise provided for.
3. A Business committee, to propose a docket for the use of the members. Except by special vote of the Council, no business shall be introduced which has not thus passed through the hands of this committee.

Committees shall be composed of three persons each, except otherwise ordered.

VIII. In the sessions of the National Council, half an hour shall every morning be given to devotional services, and the daily sessions shall be opened with prayer, and closed with prayer or singing. One evening at least shall be entirely set apart for a meeting of prayer and conference; and every evening shall ordinarily be given to meetings of a specifically religious rather than business character. And the Council will join in the sacrament of the Lord's supper at some convenient season.

IX. An Auditor of Accounts shall be appointed at every session.

X. The Provisional Committee may fill any vacancies occurring in any committee or office in the interval of sessions, — the person so appointed to serve until the next session.

XI. The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations. And the Secretary is directed to present at each triennial session comprehensive and comparative summaries for the three years preceding.

XII. The Council will welcome correspondence by interchange of delegates, with the general Congregational bodies of other lands, and with the general ecclesiastical organizations of other churches of evangelical faith in our land. Delegates will be appointed by the Council in the years of its session, and by the Provisional Committee in the intervening years.

RULES OF ORDER.

The rules of order shall be those found in common parliamentary use, not modified by local legislative practice, with the following explicit modifications: —

When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received except the following, namely; to amend, to commit, to postpone to a time certain, to postpone indefinitely, to lay on the table, and to adjourn, — which shall have precedence in the reverse order of this list, — the motions to lay on the table and to adjourn, alone, being not debatable.

No member shall speak more than twice to the merits of any question in debate, except by special permission of the body; nor more than once until every member desiring to speak shall have spoken.

A. H. QUINT.

New Bedford.

CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

WILLIAM CHOATE died at Derry, N. H., on the 7th of October 1870, in the 86th year of his age. He was born in Essex, Mass., April 18, 1785. He was a descendant in the fifth generation from Sergeant John Choate, who came from England in 1645. The genealogy is as follows: John Choate, born in 1624, and settled in this country in the parish of Ipswich, Mass., known as Chebacco parish, and bought land on Hog Island. He died December 4, 1695. Thomas born in 1671, settled on Hog Island, which belonged to Chebacco parish. He owned the chief portion of the island, and was familiarly known as Governor Choate. Died March 3, 1745. Francis, born September 13, 1701. Died October 15, 1777. William, born in September, 1730. Died April 23, 1785. William 2d, born August 3, 1759. Died January 4, 1835. William 3d, the subject of the present sketch.

The farm on Hog Island remains in the possession of the family, being now owned by Dea. David Choate, of Essex, brother of the late Hon. Rufus Choate, whose father, David, was the brother of William 2d. The parents of William Choate 3d, removed to Londonderry, N. H., soon after his birth. At the age of twenty years, following the example of his father and of his grandfather, William 3d devoted himself to a sea-faring life. His father was opposed to his becoming a sailor, and to deter him from it, told him that he would claim his wages until he was twenty-one years of age. But leaving the paternal roof, with his personal effects in a bundle under his arm, he walked to Newburyport, Mass., and obtained for himself a situation "before the mast," on the merchant ship "Reward." When at the end of three years he returned to his father's house, he brought his earnings in coin, and while in conversation with his father, tossed the treasure on the table, and said: "There, father, are my wages." The tender-hearted parent walked to the window and wiped away his tears, but took none of the money.

He remained on board of that vessel until he became commander of her, sailing to the Mediterranean and the Baltic seas.

In the war of 1812, fearing that his ship would be captured, he made sale of her at Amelia Island, and took passage for the coast of Florida in a French vessel. His fears were not without foundation, for soon after, the "Reward" was taken by a British privateer and burned. Thus ended his career on the ocean. But never did his love for the sea cease, and he always took special delight in

David's vivid delineation in the 107th Psalm, and in those portions of Scripture which describe Paul's voyages on the Mediterranean.

When in England, he was once summoned as a witness at a court over which Lord Ellenborough presided. To the various inquiries of his lordship he answered simply, "Yes, sir," "No, sir." As the term "Sir" in England is thus used in addressing an inferior, a lawyer engaged in the case became excited, and indignantly asked, "What country were you born in, that you presume to answer his lordship 'Yes, sir,' and 'No, sir?'" Mr. Choate, nearly six feet in height, with a physique of 180 avoirdupois, an eye black as a coal and sparkling as a fixed star, and a voice clear as a silver trumpet, turned upon the attorney and said, "I was born in a country where there is but one Lord, and that is the Lord in the heavens." The scene was too much for the gravity of Lord Ellenborough, and he shook with laughter until the powder from his wig gave a gray tinge to his judicial robe.

Returning to Londonderry, Mr. Choate engaged for many years in mercantile pursuits, and afterwards, besides conducting the work on a farm, devoted himself to public affairs. He represented the old town of Londonderry two years in the legislature, and the town of Derry, after the division, two years. He was one of the selectmen of Londonderry two years, and of Derry one. He had remarkable powers as a presiding officer, and was elected moderator of the town meeting four years in Londonderry, and fifteen in Derry. He held this office fourteen years in succession. In the most exciting scenes he never lost control of the assembly. When the question arose as to the division of the town, in the midst of an angry debate, at midnight, suddenly every light in the house was extinguished. He was presiding on the occasion, and above the uproar the clarion notes of his voice were heard ordering every man to keep his seat until the lamps should be relighted, and every man obeyed.

When he was teaching a school, a parent came in and angrily called him to account for "whipping his boy." Capt. Choate, as he was familiarly called, ordered the man to take a seat, and so commanding was his air, that the man was overawed, and took a seat. Mr. Choate then put a book in his hand and kept him there to the close of the school hours, and then said to him, "The next time you come to school bring your own book."

For five years he was a director of the Derry Bank. For forty-three years he was a trustee of the Pinkerton Academy, continuing in office until his death. For sixteen years he was treasurer of that institution.

After his decease the trustees entered a minute upon their records in which they say, "Mr. Choate, from its origin, was deeply interested in the prosperity of the institution. He, with another, joint owner with himself, gave the valuable landed property now held by the board, and on which the academy building stands. But his interest in, and his efforts for, the welfare of the academy ceased not with this donation. Always, to the very last, he was its firm and zealous friend, ready to lend his time and labor and influence for its good. As a trustee, he was earnest, faithful, persevering; as treasurer, true to the pecuniary interests of the academy, wise and prudent in his suggestions for the management of its property."

Mr. Choate married Mary Burnett Pinkerton, daughter of Elder James Pinkerton, of Derry, Dec. 28, 1815, who, after nearly fifty-five years of married life, still survives him. Four of their children have died; two daughters remain,—one, the wife of Rev. Christopher Cushing, of Boston. Mr. Choate, his wife, and three daughters made a public profession of their faith in Christ, and united with the First Congregational Church in Derry, on the same day, March 4, 1838. In disposition, Mr. Choate was kind, indulgent and generous. During the last few years of his life his mental powers failed, and in his last days, when he did not recognize even the members of his own family, he gave a striking illustration of the force of early habits, and the permanent influence of early associations; for although it was nearly sixty years since he had been a commander on the sea, and over twenty years since he had acted as a presiding officer, yet again and again on his death-bed he would order the sailors to "fix the rope." Or fancying an assembly before him he would say, "Those who are in favor of the motion will vote yea. Those opposed, vote nay."

The introduction of the subject of religion would sometimes call back his waning powers, and in lucid moments his voice was heard in prayer.

C. C.

THE REV. SETH SHALER ARNOLD died at Ascutneyville, Vt., April, 3, 1871, in his eighty-fourth year. He was born in Westminster, Vt. Feb. 22, 1788, and was the son of Seth and Esther (Ranney) Arnold. His early life was spent on the farm and at the work of a tanner, the craft of his father. While a youth, and before he indulged a hope that he was a Christian, he often expressed his preference for the ministry as his life-work. This preference was encouraged by his parents, and was, doubtless, a leading influence that suggested the subject of a liberal education to his mind. He pre-

pared for college, mostly, under the instruction of his pastor, the Rev. Sylvester Sage. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1812. While in college he became personally interested in religion. The year after his graduation he taught a select school in Bladensburg, Md., with the exception of the months of July and August, 1813, during which time he was first sergeant of company of volunteers for the defence of Annapolis against British troops. While teaching at Bladensburg, he commenced the study of theology with the Rev. J. Breckenridge, of Washington, D. C.

Returning to Westminster, Vt., February, 1814, he continued his studies with the Rev. Sylvester Sage, by whom he was presented to the Windham Association, for licensure, 27 Sept., 1814.

He spent most of the following winter preaching in Massachusetts. The first Sabbath in May, 1815, he commenced preaching in Alstead, N. H., and was ordained the pastor of the Congregational church in that place 17 June, 1816, which relation continued until 23 April, 1834. His pastorate in Alstead, of eighteen years, was greatly blessed in its general influence, and in three powerful revivals of religion, in 1816, 1819, and 1826, which increased greatly the numbers and influence of the church, and improved very much the moral and civil character of the town. His labors, during this time, were not confined to his own church; he was intimately connected with all of the benevolent and religious movements in the State; was one of the directors of the Home Missionary Society, and often engaged in missionary work in the feeble churches in his vicinity.

After leaving Alstead, he spent two years as a supply for the Congregational church in Gilsom, N. H., and was the means of introducing to them a permanent pastor. In 1836, he removed to Westminster, his native town, partly on account of his own health, and partly on account of the need of his aged father, now approaching his hundredth year, of some one to care for him and take charge of the large farm, which he had managed alone until over ninety years of age. While in Westminster, in charge of the affairs of the homestead, he preached as the wants of the churches in the region called him. Two years he supplied the church in Walpole, N. H., and about the same length of time the church in Westminster. A powerful revival of religion attended his labors in Westminster, and fifty-five were added to the church. To both of these churches, as also the church in Gilsom, he was the means of introducing a permanent pastor. Being himself unable to take the charge of a parish, as a settled pastor, he would not act as a supply, after a minister was found that the church would call as a pastor. The terms, "stated

supply," and "acting pastor," meant, simply, occasional supply, an "interregnum" in a church's history; a state of things that should not, unless in very exceptional cases, be tolerated year after year by a church, or encouraged by a minister. After the death of his father, who reached his one hundred and third year, he was more permanently employed as a minister in Halifax, Vt., four years, from 10 Oct., 1852, to 30 March, 1856; in Roxbury, N. H., two years; in West Townshend, Vt., six years, from June, 1858, to June, 1864. Being now seventy-five years of age, he retired from the ministry, and took up his residence in Ascutneyville, Vt. Here, until a few months before his death, he was an active worker in the cause of Christ, in the Sabbath school, the prayer meeting, and visiting from house to house; occasionally assisting in the public services of the sanctuary. In his Sabbath-school class of young men, numbering from fifteen to twenty, he was greatly blessed. A large number of the class indulged hope of pardoned sin while under his instruction.

As a preacher, Mr. Arnold was instructive rather than sensational. His sermons were always prepared with care, in language simple, such as his hearers would easily understand. For that reason, "the common people always heard him gladly."

As a man, he was of noble form, erect, and dignified in all his actions, courteous in his treatment of all men, a lover of hospitality, prudent of speech, a wise counsellor, a true friend; in all respects a Christian gentleman, and ministerial in all his habits. He was always recognized as a minister. He had no eccentricities to attract notice and make him known. To be known as a faithful minister of the gospel, was all the repute he sought. As such he was known, and is remembered in many places in Vermont and New Hampshire.

Mr. Arnold married Miss Ann House, of Andover, Conn., Jan. 22, 1817. She died Feb. 3, 1841. They had four children.

He also married Mrs. Mary (Davis) Grout, of Acworth, N. H., Nov. 8, 1844. She died May 22, 1847; and he married Mrs. Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock, of Claremont, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854, who survives him.

A. S.

Mrs. CATHARINE (VERNON) MANN, wife of Rev. Joel Mann, was born in Newport, R. I., July 11, 1787, and died in New Haven, Conn., May 20, 1871. Her parents were Samuel Vernon and Elizabeth Almy (Ellery) Vernon. Her father was a merchant engaged in foreign commerce, and for many years, to the day of his death, was president of the Newport Bank. The family mansion, "elaborately finished," says a writer, is now in good preservation, and was made

the headquarters of Count de Rochambeau, admiral of the French fleet which came to our country's aid in the war of the Revolution. There also General Washington was received and made it his headquarters during his residence in Rhode Island in the time of that war. It was owned and occupied by the Hon. William Vernon, the grandfather of the subject of this obituary memorial. He was president of the United States navy board at Boston through that contest for national independence. "His energies," says the same writer, "were directed to the formation of a navy that should battle with the enemy on the ocean, — a gigantic undertaking for that day. He brought his extensive knowledge of mercantile and marine affairs to the aid of the government; and to his unflinching devotion to liberty, personal sacrifices and extraordinary exertions, America, under Providence, owes much of her success upon the sea. His services for years were given to the country without charge."

The Hon. William Ellery, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, was great-uncle of the subject of this sketch.

Moving from early youth in those social circles in which there was much refinement, Mrs. Mann was an accomplished woman, courteous and kind, large-hearted and benevolent. She was prudent in speech, and eminently discreet in action. Her warm affection and blameless deportment secured cordial friends wherever she resided.

Having experienced the grace of God in a time of religious declension when it was rare for young persons to become members of a church, she made a public profession of her faith and united with what was then the second Congregational church in Newport, of which Rev. William Patton, D. D., was pastor. Ever after she was an exemplary Christian, exhibiting the graces of the Spirit in feeling and action. Her love to Christ and reliance on him excluded doubts and fears. Her conscientious regularity in private prayer showed that her fellowship was with the Father and with his Son Jesus Christ. When trials and bereavements threw dark shadows over her path, divine grace enabled her to exercise patience and submission. The Father of mercies, ever mindful of his children, gave to her soul sweet consolation.

She was married May 12, 1816. As a wife she was provident, faithful, and loving; as a mother, devoted to the welfare and salvation of her children; as a Sabbath school teacher, she was ever solicitous and prayerful for the conversion of those who were favored with her instructions. Many of them were led by her to Christ in the exercise of saving faith.

Her journal is the record of precious experiences which shined out in mild and attractive lustre in daily practice. In the earlier portion of her life, before the cares and duties of a mother and of the wife of a pastor engrossed her attention, she indulged her fondness for reading, and particularly her taste for good poetry. Her own pen has left many poetic effusions emanating from a warm and affectionate heart even in old age.

An acquaintance travelling in Europe and hearing of her decease while among the Alps, wrote thus : " It is some consolation that she lived to a good old age, and that she retained all her brilliant faculties, and the power to express her feelings in such beautiful verse to the very last." Truly she has left a fragrant memory. In all the churches and congregations in which she resided as co-laborer with her husband in the great work of the Christian ministry, for more than fifty years, her worth has been appreciated, and she has had a large share in the affections of the people. Of her seven children, only one survives, — Frederick Barter Mann, who is a practising physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

The disease which terminated her useful life attacked her in usual health, and did its fatal work in three days. The extreme difficulty of breathing almost precluded speech; but we needed not a last testimony of her love to Christ, and her experience of the riches of his grace.

J. M.

Deacon BENJAMIN LYMAN, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Collins) Lyman, was born in Columbia (then Lebanon Crank), Conn., Oct. 30, 1781. He died in Columbia, Oct. 12, 1871, aged ninety. The place of his death, where he resided from the time of his marriage, June 9, 1803, sixty-eight years, is but a few rods from the place of his birth. His wife, Lydia, who died April 15, 1862, was the daughter of Dea. Samuel Barstow, who died in Columbia, Feb. 27, 1846, at the age of eighty-six, having held the office of deacon of the Congregational church forty-five years. Dea. Lyman united with the Congregational church, Columbia, in the year 1809, and was chosen deacon in 1813, which office he held for fifty-eight years.

He was instrumental in the organization of the Sabbath school, June, 1820, in connection with Rev. Alfred Wright, afterwards missionary for thirty-three years among the Choctaws, who was born in Columbia, March 1, 1788, and died in his field of labor, March 31, 1853. Dea. Lyman was the first superintendent of the school, which position he continued to hold for fourteen years. He then, for many

years, had charge of a large Bible class, and retained a very deep interest in the school till the latest years of his life.

He held the position of chorister for about thirty years, throwing an energy, with accuracy of rendering, into the service of song, in those days seldom surpassed. As a teacher of sacred music, his services were sought by other towns as well as his own. He was, not unfrequently called upon to officiate at funerals by prayer and a few words of consolation or practical instruction. For many years, half a century ago and afterwards, he would often be found in neighboring towns in times of revivals and protracted meetings, entering into the work with his whole heart, and giving efficient aid in seeking the salvation of precious souls. With just the same earnestness he entered into the temperance reform in its earliest stages, and fully kept pace with its steps of progress. On an Independence day, he came before the people with an impressive and well-written temperance address, and often was his voice heard in advocacy of this good cause. He was also one of the quickest to take up the cause of the slave when the name anti-slavery was a different burden from what it was ten years ago.

He was a man of marked characteristics, of strong convictions, and ever ready to act up to them ; of great firmness in the faith, of ardent devotion to the interests of the kingdom of Christ, and of earnest zeal in the work of winning souls.

His last ten years were chiefly spent in the seclusion of his home, under the increasing burdens and infirmities of extreme old age. With but little power of connected thought or of intelligible conversation for months and years, yet the name of Jesus he loved to hear and to speak ; the broken song of gratitude and praise would often come to his lips ; the home-rest was in sweet anticipation, as among his last words came distinctly to the listening ear, "I am going home."

In his family he seemed a very patriarch, walking in the ways of the Lord and in the ordinances of the gospel, and "commanding his household after him." His children, — an unbroken band of five sons and four daughters, — were all present to unite in the last filial duty of mingled sadness and glorious hope. They, with their children and grandchildren, rise up to call him blessed. They praise God for that Christian home, for that domestic altar, for those cherished prayers and divine songs. Here was furnished a happy and successful exhibition of filial reverence and devotion, inspired by an unwavering, faithful Christian discipline.

F. D. A.

LITERARY REVIEW.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

WE sometimes think there are too many books on "The Evidences," technically so called. To many minds a defence, or a proof, is significant of a weakness which demands such treatment; while to others, "Evidences," through some mental obliquity, or by some faulty presentation, only increase doubts. "Evidences" may bear the same relation to Christianity that commentaries do to the Bible; they may, when well done, explain, or they may, as too often, befog and confuse. Men like to doubt, to differ, to argue; some honestly, through love of truth and a desire to understand it; some because they hold it to be intellectual weakness to believe anything without subjecting it to the most rigid tests; others from a predetermination to reject a proposition, regardless of evidence. In religious matters, this doubting is often carried to a ridiculous extent, and evidences and testimonies which on other subjects would be quickly accepted as sufficient, are here discarded. Credulity toward all scientific assumptions, incredulity toward all spiritual propositions, mark the two extreme points of the mental arc. If the same hasty generalization and acceptance of imperfectly-tested principles and results which so conspicuously distinguish the scientific studies of the present day were applied to religious truths; there would be little call for "Evidences," little scepticism, and a general adoption of the fundamentals of Christianity.

Christianity however owes very much to scepticism. A succession of vigorous assaults by those who have doubted or disbelieved, has added greatly to the strength of its position. The word of God itself would doubtless become to many a dead letter, at least in a great degree, were it not for the vitalizing effect of perpetual discussion as to its meaning and authority. At each new onslaught, unbelief, partly perhaps from self-delusion, and partly from mere policy, has raised the cry that the Christian revelation had been, or was about to be, swept away entirely. But somehow, when the smoke and dust of the assault has cleared up, there the citadel has stood unharmed, with greater assurance than ever in the minds of the defenders that it is, indeed, impregnable.

The positivism of Comte is already widely admitted to be a failure, even by those who sympathize with the spirit of its author. Scientific materialism, so-called,—speculative materialism would be a more truthful name,—is also giving signs of weakness, and is faltering under the sturdy blows which it is receiving on all sides. The most eminent scientific men abjure it; and the unphilosophical ill-temper of Huxley, and some others, shows clearly that they are by no means sure that they tread on solid ground.

It is fortunate that at this juncture those who take an interest in the questions involved, especially thoughtful young men and women, are fur-

nished with searching criticisms and able discussions from the Christian standpoint.

One of the recent books which treats of modern scepticism consists of a course of lectures delivered by distinguished English divines before the Christian Evidence Society. These naturally separate into groups.¹ The first three lectures are directed against Materialism, Pantheism, and Positivism, — three systems that are in collision with Christianity; the second group treats of the difficulties arising from the supposed, or assumed, conflict between science and the Bible; the third group deals chiefly with special questions connected with the Bible, — historical points, mythical theories, and the evidential value of Paul's epistles; the two closing lectures treat of Christ's teachings and influence, and the completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity. It will be seen that this is a series of topics of vital importance, and we think them well discussed in this volume. Our only criticism is one of caution, and in the line of our opening sentences: it is not well to lean too much upon the props; let the structure have a firm basis of its own, and do not mistake proofs and evidences for the great truths themselves. There is such a thing as over-proof, a surplusage of argument, a too ready admission of assumed difficulties; let there be a little old-fashioned faith mingled with and upholding our souls, and ever displaying in glowing characters that "the word of the Lord endureth forever."

Still we add: The writers here brought together are men of mark. Such volumes as this, and the Boston Lectures of the last two years, have their mission, and ought to be circulated widely. Mr. Randolph deserves thanks for the admirable style of the volume.

We are glad to see European scholars, as well as American, setting up able defences of the Christian religion against the assaults of its determined enemies. The Bremen Lectures,² in scholarship, in discrimination, in varied ability, will stand side by side the Bampton and the Boston Lectures. They were delivered to large assemblies at Bremen in the early part of this year. The original design was to consider the chief points of the apostles' creed; but a slight variation was found necessary. The authors are men whose names are known in this country, — such as Zöckler, Suthardt, Tischendorf, and others. The topics are: "The Biblical Account of Creation and Natural Science; Reason, Conscience and Revelation; Miracles; the Person of Jesus Christ; the Resurrection of Christ, as a Soteriological Fact; the Scriptural Doctrine of Atonement; the Au-

¹ Modern Scepticism; a course of Lectures delivered at a request of the Christian Evidence Society. With an explanatory paper by C. J. ELLICOTT, D. D. New York: A. D. F. Randolph & Co. 12mo. pp. 544; \$2.25.

² The Bremen Lectures on fundamental, living, religious questions. By various eminent European divines. Translated from the original German by Rev. D. HEAGLE. With an introduction by Alvah Hovey, D. D., President of Newton Theological Institution. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 59 Washington street. New York: Sheldon & Company, 1871. pp. 308. \$1.75.

thenticity of our Gospels; the Idea of the Kingdom of God as Perfected, and its Significancy for Historical Christianity; Christianity and Culture." The first lecture deals with the sceptical geologists in a masterly way. We have seen no explanations more satisfactory. German freethinkers have their equals among their own Christian scholars; and we welcome this valuable book in our own language.

THE Epistle to the Hebrews¹ is conceded a place in the sacred canon, but has found a less number of expositors than that to the Romans. Mr. Dale has given this epistle careful study, and in his discourses brought to the notice of his readers some fresh and vivid views which deserve and will receive especial attention. He considers fairly, we think, the subject of authorship, and concludes that while the evidence preponderates in favor of Paul, yet it is not decisive. He regards it as addressed to Christian Jews entirely, and hence many of its peculiarities. Those addressed in Chap. vi. 1-7, vv, he considers as surely once converted, but still in danger of apostasy; and in a sense of this danger was an element of their security. He says "Do you ask me whether it is possible for a Christian man to commit a crime, and to sink into a doom like this? I dare not obliterate the tremendous force of this passage by denying the possibility. Far better to leave it as it is,—an awful hypothesis,—to warn us against the danger and the guilt, than venture by fine-drawn speculating to diminish its practical power. If you ask me how I can reconcile the possibility which seems implied in the passage as it stands, with the merciful promises which assure us of God's keeping if we trust in Him, I answer . . . and I answer farther, I would rather be charged by a whole council of theologians with introducing scientific inconsistency into a theological system, than dare to lessen the terror of a divinely-inspired warning, the undiminished awfulness of which may be needed to save some soul from death." The author writes with remarkable candor, and his discourses may be read with interest and profit.

THE fourth volume in the Old Testament series of Lange's Commentary,² has come to hand. It contains Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. The commentary on Joshua was prepared in German by Rev. F. R. Fay, a son-in-law of Dr. Lange, and in English by Rev. George R. Bliss, Professor in Lewisburg University, Pennsylvania. The American translator has added textual and grammatical notes, and variously enriched the book with the fruits of his scholarship. The commentary

¹ The Jewish Temple and the Christian Church. A series of discourses on the Epistle to the Hebrews. By R. W. DALE, M. A. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 59 Washington street, 1871. pp. 314. \$2.00.

² A Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, with especial reference to ministers and students. By JOHN PETER LANGE, D. D. Translated, enlarged, and edited by PHILIP SCHAFF, D. D. Vol. IV. of the Old Testament, containing Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. New York: Charles Scribner & Co. 8vo. pp. 188, 261, 53. Price, \$5.00.

on Judges and Ruth is by Professor Paulus Cassel, of Berlin, and the English edition by Professor P. H. Steenstra, of the Episcopal Divinity School at Cambridge, Mass., who has made many valuable annotations, general and critical. Of course, Professor Schaff's supervision has been extended over this the same as over the previous volumes of this invaluable work. It is neither expedient nor necessary for us to enter upon any critical review of the book. Of the series, as a whole, it is scarcely possible to speak too highly; as a library of reference and study for the Biblical student, it has no superior, either in comprehensive scope, scholarship, general theological soundness or thoroughness; and in possessing it, a clergyman is pretty well equipped for his work. We have said before, and will repeat the remark, that if individuals, or parishes, or Sabbath-schools, or classes, wish to make a truly valuable present to teacher, superintendent, or pastor, they cannot do better than select Lange's Commentary. Will the hint be taken by any of our readers? In this connection we may say, that for valuable books, really indispensable books for clergymen, we recommend this *Commentary*, *Alford's Greek Testament* (Lee & Shepard's edition), and *Alford's English Testament* by the same publishers, for those unacquainted with the Greek language, and Hurd & Houghton's edition of Smith's Bible Dictionary. With these aids, a minister's work is greatly facilitated, and his means of usefulness largely increased.

WE simply called attention to the "Portable Commentary"¹ in the October Quarterly, promising a fuller notice in the present issue. It comes from the enterprising publishers to whom our readers are so much indebted for many of the best religious works found in our language. This work was but recently published the other side of the ocean. Messrs. Gould and Lincoln, finding a call for it here, arranged for an edition with their own imprimatur, and imported it in sheets, and have it neatly bound in cloth. It is in two octavo volumes; the Old Testament in the first, 777 pages; the New Testament in the second, 644 pages. The print is quite fine, though very clear and distinct. The text is printed only so far as it is subject to comment, or introduced in proof, or for illustration. No reason or apology is given for issuing this work, as none is needed. It opens with a preface, indeed; but that is simply an introduction to the historical and poetical parts of the Old Testament in the first, volume, and of the New Testament in the second. These are brief but comprehensive and instructive. Each chapter has a few leading words as a heading, suggestive of the line of thought it contains. A succinct sketch is given of each book preceding the notes.

The writers evidently had a definite aim, and entered upon their work

¹ The Portable Commentary. A commentary, critical and explanatory, on the Old and New Testaments. By the Rev. ROBERT JAMIESON, D. D., St. Paul's, Glasgow; Rev. A. R. FAUSSET, A. M., St. Cuthbert's, York, and the Rev. DAVID BROWN, D. D., Professor of Theology, Aberdeen. Two volumes. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 59 Washington street, 1871. Vol. I., pp. 777; Vol. II., pp. 644. \$6.00.

with abilities and facilities which were an earnest of the success they have achieved. They made themselves familiar with the best productions of the ripest scholars of ancient and modern times, and quotations and references are freely made. While, in so narrow a compass, every verse of the Bible could not be expounded, we have noticed no instance where a difficult, or doubtful, or controverted passage, has been passed over *for this reason*. The writers are what would be called "old school" in theology, but fair interpreters from their standpoint. Their analysis of a book, or a chapter, is often very striking and suggestive. Every reader of the Bible has never observed that the first chapter of Ephesians speaks of God the Father, the second of the Son, and the third of the Holy Spirit; that this epistle has "love" for its leading theme, and Phillipians, "joy."

The writers are very skilful in catching up the thread of some history when its direct course has been broken. So in doctrinal discussions, where the straight line of reasoning has been interrupted, as by one of Paul's long parentheses, they bridge over the chasm with admirable tact, and thus preserve the continuity of the argument. We have been especially pleased that the poetry of the Psalms and the prophets is not spoiled by dry, prosaic commonplaces; but, in fitting phraseology, expositions are given, such as will meet the demands of the most refined taste. In general, the expositions are critical, yet eminently practical. The style is classical, yet perspicuous; elevated, yet not pedantic. The work is remarkable for its conciseness, and still the explanations are satisfactorily full. We heartily commend it to Sabbath-school teachers and scholars, as well as to every expounder, reader and lover of the Bible.

As a help to the study of the New Testament, the little "Text-Book"¹ before us may be heartily commended. The author has exercised untiring patience in analyzing, collating and systematically arranging the chief events recorded in the New Testament. Sabbath-school teachers, and biblical students generally, will find this neat little volume a very great convenience and help. Its contents are indicated on the title-page, which we give in full below.

² The elegant volume entitled "Christ in Song," edited by Dr. Philip

¹ New Testament Manual; embracing an historical tabular view of the Gospels; tables of the Parables; discourses and miracles of Christ; predictions in the Old Testament, with their fulfilment in the New; classification of the books of the New Testament, with observations on each; biographical sketches; descriptions of places; an important chronological table. With maps, showing the journeys of Jesus and St. Paul, etc., etc. Compiled from the works of the most eminent biblical writers. By STEPHEN HAWES, author of "Synchronology of Sacred and Profane History." Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard & Dillingham, 1871. pp. 175. \$75.

² Songs of the Spirit. Hymns of Praise and Prayer to God the Holy Ghost. Edited by the Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ODENHEIMER, D. D., and FREDERIC M. BIRD. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co.

Schaff, and published by Randolph & Co., two years ago, was received with great favor. It presented to the lovers of sacred poetry a choice collection of the best ancient and modern hymns to the Redeemer, enriched by many valuable historic notices, and critical, or illustrative notes.

That volume appears to have suggested this, entitled "*Songs of the Spirit*." The two books correspond exactly in their general plan, and in the style of getting up, and may well occupy the same shelf. Taken together, they afford a striking illustration of the historic identity of Christian experience and life, and of the strong hold which the doctrine of the Trinity has always had on the Christian heart. We are not sure that the real Catholic faith has not been better represented, in the successive centuries down to the present, by the songs of the faithful, than by the various dogmatic confessions. The heart that loves is often truer than the intellect.

It was a far more difficult task to prepare a volume of hymns relating to the Holy Spirit, than of hymns to Christ. Dr. Odenheimer and Mr. Bird have, perhaps, done better, as regards the amount and value of their materials than would have been anticipated. Probably ten respectable hymns to Christ have been written, for every one addressed to the Comforter; yet here we have a volume of more than six hundred pages, filled with sacred song more or less directly relating to the latter. The first three parts are preliminary; containing hymnic prayers for the Spirit, hymns referring to Pentecost, and to the fruits of the Spirit in the soul. Then follow the more immediate addresses to Him in his personal character and work. These are selected from the ancient Latin hymns, and the Italian, the German, Danish, French, English, and American sources. We think the German section of the book the richest, after the Old Latin. It is a little remarkable that the English language has but a moderate number of hymns to the Spirit that are of a high order. Many of the pieces inserted in this volume from the older English writers are rather lyrical pieces for reading, than hymns, in the strict meaning of the word. Yet many of these are gems in their way, and greatly enrich the book. We miss the careful and elaborate editing for which Dr. Schaff's volume was so remarkable; but no one who has that volume will willingly be without this.

There are so few American hymns in the volume that we are the more sorry to see Dr. Ray Palmer's hymn to the Comforter disfigured in the fourth and fifth stanzas by gross typographical errors,—one whole line in the fourth being dropped out and its place supplied by a line brought forward from the preceding stanza; and "help" wrongly read for "health," the true reading, in the fifth.

PHILOSOPHICAL AND SCIENTIFIC.

THERE has recently appeared an essay, in the form of a small volume, by President Porter,¹ portions of which were delivered last summer, as

¹ *The Science of Nature versus the Science of Man: a Plea for the Science of Man.* By Noah Porter. New York: Dodd & Mead, 1871. pp. 93.

an address before the Societies of the Phi Beta Kappa, at Harvard University, and at Trinity College. It claims to be a "Plea for the Science of Man," in opposition to the views advanced by some of the so-called physical philosophers. It opens with what is almost an apotheosis of certain results reached in modern physics. From this the author proceeds to consider the importance of a thorough knowledge of man in order to the right cultivation even of the natural sciences.

This he aims to enforce by an analysis of the conception of science. He shows that, while nature furnishes the materials, *man* arranges them, and *reflecting* man explains them. These distinctions he illustrates from various points of view, reaching the conclusion that the true method of interpreting nature is to be found in the soul as rational, and thus in a valid science of the human mind.

He endeavors next to confirm his position by a notice of various defects in some of the current systems which have been recently propounded. Beginning with the "Positive Philosophy" of Comte, and indicating that, according to his teaching, we have only a relative knowledge of phenomena, he concludes that this contingent physical basis is wholly insufficient for the support of the superstructure, because it virtually makes nothing of man.

From Comte he passes on to notice one who is at once his follower and his critic, viz., John Stuart Mill. It is the author's aim to show that, while Mill contends for the legitimacy of psychological investigation, he yet is deficient in four all-important points. He fails to give a satisfactory view both of mind and of matter, as well as of the process and of the axioms of induction itself.

He proceeds next to notice the position of the cerebralists, that viz., of Bain and his school, who claim that a so-called physiological psychology is the only sure ground for a science of the soul. Without denying any of the truths implied in this system, Dr. Porter tries to evince that the foundation is altogether too narrow and superficial to support a true science of nature.

Advancing from Comte and Mill, and from the cerebralists, he finally notices Herbert Spencer, and finds him also wanting. While recognizing in his writings much that is important, while pleased with him as holding that psychology is fundamental to all philosophy, whether of mind or of spirit, he yet discovers, as he thinks, that these fair promises are sacrificed to the merciless requisitions of a metaphysical hypothesis. No trustworthy or abiding resting-place is found, since he brings in evolution, acting as a movement of differentiation and of integration,—a supposition which not only is not proved, but is left susceptible of almost any meaning, according to the shifting character of circumstances and the wayward changes of a vagrant fancy.

In closing the essay, Dr. Porter, after making a few timely limitations and strictures, urges the study of mind as suited to correct such exclusive tendencies as those he had passed in review, and to render the study of nature more adequate and satisfactory.

After this general presentation of the line of argument carried out by President Porter in the essay under consideration, it may be appropriate to observe that many points brought forward have been fairly considered, and are very well presented. The present effort, like most of the doctor's writings, evinces the results of a rather wide range of reading. While there is no evidence of the profoundest grasp of thought, the views are generally clear and calculated to commend themselves to the judgment of most for whom he writes. This remark suggests, indeed, the author's characteristic excellence, which serves to give him access to many minds, which another of greater depth and breadth of views might fail to reach.

Perhaps it may be fitly added that the title of the book under review, "the Science of Nature *versus* the Science of Man," is unhappy. It implies the existence of an antagonism between the natural sciences and the science of mind. As the essay asserts the very contrary, it is unfortunate that any such conflict should be suggested, particularly in the title, which is supposed to reflect, if not to epitomize, the substance of the volume it designates. It is seldom well, in this way, to suppose or admit any contrariety of the kind in question, since it does not really exist. Indeed, there is essential unison between all the different sciences, when properly understood, and to this point prominence should be given, because it is warranted by facts.

It may be proper to say that, in the reading of the book, there has been a constant sense of disappointment. A bound volume, with the title it bears, by Dr. Porter, President of Yale College, suggests, instead of a brief, cursory examination of Comte, Mill, Bain and Spencer, a philosophic exposition, of an exhaustive character, of the relations between the sciences of nature and the science of mind distinctively understood. The book, however, makes no such pretensions, and very likely in this point the fault lies in the reader, rather than in the author of the essay under examination.

For the most part, the style of the volume is lucid, and the language correct. There are, however, occasional inaccuracies, at which, as occurring in the writings of a person occupying such a position as Dr. Porter has long occupied, and especially the one which he now occupies, many, no doubt, will feel surprise. Few would expect to hear him saying, much less to find him deliberately writing, p. 14, "I was not mistaken," when he evidently means, not that he had avoided misunderstanding, but that he was not in error. An instance of a plural subject united to a verb in the singular number, occurs on p. 47, — "does he adhere to the one construction which his formal *definitions*, as well as the whole drift of his philosophy, *requires* him to support." A somewhat different example may be seen, p. 65; which, although scriptural (Prov. 27: 3), is hardly grammatical. "Spencer . . . claims to be more profound than *them* all." One instance more, from many others marked for citation, must suffice. The form of expression used, p. 47, "which of these *alternatives* does he

embrace?" seems to imply that in a given case there can be more than one "alternative." The meaning of course is, "which horn of the dilemma does he take?"

While the views advanced by the author are generally clear and candid, there are occasional instances of crudeness, of partial presentation, and perhaps also of misconception. Thus he says, p. 35, "The Positive Philosophy is properly, if not emphatically, metaphysical." That Comte sometimes introduced subjects of a metaphysical character, occasionally, also, metaphysical elements, is very true; but they are not his system, and they do not make it *metaphysical*; for his system overrides them all. Besides, he ever handles them, according to the laws of a purely physical system, virtually according to antecedent and consequent, cause and effect, and the like, and thus reduces all to the hard mechanism of mere nature. Again, we find Dr. Porter, p. 22, speaking of naturalists as "founding systems on principles." That some would-be naturalists attempt this is very true; but of such he is not speaking. The genuine naturalist does not found, or profess to found or create, a system. His is a more humble task: he simply *recognizes*, or tries to recognize, the divine system in nature, and *explains* its principles. His work is one of recognition and exposition of a system already founded, and of principles divinely established. This criticism is offered, because a certain "pride of philosophy" seems to be constantly cropping out in the essay under consideration. So the representation made of Socrates, p. 14, while not intentionally wrong, will no doubt appear to the student of Plato, to say nothing of such as have thoroughly studied Socrates in the *Timæus*, as calculated to give at least a one-sided and distorted view of the "father of Greek philosophy."

Again, it may be remarked, that President Porter, while criticising the so-called physical philosophers, for their absorption in nature and lack of a proper estimate of the science of mind, does himself occasionally use language, which, strictly interpreted, would inevitably bind him in the fetters of naturalism. Thus he says, p. 19, "I would even be so audacious as to seek to show that in all these (sciences of nature) *man* must be a *constant quantity*." Now these sciences, in their progress, unavoidably undergo ceaseless changes, and necessitate endless modifications in the elements and agencies concerned in them. So much for the presence of man in these sciences as a "*constant quantity*." But this is not all; the word "quantity" has its definite, *physical* import. If, now, by this term, reference be made to man in his higher and essential potency (and if not this, the clause has no meaning as here used), the very word "quantity" implies that man, theoretically regarded, is wholly comprised in a physical system. Indeed, in another passage, the doctor says this very thing in express words. "We cannot," he writes, p. 93, "have a science of nature which does not regard the spirit of man as a part of nature." Now, while man has a physical constitution, as spirit is he not much more than this? Is it not true, if he be a spirit, and expected as spirit to conquer nature and

exercise lordship over her, that he must be not merely by his physical constitution "a part of nature," but also as a "spirit" superior to her, and of good right, master, even, of his own nature? Verily, if these things be not so, President Porter's book has been written in vain.

But, without noticing many other points fairly open to criticism, it may be finally remarked that this author deserves hearty commendation both for his aim, and for laboring to secure, according to the motto on the title-page, "a larger metaphysics," and particularly for one so broad and deep as to "help our physics." And, though his book has defects, it is no doubt suited to suggest to many minds some new phases of thought, and thus to lead them to more comprehensive views, and so perhaps nearer to the truth itself, than they would otherwise be likely to get. As such it is cordially commended.

THOSE who wish to understand the present issues between the popular forms of infidelity and Christianity, will be gratified with Dr. Manning's new book entitled, "*Half Truths and the Truth.*"¹ The volume consists of nine lectures delivered to the students of Andover Seminary, with an introduction of thirty-six pages. The author presents the relations of clergymen to science and the duties of the church as to those moral themes of which infidels sometimes avail themselves as an aid in the propagation of error. Distinguishing between Pantheism and Positivism, the opposite poles of scepticism, he devotes these lectures to the consideration of the former. As between the transcendental and the empirical philosophy, he supports the former, but maintains that it needs to be guided and supplemented by a Christian faith. The general themes selected for the successive lectures are as follows: "I. Spinoza and other Masters. II. The Nature and grounds of Pantheism. III. The German Succession. IV. The Pantheistic Christology. V. The Culture which Pantheism legitimates. VI. Pantheism in the form of Hero-worship. VII. Pantheism in the form of Self-worship. VIII. Theism with a Pantheistic drift. IX. The Strength and Weakness of Pantheism."

Some may be led to infer from these titles and from the fact that the lectures were prepared originally for theological students, that the volume consists of a series of philosophical disquisitions, which will interest none but persons of speculative taste and culture. This is far from the truth. The lectures are, indeed, scholarly, and evince a wide range of literary and philosophical attainment. There are portions of them which will be fully appreciated only by the most discriminating minds; and yet they are of a remarkably varied character, giving biography, history, philosophy, science

¹ *Half Truths and the Truth.* Lectures on the Origin and Development of prevailing forms of Unbelief, considered in relation to the nature and claims of the Christian system. By Rev. J. M. MANNING, D.D., pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, and Lecturer on the relations of Christianity to Popular Infidelity at Andover Theological Seminary.

Boston: Lee & Shepard, Publishers. New York: Lee, Shepard & Dillingham. 1872. 8vo. pp. 398. \$2.00.

and literature, in such succession and combination that the volume, as a whole, will interest a great variety of minds. There are portions which are sketchy in their character, personal and popular. Indeed, it might prepare the reader for the actual contents of the book, and possibly save some philosophical minds from disappointment, had the learned author placed in a brief preface to his work the following sentence, found on the 79th page: "I am not assuming the office of an historian of philosophy; but simply sketching the general course of speculative thought, as far as may be needful to show the origin of a class of popular infidelities."

One of the first impressions which the book makes is that of candor, justice, and kindness towards the opponents to Christianity. This spirit we appreciate. It has too often been wanting in the writings of controversialists. It is, ordinarily, only by a conciliatory course that we can hope to influence the rejecters of the truth. And yet we cannot but feel that Dr. Manning, in the introduction to this volume, goes too far in this direction. He defines an infidel as a "person who does not recognize the authority of Christ as final on all questions of religious faith." Distinguishing between this and the etymological meaning, which implies apostasy, he says: "Though the infidel of to-day is one who dwells where Christ is preached, and who, therefore, may have fallen away from the Christian faith into his present state of unbelief, yet his heart does not plead guilty to the charge of treachery. He may have a conviction of honesty and the approval of conscience in what he has done. All this we are ready to grant him."

There may be, it is true, a kind of honesty, and the approval of conscience, in a popular sense, conceded to the infidel, particularly if we take into view only his intellectual faculties. But when we include in our purview his moral instincts, "the infidel of to-day who dwells where Christ is preached" cannot be in the highest sense "honest," nor have the "approval of conscience" in the strictest sense. The author's error seems to be in considering the infidel for the time being simply as possessed of an intellect, without moral faculties. He adds, "If the word 'infidelity' be odious to-day, the odium is in the character of those who have been its advocates. To be an infidel is no more a shame now, than to be crucified was a shame in the time of Christ."

This is not only going further than the truth will warrant, but further than the author himself goes in the body of his work. For he afterwards says, "conscience and the understanding should not be put asunder; and in joining them together, conscience should be assigned the uppermost seat." Again: "In the last analysis, all forms of religious error may be brought to a single source, — the separation of man from God. . . . It is evident, since man came forth from God, that his faculties must have acted abnormally, leading him astray constantly in all his searches after truth, as soon as he had separated himself from God." "All systems of religious error have their genesis in the estrangement of men from God."

Is there nothing "odious," "and is there no "shame," we are constrained

to ask, in "estrangement from God," and in so continuing to exercise our faculties "abnormally" as to perpetuate that estrangement? We may well approach the rejecters of the truth with candor and kindness; but, even for purposes of conciliation, we should never lean so far towards them as to endanger the support of our own centre of gravity. Even he afterwards goes so far in using terms of condemnation as to speak of the "vices of pantheism," and says, "it puts on disguises"; and again "a system of thinking cannot be true which thus fails to endure the test of conscience." Dr. Manning has studied thoroughly the writings of our popular infidel authors, and he spares no pains in giving a fair and clear statement of their views; indeed, to a very great extent (too great, some will think) he allows space in his volume to a presentation of their views in their own language. He proves plainly that Ralph Waldo Emerson, as a philosopher, is no philanthropist; but it is a thankless task to attempt to prove anything from the writings of a man who despises logic.

We should infer from the general manner in which the author speaks of the "fundamental beliefs of the soul," our "necessary convictions" and "immediate cognitions," that he is not a Utilitarian; and yet there is one sentence in his book, viz.: "God reigns over the universe because He is love; it is being the servant of all, as no other can be, that makes him Lord of all," which, in its unqualified character, looks like carrying Utilitarianism to that utmost verge where its weakness is exposed.

The calmness and self-possession with which the author meets every issue are notable. There are no marks of haste or carelessness in the style of the writer; the rhetorical finish of the sentences is admirable. There are sharp analysis and convincing refutation, which will make the book eminently useful. We only wish that the positive presentation of "The Truth" were more extended.

The publisher has done his work with skill and taste, but the proof-reader left an illustration of the importance of even an iota, when, on the 328th page he leaves, "the cat defied," instead of "deified"!

Of late years, books which contained attacks upon Christianity have met with a rapid and extensive sale, while equally able books refuting them have found but a limited patronage. Whether we attribute this discreditable fact to the tendencies of the natural heart to unbelief, to the special decadence at the present time in religious faith, or to the great activity and zeal of the enemies of the truth, the friends of Christianity will commit a great wrong if they allow this timely and valuable book to fail of a wide circulation.

SCIENCE¹ is now being summoned to render aid in the war against revelation, and philosophy to destroy confidence in religion. Professor Bascom has done wisely and well in publishing his Lowell Lectures, in which he so

¹ Science, Philosophy and Religion. Lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston, by JOHN BASCOM, professor in Williams' College, author of "The Principles of Psychology, Æsthetics," etc. New York: G. P. Putnam & Sons, Publishers, Association Building, 23d street, 1871. pp. 311. \$1.75.

successfully wrests from the hands of captious speculators these natural allies of that Christian scheme whose sole foundation is the Bible. As a metaphysician, the author is a master, taking and ably defending the position that we "find in the mind itself those ideas by means of which it groups and explains the facts of the physical and spiritual world." The "positivism" of Comte, Mill and Spencer, and the "idealism" of Berkeley and his followers, are shown to be unsatisfactory, and contradicted alike by experience and observation. He affirms, unhesitatingly, that the "mind does furnish ideas, and those, too, the essential ones which give order, system, reason, to *all* its actions." He enumerates the "intuitions," and proves that "there is in the mind an independent source of power."

The following are the topics of the different Lectures: Mind, the Seat and Source of Knowledge; Primitive Ideas; the Field of Physical Facts; Resemblance not the sole Connection of Thought; Matter, its Existence and Nature; Consciousness, the Field of Mental Facts; Right, the Law of Intellectual Life; Liberty; life, nature and origin,—the Mind; Interaction of Physical Forces and Spiritual Forces; Primitive Religious Conceptions; Classification of Knowledge; Form of Development.

CHARLES SCRIBNER & CO. have a habit of continually surprising the public by the magnitude and value of their literary ventures; their list of books comprises many of the most important in all the departments of literature, and the selection is made with good judgment, and with a quick apprehension of the tastes of the reader and the student.

They have recently begun the publication of a "*Theological and Philosophical Library*," to be edited by Henry B. Smith, D.D., and Philip Schaff, D.D., of the Union Theological Seminary, New York. The design is to furnish at least one condensed standard work on each of the scientific divisions of Theology and Philosophy, giving the results of the best critical investigations in Biblical, Historical, Systematic, and Practical Theology, and in Philosophy. Some of the works will be translated from the German and other languages; some will be written for this "Library" by English and American scholars, and others will be based upon treatises of various authors. It will be seen that the plan is comprehensive, and if carried out as initiated, our ministers and students can have within reach the choicest productions of the best minds in the most available and practical form.

The first volume, just issued, is a translation of Ueberweg's "*History of Philosophy from Thales to the Present Time*,"¹ and covers the ancient and mediæval ground. To the translation, by Professor Morris, of the University of Michigan, which is very highly commended, President Porter, of Yale College, has made many and valuable annotations bearing

¹ A History of Philosophy, from Thales to the Present Time, by Dr. FRIEDRICH UEBERWEG; translated from the fourth German edition, by GEORGE S. MORRIS, Professor of Modern Languages in the University of Michigan. With additions by NOAH PORTER, D.D., LL.D., President of Yale College. Vol. I. Charles Scribner & Co. 8vo. pp. 487; \$3.50.

especially on the history of English and American Philosophy. It is impossible, in our limited space this month, to give even a clear analysis of this thoughtful and scholarly book. The introduction is in itself a monument of honest labor and careful research, and treats concisely and well of the conception, method, and sources of the history of Philosophy; then follows a critical examination of the Pre-Christian and Oriental Philosophies, of course presenting the systems of the Greeks; and this, in turn, is followed by an examination of the philosophy of the Christian era.

The book is for real students, and is a thesaurus of information carefully gathered and systematically presented. The over-generous use of small type is to be regretted; it not only gives a dreary monotony and crowded appearance to the page, but demands too much of the eyes. In all other respects the book is a model of typography. We hope the reception of this first volume of the proposed series will be such as to justify the publishers in their great undertaking.

MISCELLANEOUS.

"THE Christian Marriage Ceremony" is an interesting book. It is valuable, too, as containing not a little curious information, in relation to the institution of marriage. It is a historical and illustrative commentary on the subject, rather than a discussion. Admitting that marriage involves a civil contract,—inasmuch as it belongs to the civil law to determine all questions of inheritance, legitimacy, alimony, and the charge of children in case of separation, and other similar things,—the author still maintains that the ceremony is essentially a religious rite, and has been so regarded among all nations that have advanced towards civilization. It would be difficult to find elsewhere, in a small compass, so much useful information on this subject,—especially worthy of attention at the present time,—as is brought together in this volume. It is handsomely printed, with a three-fold index, which adds materially to its value.

LITTELL'S LIVING AGE continues to give to the public its weekly freight of valuable articles reprinted from the numerous quarterlies and magazines of the Old World. Christian families often inquire where they can find a comprehensive periodical, affording a great variety of matter, and exerting an elevating and Christian influence; to all such we say, you will find it in the issue of Messrs. Littell & Gay, No. 30 Bromfield st., Boston. Price \$8.00 a year.

¹ The Christian Marriage Ceremony. Its History, Significance, and Curiosities: Ritual, Practical, and Archæological Notes; and the text of the English, Roman, Greek, and Jewish Ceremonies. By J. FOOTE BINGHAM, D. D. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co. \$1.75.

EDITORS' TABLE.

THE issue of this number is unpleasantly late. We have this explanation to give:—The statistics of one State came January 1, in manuscript, and those of New York came January 31. The latter came in manuscript, by associations, and had to be copied (for alphabetical arrangement) figure by figure, which took just one night. But beyond, Pennsylvania had to be furnished from figures reported to the New York General Association; the summaries of these two States prepared, largely by addition; the laborious general summaries had to receive the New York and Pennsylvania lines, and to be added up throughout; the list of Ministers, ready except New York, had to be furnished; the list of General Associations completed, and the whole put in type, and corrected and revised. The entire statistics were in type, except as above, and waited. Thirty pages of nonpareil were impossible, till New York came, besides its own pages and those of Pennsylvania. But we decided that the delay was preferable to sending out Tables and List of Ministers without New York, and without Summaries.

We beg not to be understood as complaining of the laborious New York Secretary. He was diligently trying to get the figures from the delinquent scribes and churches in his statistically stony field; and, at the earliest moment he sent us the tables in manuscript, at much cost of labor.

Now and then we see recommendations that these statistics be published in an annual year-book, or almanac. We have no objection. It would pay better. But we suggest that the publisher of such an annual, due December 25th, to be of any use in the market, would get impatient if he had to wait until February 1st for his "copy." We seriously advise our New York brethren to fix the date of collection earlier than August 31st, unless they are able to furnish the figures in *less* than six months thereafter.

While thanking all the secretaries for their cordial help, we are under particular obligations to Rev. E. M. Cravath, for reports of nearly all our Southern churches.

CONCERNING THE CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICS.—The organization of a National Council is a good point from which to perfect our annual statistics. There has been a great improvement in ten years past; there is room for further improvement at once. Our work in compiling for the *Quarterly* for a dozen years (less a vacation of three), has forced us to see defects. Looking at the handsome tables in this issue of the *Quarterly*, one would not imagine the labor it cost, to make them uniform, prepare the summaries of the several States, and compile the list of Ministers. We give due credit to prior labor of the several statistical Secretaries, of which we have ample experience in Massachusetts. The minutes of most of the State organizations are monuments of industry. And yet there are but *seven* whose line of "total" can be copied as being

that of the Congregational churches of the respective State. When our religious weeklies copy the summary given in State minutes, in the supposition that it gives the denominational figures of that State, they are mistaken two times out of three. For *our* tables, which strictly follow State lines, churches have to be transferred from one publication to another; and yet always so *few* as to make it the more aggravating; and *very* aggravating when we have to subtract *Presbyterian* churches.

A wonderful improvement has taken place in the twelve years past. At that time the tables of some States seemed to be purposely contrived to defy every inquirer. Now all the minutes are good (save one that is inexcusable in giving no *totals* whatever). What is now needed, is *uniformity* and *completeness*. The principal defect is in some summaries. A Summary should afford an instant answer to every reasonable question, without the necessity of a single mathematical process on the part of the inquirer.

We commend the summary of *Michigan* as an example. It gives, first, a line of *total* of churches (and reported items) connected with the General Association. Then comes a line "Deduct out State," and then are added to that result, "churches in the State, not associated." The final result is "Total in the State," and is reliable. Thus the *Associational* tables are not disturbed, and yet the result is reached, and that on one page. A very little effort on the part of Secretaries, would secure reports from the few churches which cross State lines in their *Conference* memberships.

We venture to suggest, as particulars of value:

1. A complete list of all the churches in a State, with reports thereof, — the summary furnishing a line of total corresponding exactly with State boundaries.
2. A *uniform arrangement* of items common to all. The following order (which is in our tables) is *almost* universally adopted:

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.							
				Aug. 31. 1871.						1870-71.	1870-71.	70-71				
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Inf. nts.	IN SAB.	SCH.
				Absent.												

It would be a great convenience if all would adopt this. Of course, as tables always run up and down (instead of across) the page, there is room for full dates; and, at the end, room for additional items not common to all. Now, some merely reverse adult and infant baptisms, but a few interchange the items entirely. One or two give no *date* of statistical year.

3. When a minister supplying a church belongs to some other denomination, or is a licentiate, the fact ought to be stated, with his name. There should also always be added to the minister's name, "p." or "s.s." or its equivalent.

4. Some States leave blanks where figures ought to be. If "none" is the fact, a cipher "o" should be inserted. Otherwise, it is impossible to

tell whether the church reported. Blanks signify neglect oftener than anything else.

5. A complete Summary is of the highest importance. It should include every item in the tables. It should also include a recent report for churches not reporting, and *state the fact*. There is more failure to insert in Summaries the numbers as to pastors, supplies, etc., than anything else. Few States give the needed information. We have had this year, in half the States, to check off on the alphabetical list, the entire supply of churches, so as to learn how many churches have pastors, how many have stated supplies, how many are supplied by Presbyterians, etc.

6. Benevolent Contributions and Church Expenses ought to be distinguished. Some States report "other objects," which evidently mix with the above. The *number of churches* reporting contributions ought to be stated, so as to have data for a fair comparison of two years. We have to count for the *Quarterly* in four-fifths of the States.

We respectfully suggest that a good Summary ought to answer the following questions:—

I. As to churches:

1. How many now have settled pastors?

2. How many now have stated supplies, who are (ordained) Congregational Ministers?

3. How many are supplied by licentiates, or men of other denominations?

4. How many are vacant?

5. TOTAL number of churches in the State?

II. As to ministers:

1. How many are settled pastors of the above churches?

2. How many (ordained) Congregational Ministers are stated supplies to the above churches?

3. How many Congregational Ministers in the State not in pastoral service?

4. TOTAL number of (ordained) Congregational Ministers in the State?

5. How many licentiates under care?

III. As to items:

The *total* of each column in the tables, as above.

IV. As to Contributions:

1. How much charitable; and how many churches report it?

2. How much for church support, such as (1) current expenses (2), church building, etc.; and how many churches report it?

V. Lists of changes, etc., during the year:

1. Of all *churches* entered on the list.

2. Of all churches dropped from last year's list.

3. Of all persons ordained as pastors.

4. Of all persons ordained without installation.

5. Of all persons installed.

6. Of all pastors dismissed.

7. Of all pastors deceased.

8. Of all other ministers deceased.

VI. A list of licentiates under care.

VII. A complete alphabetical (P. O.) list of all Congregational Ministers, either mentioned in the tables as supplying churches, or reported by any local Association.

In fact, if one will look at the Summary of any State in this *Quarterly* say Connecticut, — he will see what a Summary *ought to be*. All the above items (except V and VI) really have the *data* for answers in most of the State reports; but in many it involves much labor to extricate the answers.

Of course, it is hardly fair to allude to typographical, or similar errors. Even our own *Quarterly* sometimes furnishes examples of our own mistakes, which makes us admire the ingenuity which achieved them. Most of the State reports are carefully edited. But we are obliged to wonder who edited a table of nine churches only, which furnishes six errors of addition in the first six columns, and an impossible *total*; gives no date of the statistical year, no list of ministers, no list of officers, and no designation of pastors. We are glad to learn one fact, — that the body has chosen a new secretary.

We suggest one mechanical beauty; the columns of each statistical page ought to correspond precisely with the columns of every other, — the up-right lines on one, matching those of another. There is also room in all, to insert the *year of ordination* of each pastor and supply, which is much better than to require a search somewhere else in the book.

We doubt not that the above suggestions will be taken in good part, as being for the general good. We are working for that, and that only. And we desire every one to see how handsomely our printers have done their work, in our annual statistics in this number.

So much of our first number for the year is occupied with statistics, we have less space for that variety which we seek generally to give. And in the present instance, although we have enlarged the number beyond the dimensions of any which we have ever before issued, still the vast amount of statistical matter, and the unusual length of the few articles given, have obliged us to defer to the April number a large amount of necrological and literary matter already in type.

We are confident that publishers of books and our readers desire thoroughness and candor in our literary review; and we have no fears but that our subscribers will be gratified with the size and quality of the number which we now send out to them.

SINCE our last issue, "The Congregational Review" of Chicago has been sold to the publisher of the "New Englander," of New Haven. To our western brethren this is one of the calamities involved in the great conflagration. We remember the "Review" as a neighbor, representing high Calvinism, and charged with the responsibility of conserving the orthodoxy of our denomination. Having taken a detour via Chicago, it has reached a *new haven*. Query. Has its orthodoxy been toned down as a result of having passed through the fire?

The publisher of the "New Englander" announced that the "Quarterly" had been united with his work. As one half of our editors are graduates of Yale, we will not assume that this is a specimen of the exactness of New Haven scholarship, but are happy to say that our friend, Mr. Kingsley, honorably issued a circular to correct his error, and we wish him abundant success in his consolidated work.

CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY RECORD.—1871.

CHURCHES FORMED.

1871.

- ALLEDALE, Mich., Sept. 27, 16 members.
 ALTOONA, Kan., Dec. 12.
 BACONSBURG, O., Oct. 20, 30 members.
 BATTLE CREEK, Cal., 7 members.
 CEDAR GROVE, Kan.
 EAST BRAINTREE, Vt., Oct. 24, 36 members.
 GRANT, Io., Oct. 1, 8 members.
 INDEPENDENCE, Kan., Oct. 8.
 MARSHFIELD, Me., Sept. 14, 43 members.
 MARVIN, Io., Oct. 26, 14 members.
 NEWELL, Io., Oct. 26, 8 members.
 OLMSTEAD RIDGE, Sept. 9, 41 members.
 ROCKLIN, Cal., Sept. 20, 15 members.
 ROSEVILLE, Cal., Sept. 19, 8 members.
 SARANAC, Mich., Oct. 29.
 SPRINGFIELD, Dak. Ter., 9 members.
 SPRINGVALE, Io., Sept. 27, 22 members.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1871.

- ADAMS, BENJAMIN S., to the work of the Ministry in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 22. Sermon by Rev. Charles W. Thompson, of Danville. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Joseph Torrey, of Hardwick.
 ARNOLD, HENRY T., to the work of the Ministry in Lyman, Me., Sept. 27. Sermon by Rev. Albert Cole, of Cornish.
 BAILEY, AMOS J., to the work of the Ministry in Granville, Ill., Oct. 24. Sermon by Rev. John P. Gulliver, D. D., of Knox College.
 BARROWS, WALTER M., to the work of the Ministry in Marshall, Mich., Nov. 1. Sermon by Rev. Jesse W. Hough, of Jackson.
 BRUSKE, A. F., to the work of the Ministry in Nankin, Mich., Oct. 25. Sermon by Rev. Samuel M. Freeland, of Detroit. Ordaining prayer by Rev. T. Towler.
 BUFFUM, FRANK H., over the Windsor Avenue Ch. in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 31. Ordaining prayer by Rev. M. B. Riddle, of Hartford Seminary.
 CASE, HARLAN P., over the Ch. in Shoshone, Wis., Sept. 23. Sermon by Rev. Lyman Whiting, D. D., of Janesville.
 CHESTER, WASHINGTON, over the Ch. in Lockeford, Cal., Oct. 3. Sermon by Rev. Albion H. Johnson, of Antioch. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Stockton.
 COOPER, THOMAS, over the Ch. in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 26. Sermon by Rev. Charles E. Lord, of Chester, Vt. Ordaining prayer by Rev. William A. McGinley, of Gloversville.
 COVEY, J. H., to the work of the Ministry in Cherokee, Io., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. David Wirt, of Fort Dodge.
 DRAKE, CHARLES W., over the Ch. in Wapping, Ct., Nov. 23. Sermon by Rev. David H. Thayer, of East Windsor. Ordaining prayer by Rev. George A. Oviatt, of Talcottville.
 DUDLEY, S. M., over the Ch. in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 23. Sermon by Rev. H. F. Fuller, of Peacham. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Lewis O. Brastow, of St. Johnsbury.
 EMERSON, OLIVER P., over the Ch. in Lynnfield Centre, Mass., Sept. 13. Sermon by Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles B. Rice, of Danvers Centre.
 FAIRFIELD, FREDERIC W., over the Chs. in Rio and Wyocena, Wis., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Dartford.
 FRASER, JOHN G., over the 2d Ch. in East Toledo, O., Oct. 11. Sermon by Rev. Cassius E. Wright, of Norwalk. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John M. Fraser, of Lafayette.
 FRENCH, GEORGE H., over the Ch. in Johnson, Vt., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. James H. Fitts, of West Boylston, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. James Dougherty, D. D., of Johnson.
 HEYWOOD, THOMAS, over the Ch. in Chenango Forks, N. Y., Sept. 19. Sermon by Rev. George Porter, of Greene. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., of Binghamton.
 HOUSE, JOHN H., to the work of the Ministry in Palmsville, O., Sept. 22. Sermon by Rev. O. A. Lyman.
 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, to the work of the Ministry in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 12.
 JOHNSON, FRANK A., over the Ch. in Lodi, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. A. J. Upton, D. D., of Albany. Ordaining prayer by Rev. C. B. Hurlburt, of Newark, N. J.
 JONES, J. L., over the Ch. in Copperopolis, Cal., Oct. 3. Sermon by Rev. Albion H. Johnson, of Antioch. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Stockton.
 MATSON, ALBERT, over the Ch. in Chakoka, Mo., Nov. 9. Sermon by Rev. Cyrus Pickett, of Keokuk, Io.
 MEARS, LUCIEN D., over the Ch. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. Amos H. Coolidge, of Leicester. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D. D., of Boston.
 MERRIAM, JAMES F., over the Ch. in Farmington, Ct., Sept. 12. Sermon by Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., of Yale Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Myron N. Morris, of West Hartford.
 NEWMAN, Rev. STEPHEN M., over the Trinitarian Ch. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 7. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Erastus Maltby, of Taunton.
 OSGOOD, EDWARD A., to the work of the Ministry in Eastport, Me., Oct. 24. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Searsport.
 OSGOOD, REUBEN D., to the work of the Ministry in Eastport, Me., Oct. 24. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Searsport.
 PARMELEE, E. H., to the work of the Ministry in Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 18. Sermon by Rev. James A. Gallup, of Madison.

PEEBLES, DAVID, to the work of the Ministry in Corpus Christi, Tex., Nov. 30. Sermon by Rev. James Ballard, of Indianapolis. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Aaron Rowe, of Corpus Christi.

RODGERS, LEVI, over the Ch. in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 19. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College.

ROSS, O. A., over the Ch. in Lincoln, Cal., Sept. 19.

SAWIN, T. PARSONS, Jr., over the Ch. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 1. Sermon by Rev. John Allison, of Milwaukee. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Walter S. Alexander, of Racine.

SCHAUFFLER, FREDERICK A., to the work of the Ministry in Lynnfield Centre, Mass., Sept. 13. Sermon by Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles B. Rice, of Danvers Centre.

SHAY, JOHN H., over the Oakwood Ch. in Montebello, Ill., Sept. 16. Ordaining prayer by Rev. — Owen.

SMITH, HINDS, to the work of the Ministry in Charlestown, O., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. John Morgan, D. D., of Oberlin College.

STRONG, JOSIAH, to the work of the Ministry in Oberlin, O., Sept. 8. Sermon by Rev. John Shaw.

TAYLOR, JAMES B., over the Ch. in Groton, Ct., Sept. 27. Sermon by Rev. Stacy Fowler, of Millbury, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. H. M. Field, D. D., of New York City.

TERRY, CASSIUS M., over the Trinitarian Ch. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2. Sermon and Installing prayer by Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

THOMPSON, Rev. MITCHELL, to the work of the Ministry in Corpus Christi, Tex., Dec. 3.

VOORHEES, LOUIS B., over the Ch. in North Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 6. Sermon by Rev. Albert E. Dunning, of Boston Highlands. Installing prayer by Rev. Stephen M. Newman, of Taunton.

WELLS, G. H., to the work of the Ministry in Cornerville, O., Oct. 27. Sermon by Rev. William Wakefield, of Hannan.

WESTERFIELD, WILLIAM, Jr., over the Ch. in Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, D. D., of New York. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of Harlem.

WOODRUFF, HENRY C., over the Ch. in New Hartford, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Henry B. Elliot, of Litchfield.

WOODMANSEE, WILLIAM, to the work of the Ministry in Hart, Mich., Dec. 6. Sermon by Rev. Leroy Warren, of Pentwater. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alanson St. Clair, of Hart.

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

1871.

BALCOM, Rev. HENRY A.
BALL, Rev. J. A., of Afton, N. Y.
BENNETT, Rev. MATTHEW, Wis.
BURR, Rev. ALBERT, of Gallatin, Mo.
DAVIES, Rev. GEORGE.
EMRICH, Rev. FREDERICK E., of Bangor, Me.

HITCHCOCK, Rev. A. F., of Washoe City, Nevada.
JONES, Rev. S. W.
LINDSLEY, Rev. D. P., of Meriden, Ct.
MOORE, Rev. Edson J., of Charlton, Mass.
MUNSELL, Rev. JOHN H.
MURCH, Rev. H. G., of Lawrence, Kan.
OFFICER, Rev. M.
OTIS, Rev. L. N., of Mich.
SHANNON, Rev. O. J.
WEID, Rev. W. M., of St. Charles, Minn.
WESTERFIELD, Rev. WM. J. J.

MINISTERS INSTALLED.

1871.

ANDERSON, Rev. EDWARD, over the Ch. in Janestown, N. Y., Nov. 23. Sermon by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, of Elmira. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry M. Higley, of Addison.

BABB, Rev. THOMAS E., over the Ch. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 20. Sermon by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. William T. Briggs, of East Douglas.

BAKER, Rev. SMITH, Jr., over the 1st Ch. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 13. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Owen Street, of Lowell.

BARTLETT, Rev. LEAVITT, over the 1st Ch. in Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 14. Sermon by Rev. George Lewis. Installing prayer by Rev. Ezra H. Byington, of Brunswick.

BATCHELDER, Rev. JOHN S., over the Ch. in Webster, Mass., Dec. 6. Sermon by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, of Worcester. Installing prayer by Rev. Hiram A. Tracy, of Sutton.

BINGHAM, Rev. E. B., over the 1st Ch. in Rockville, Ct., Oct. 17. Sermon by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., of Yale Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. George A. Orviatt, of Talcottville.

BISSELL, Rev. EDWIN C., over the Ch. in Winchester, Mass., Nov. 1. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, of Woburn.

BLAKE, Rev. JOSEPH, over the Ch. in Gilmanton Centre, N. H., Oct. 25. Sermon and Installing prayer by Rev. William Warren, D. D., of Gorham, Me.

CHASE, Rev. HENRY L., over the Ch. in Green Mountain, Io., Oct. 6. Sermon by Rev. Jesse Guernsey, D. D., of Dubuque.

CLARK, Rev. NELSON, over the Ch. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 1. Sermon by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Isaiah C. Thacher, of Warcham.

CRAIG, Rev. HENRY K., over the Ch. in Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 24. Sermon by Rev. Samuel E. Herriek, of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D. D., of Boston.

CRUZAN, Rev. J. A., over the Ch. in St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 28. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., of Chicago Seminary.

DRAKE, Rev. ELLIS R., over the Central Ch. in Middleboro', Mass., Sept. 20.

EDDY, Rev. ZACHARY, D. D., over the Central Ch. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 2. Sermon by Rev. Hiram Eddy, of Jersey City, N. J. Installing prayer by Rev. Nehemiah Adams, D. D., of Boston.

- ELLIS, Rev. THOMAS L., over the Ch. in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 26. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, D. D., of Hartford, Ct. Installing prayer by Rev. Amos H. Coolidge, of Leicester.
- FREEMAN, Rev. GEORGE E., over the 1st Ch. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 28. Sermon by Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D., of South Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Ezekiel Russell, D. D., of East Randolph.
- FRENCH, Rev. S. FRANKLIN, over the Ch. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 1. Sermon by Rev. Eden B. Foster, D. D., of Lowell. Installing prayer by Rev. Caleb E. Fisher, of Lawrence.
- FRISBIE, Rev. ALVAH L., over the Ch. in Des Moines, Io.
- HAMILTON, Rev. B. FRANKLIN, over the Eliot Ch., Boston Highlands, Mass., Nov. 9. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. James H. Means, of Dorchester.
- HARLOW, Rev. EDWIN A., over the North and South Chs. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 21. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Installing prayer by Rev. William F. Ober, of Portland.
- JAMESON, Rev. EPHRAIM O., over the Ch. in East Medway, Mass., Nov. 15. Sermon by Rev. John O. Means, D. D., of Boston Highlands. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph M. B. Eaton, of Medfield.
- KIMBALL, Rev. JAMES P., over the Ch. in Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. William S. Leavitt, of Northampton. Installing prayer by Rev. Pliny F. Barnard, of Westhampton.
- KYTE, Rev. JOSEPH, over the Ch. in Alfred, Me., Nov. 1. Sermon by Rev. John D. Emerson, of Biddeford. Installing prayer by Rev. Albert Cole, of Cornish.
- LOVE, Rev. WILLIAM De L., over the Ch. in East Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. Asa Mahan, D. D., of Adrian. Installing prayer by Rev. Simeon O. Allen, of Lansing.
- MARDEN, Rev. GEORGE N., over the Ch. in Farmington, Me., Oct. 24. Sermon by Rev. George W. Field, D. D., of Bangor. Installing prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington.
- MARSH, Rev. JOHN T., over the Ch. in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 4. Sermon by Rev. Augustus F. Beard, of Syracuse. Installing prayer by Rev. Edgar Perkins, of Phoenix.
- MCELROY, Rev. ELBRIDGE P., over the Ch. in East Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 25. Sermon by Rev. Theodore T. Munger, of Lawrence. Installing prayer by Rev. James H. Means, of Dorchester.
- MESERVE, Rev. ISAAH C., over the State St. Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28. Sermon by Rev. Merrill Richardson, of New York.
- MOSES, Rev. JOHN C., over the Ch. in Elington, Ct., Sept. 15.
- POWELL, Rev. JOHN N., over the Chs. in Plymouth and Glenbeulah, Wis., Oct. 17. Sermon by Rev. Arthur Little, of Fond du Lac.
- PRATT, Rev. LLEWELLYN, over the Ch. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 7. Sermon by Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D., of Williams College. Installing prayer by Rev. Albert Paine, of Charlestown.
- ROCKWOOD, Rev. GEORGE A., over the Ch. in Kenasela Falls, N. Y., Dec. 6. Sermon by Rev. R. T. Cross. Installing prayer by Rev. G. Cross.
- ROGAN, Rev. D. H., over the Ch. in Newton, Io., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. William W. Woodworth, of Grinnell.
- ROWE, Rev. AARON, over the Ch. in Corpus Christi, Tex., Dec. 1. Sermon by Rev. James Ballard, of Indianapolis. Installing prayer by Rev. Jeremiah Porter, of Brownsville.
- SANDERS, Rev. CLARENDON M., over the Ch. in Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. Charles D. Helmer, of Chicago.
- SCOTT, Rev. NELSON, over the Ch. in East Granville, Mass., Dec. 13. Sermon by Rev. Elias H. Richardson, of Westfield. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry Hopkins, of Westfield.
- SMITH, Rev. WILLIAM A., over the 1st Ch. in Morris, Ill., Nov. 22. Sermon by Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., of St. Louis, Mo.
- SOUTHGATE, Rev. ROBERT, over the Ch. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 20. Sermon by Rev. William H. Lord, D. D., of Montpelier. Installing prayer by Rev. Jonathan Clement, D. D., of Norwich.
- TOMLINSON, Rev. J. LOGAN, over the Ch. in Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 7. Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., of Hartford. Installing prayer by Rev. Myron N. Morris, of West Hartford.
- TORREY, Rev. CHARLES C., over the Ch. in Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 5. Sermon by Rev. Henry B. Smith, D. D., of Union Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. George B. Safford, of Burlington.
- WALES, Rev. HENRY A., over the 2d Ch. in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 18. Sermon by Rev. Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., of New London. Installing prayer by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., of Pawtucket, R. I.
- WATSON, Rev. CHARLES C., over the Ch. in Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 13. Sermon by Rev. John P. Watson, of Leverett, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph Chandler, of West Brattleboro', Vt.
- WEBB, Rev. WILSON D., over the Ch. in Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 11. Sermon by Rev. Lorenzo J. White, of St. Paul, Minn. Installing prayer by Rev. Arthur Little, of Fond du Lac.
- WELLS, Rev. MOSES H., over the Ch. in Lower Waterford, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Lewis O. Brastow, of St. Johnsbury.
- WETHERBY, Rev. CHARLES, over the Pearl St. Ch. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 7. Sermon by Rev. George B. Newcomb, of New Haven, Ct.
- WILLIAMS, Rev. EDWARD M., over the Plymouth Ch. in Faribault, Minn., Oct. 11. Sermon by Rev. Americus Fuller, of Rochester.
- WRIGHT, Rev. JOHN E. M., over the Ch. in Upton, Mass., Nov. 15. Sermon by Rev. Stephen H. Hayes, of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Thomas S. Norton, of Northbridge Centre.
- WYCKOFF, Rev. J. L. R., over the Ch. in North Woodbury, Ct., Oct. 19. Sermon by Rev. James B. Bonar, of New Milford.

MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1871.

- BORCHERS, Rev. ERNEST, from the Chs. in North Bridgton and Harrison, Me., Oct. 3.
- CHAPIN, Rev. FRANKLIN P., from the Ch. in East Amherst, Mass., Nov. 26.

CORDELL, Rev. JAMES G., from the Ch. in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 26.
 CORWIN, Rev. ELI, from the Green St. Ch. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 21.
 DODGE, Rev. D. B., from the Olivet Ch. in Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 31.
 FREEMAN, Rev. JOHN R., from the Ch. in Barkhamsted, Ct., Sept. 12.
 FRENCH, Rev. S. FRANKLIN, from the Ch. in Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 2.
 GRAY, Rev. THOMAS M., from the Ch. in Derby, Ct., Oct. 9.
 HARRISON, Rev. JAMES, from the Bethany Ch. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. —.
 HART, Rev. HENRY E., from the Union Ch. in East Hampton, Ct., Oct. 31.
 HASKELL, Rev. THOMAS N., from the New England Ch. in Aurora, Ill., Dec. 1.
 HAYDEN, Rev. HIRAM C., from the Ch. in Painesville, O., Nov. 10.
 MCCALL, Rev. SALMON, from the Ch. in Saybrook, Ct., Nov. 13.
 McLAUGHLIN, Rev. DANIEL D. T., from the Ch. in Morris, Ct., Nov. 1.
 NICHOLS, Rev. CHARLES L., from the Ch. in Pownal, Me., Oct. 23.
 PARKER, Rev. CHARLES C., from the Ch. in Gorham, Me., Sept. 23.
 PELOUBET, Rev. FRANCIS N., from the Ch. in East Attleboro', Mass., Oct. —.
 PLUMB, Rev. ALBERT H., from the Chestnut St. Ch. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 26.
 RAYMOND, Rev. EDWARD N., from the Ch. in Middleville, Mich., Nov. 1.
 RIGGS, Rev. HERMAN C., from the Ch. in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 18.
 ROBERTS, Rev. JACOB, from the Ch. in East Medway, Mass., Nov. 15.
 ROCKWOOD, Rev. SAMUEL L., from the Ch. in North Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 6.
 SARGENT, Rev. ROGER M., from the Ch. in Princeton, Sept. 12.
 STRONG, Rev. EDWARD, D. D., from the South Ch. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 15.
 TAYLOR, Rev. JOHN C., from the Ch. in Groton, N. Y.
 THOMPSON, Rev. JOSEPH P., D. D., from the Tabernacle Ch. in New York, Nov. 8.
 TUPPER, Rev. HENRY M., from the Ch. in Waverley, Ill., Sept. 12.
 WETHERBY, Rev. CHARLES, from the Ch. in West Winsted, Ct.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

1871.

BASCOM — WHITNEY. In Milton, N. Y., Sept. 19, Rev. George S. Bascom, of Oleli, Ill., to Miss Lora E. Whitney, of Milton.
 BATES — WALKER. In Union Village, Vt., Sept. 27, Rev. S. Lyander Bates, of Underhill, to Miss Marion E. Walker, of Union Village.
 BLAKE — LAWRENCE. In Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 25, Rev. S. Leroy Blake, of Concord, N. H., to Miss Isabel M. Lawrence, of Pepperell.
 BRAND — TENNEY. In Troy, O., Nov. 30, Rev. James Brand, of Danvers, Mass., to Miss Juliet H. Tenney.
 BURNS — HARDWICK. In Quincy, Mass., Rev. John A. Burns, of Monmouth, Ill., to Miss H. Eliza C. Hardwick, of Quincy.
 CHAPMAN — LANE. In Stratham, N. H., Sept. 14, Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Deer-

field, N. H., to Miss Mary E. Lane, of Stratham.
 FRENCH — KILBON. In Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, Rev. G. H. French, of Candia, N. Y., to Miss Fannie E. Kilbon, of Worcester.
 HOOKER — ROBBINS. In Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 6, Rev. Edward P. Hooker to Miss E. S. Robbins, both of Middlebury.
 LOCKWOOD — WALL. In Oxford, Me., Oct. 19, Rev. George A. Lockwood to Miss Mary G. Wall, both of Oxford.
 MORLEY — JOHNSON. In Mendota, Ill., Oct. 12, Rev. John H. Morley, of Slouss City, Io., to Miss Edith T. Johnson, of Mendota.
 SMITH — DICKINSON. In Appleton, Wis., Sept. 8, Rev. Arthur H. Smith, of South Chicago, Ill., to Miss Emma J. Dickinson.
 WHITNEY — HAYES. In Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, Rev. Charles H. Whitney, of Harwich, Mass., to Miss Belle H. Hayes, of Brooklyn.
 WOOD — DREW. In Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 11, Rev. Franklin P. Wood, of Acton, Mass., to Miss Abby C. Drew, of Waterbury.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

1871.

BOUGHTON, Rev. JOHN F., in Oberlin, O., Oct. 3, aged 50 years.
 CLARK, Rev. OLINTON, in Middlebury, Ct., Sept. 23.
 GUERNSEY, Rev. JESSE, D. D., in Dubuque, Io., Nov. 24, aged 49 years.
 HALL, Rev. THOMAS A., in Monterey, Mass., Sept. 17, aged 58 years.
 HAMILTON, Rev. HIRAM S., in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, aged 60 years.
 HART, Rev. JOHN C., in Ravenna, O., Oct.
 HINSDALE, Rev. CHARLES J., in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 17.
 HOLMES, Rev. JOHN M., in Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 20, aged 40 years.
 KIMBALL, Rev. Reuben, in North Conway, N. H., aged 69 years.
 NELSON, Rev. JOHN, D. D., in Leicester, Mass., Dec. 6, aged 85 years.
 NORWOOD, Rev. FRANCIS, in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 6, aged 74 years.
 OLIPHANT, Rev. DAVID, in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 28, aged 80 years.
 PENFIELD, Rev. THORNTON B., in Madras, South India, Aug. 19, aged 36 years.
 RICHARDSON, Rev. CHARLES, in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 16, aged 70 years.
 SANDERS, Rev. MARSHALL D., in Cerrion, Aug. 29.
 SMITH, Rev. STEPHEN S., in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, aged 74 years.
 SMITH, Rev. W. C., in Urbana, Ill., Sept. 8.
 WEED, Rev. I. M., in Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 30, aged 67 years.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1871.

HOWARD, Mrs. ELLA P., wife of Rev. Rowland B., in Princeton, Ill., Nov. 5, aged 35 years.
 PUTNAM, Mrs. FRANCES H., wife of Rev. Rufus A., in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 2, aged 75 years.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

LAST September, the Directors sent out an appeal to all the Congregational churches — more than 2,000 — that had not given a farthing for the Congregational House, urging "*the one fair memorial gift*," at the earliest convenient date. More than one thousand of these were accompanied by a manuscript note or letter from the corresponding secretary. Responses began to be returned in money or pledges of collections, when, early in October, the great Chicago disaster shocked the country and the civilized world, and calls for immediate contributions were loud and imperious, and, of course, must be heeded. Appointments that had been made for the presentation of the claims of this Association, in important pulpits, had to be surrendered; and very little could be done for this "House" fund through October, November and December.

Early this year another appeal was issued, in the hope that during January and February some of the lost ground might be regained. But now, the theological seminary and two Congregational churches of Chicago, whose houses of worship were burned, are in the field with most pressing pleas for \$100,000, at once, for their immediate relief; so that the present out-look is not the most flattering.

But the first of May is near at hand. One of the buildings, already purchased, will be upon the hands of the directors, and must be remodelled for occupancy to save from great loss. The other building will be very soon vacated, and the necessity of early and vigorous efforts to put the entire estate into a condition for an income could scarcely be more urgent. The seventy-five thousand dollars now in hand and pledged, will not make the necessary changes. The directors are a *unit* against increasing the debt upon the Association. Twenty-five thousand dollars more will complete what is now deemed absolutely essential to make the alterations that must be made to subserve the convenience of the intended occupants, and secure a remunerative rent from the apartments that can be made available for that purpose.

If the 2,500 Congregational churches that have given nothing would now send us, on an average, but ten dollars each, we should meet the exigency. If one half of them would send us, on an average, fifty dollars each, — and they could easily do so, — we could put all into good shape and commence a sinking fund, which would be an earnest of paying off the two mortgages of one hundred thousand dollars each, at no very distant day, when all our benevolent societies would have their rents free, and so make a great saving to the cause of Christian benevolence. Will not every pastor whose church has taken no collection, and every Congregational Christian who has made no gift to this object, now consider its claims, and send as below, "*the one memorial offering*" from the church or the individual? Let it be extra! Let it cost some inconvenience, if it must! It is only *once* for all.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY,

Corresponding Secretary.

BOSTON, 40 *Winter street*, Feb. 9, 1872.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

THE National Council at Oberlin, adopted unanimously the following :—

“Resolved. (1.) That as the work of aiding to erect Christian sanctuaries in our home mission fields was inaugurated in the Albany Convention, and was taken up with renewed enthusiasm by the Boston Council, so this first meeting of our Triennial Council ought to work a new epoch of increased efficiency, and enlarged usefulness in the history of this enterprise.

“Resolved. (2.) That in the judgment of this Council, the American Congregational Union ought to receive and disburse, within the coming year, \$100,000, thus securing the erection of not less than 200 church edifices where they will be permanent centres of saving influences in our new States and Territories.

“Resolved. (3.) That to accomplish this object, it is hereby earnestly recommended to all the churches which are represented in this Council, to take a collection for this cause, with as little delay as possible; and to give it a prominent place every year on their schedule of stated contributions.”

The Union has paid the following appropriations since those reported in the Congregational Quarterly for October, 1871 :—

Chatham, N. H. (Post-office, Stowe, Me.)	\$400.00
South Royalton, Vt.	\$500.00
Ada, Mich.	\$300.00
Ceresco, Mich.	\$300.00
Cambria, Minn.. First Welsh Church. (Post-office, Butternut Valley.)	\$350.00
Plainview, Minn.	\$500.00
Gilman, Iowa	\$500.00
North Topeka, Kan.	\$400.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,250.00

The Union now has between thirty and forty churches to which pledges of assistance have already been made, and about twenty more which are pleading for help. Some churches and individuals are responding nobly to the appeals made on behalf of this beneficent work.

The churches assisted are bearing fresh testimony to the efficiency of the aid granted them. Thus from one of the last churches aided we have the statement, on the receipt of the appropriation of \$500, “We shall, through the greatest exertion, clear the church and society from all indebtedness up to this date. It could never have been done but for aid from you; but on the other hand, we should have been loaded down with a debt, interest and all, of some \$1,400 and over.”

Thus we have an illustration of the inspiring influence of the help given by the Union. From seven to nine times the amount of our grant is developed from the resources of the churches receiving aid.

The financial year of the Union ends with the close of April. We need \$50,000 before the 1st of May. Will not the churches appreciate the unanimous action of the National Council, and lift the poor churches from a state of dependence to one of self-support?

RAY PALMER, *Corresponding Secretary*,
69 Bible House, New York.
C. CUSHING, *Corresponding Secretary*,
16 Tremont Temple, Boston.
N. A. CALKINS, *Treasurer*,
146 Grand Street, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS
OF THE
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES,
COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1871
BY THE
Secretaries of the Several State Organizations,
AND COMPILED FOR THE PUBLICATION
BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS.

I. AUTHORITIES. The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences in 1871 are reproduced in the following tables, with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties, are here rearranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only [except in brackets] in existence at the date of the State reports. State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own are transferred to their proper place (which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes), so as to give the exact statistics of each State. The order of columns of figures, slightly varying in different States, is made uniform. The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized, and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but initials are left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes. No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors on proper authority); but the Totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. "Last year's reports" are invariably omitted; but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church has reported within three years); which also often affects the Summaries. Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries *then* given, in respect to the pastoral relation. Nor is the insertion of names, erased as pastors, in the several lists of "other ministers," allowed to change the original counting of those lists; but they are altered by the transfer of names of ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. EXPLANATIONS. As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order in each State; churches in each town according to age; and of each church,—1st, its town; 2d, its name or number; 3d, its locality in the town.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated when reported. Pastors (settled or installed), by "p."; others, by "s. s." (stated supply), "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor),—which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent to each other. But when, in any State, some are marked "p.", and others are not marked, these others are all "s. s."; and so conversely. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted in brackets, and the fact and number are mentioned in the Summary of each State. Post-office addresses are to be found in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers" following, and *not* in the tables.

As to *church-members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the heading to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms," cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given *not* the "average attendance," except when specially mentioned.

Changes in the lists of churches—names of those added to and those dropped from the lists of last year—are given with the Summary of each State; and also the organizations into which the churches or ministers are associated, and the number of ordinations, etc., in each State during the Statistical year.

Items not common to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated in the Summary of each State.

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

MAINE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd May 7, 1871.	Removals 1870-71.	BAPT.	
				May 7, 1871.					Total.	In Sab. Schs.
				Male.	Female.	Total.				
Abbot and Gullford	1841	None.		3	9	12	0	0	0	0
Acton,	1781	W. S. Thompson, s.s.	'60	61	18	36	54	17	0	0
Albany,	1803	[D. R. Atkins, Licen.]	'70	14	29	43	15	0	0	75
Alexander,	1854	None.		1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Alfred,	1791	Joseph Kyte,	'62	22	61	83	22	2	2	40
Alna,	1798	G. B. Richardson, s.s.	'57	66	11	45	56	16	0	50
Amherst & Aurora,	1830	H. S. Loring, s.s.	'60	67	7	16	23	5	1	50
Andover,	1800	Henry Farrar, s.s.	'67	70	33	51	84	15	0	75
Anson,	1804	None.		21	40	61	22	0	0	40
Athens,	1867	None.		10	30	40	3	0	3	108
Atkinson,	1842	None.		4	8	12	3	0	0	0
Auburn,	1820	George Harris, jr.	'69	60	94	188	282	39	3	7
" West,	1844	None.		65	78	143	63	1	4	150
Augusta,	1794	None.		77	235	312	69	9	9	4
Baldwin,	1821	None.		4	11	15	0	0	0	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	S. P. N. Smyth,	'68	70	64	184	244	40	1	0
" Hammond st.	1833	Solomon F. Fay,	'49	98	96	220	318	45	11	16
" Central,	1847	George W. Field,	'53	94	91	168	259	40	3	17
Bath, Winter st.,	1795	John O. Flake,	'43	94	99	253	352	78	3	1
" Central,	1835	William Hart,	'61	70	50	125	185	68	0	4
Belfast, 1st,	1796	R. K. Harlow, s.s.	'68	70	21	89	110	15	1	0
" North,	1846	[T. H. Chambers, Lic.]	'70	12	25	37	8	0	0	0
Benton,	1858	Benj. A. Robie, s.s.	'66	70	5	22	27	5	0	0
Bethel, 1st,	1799	[E. S. Jordan, s.s. Lic.]	'71	47	47	93	140	0	0	0
" 2d,	1849	David Garland,	'49	22	51	73	12	0	0	4
Biddeford, 1st,	1790	J. W. Kingsbury, s.s.	'71	23	54	77	23	0	0	2
" 2d,	1805	John D. Emerson,	'58	68	117	179	260	13	15	3
" Pavilion	1857	E. P. Thwing, s.s.	'58	71	36	123	161	36	1	3
Bingham,	1805	[W. H. Rand, Licen.]	'70	19	23	42	7	0	1	2
Blanchard,	1833	Amory H. Tyler, s.s.	'56	70	14	20	34	10	1	0
Bluehill,	1772	P. B. Wilcox, s.s.	'51	71	35	70	105	25	0	0
Boothbay, 1st,	1796	A. J. Smith, s.s.	'51	68	10	15	25	4	0	0
" 2d,	1848	A. J. Smith, s.s.	'51	68	20	30	50	17	0	0
Bremen,	1829	None.		3	10	13	1	0	0	0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	J. W. H. Baker,	'65	71	43	90	133	30	2	1
" Village,	1843	[C. A. Stone, Licen.]	'71	20	68	78	10	1	0	2
Bridgton,	1784	E. P. Wilson, s.s.	'71	69	39	92	131	15	1	5
" North,	1832	None.		12	37	49	11	1	0	3
" South,	1829	Addison Blanchard,	'68	68	27	43	70	10	0	1
Bristol,	1796	W. S. Spaulding, s.s.	'48	70	18	36	54	0	1	4
Brooksville, West,	1826	H. H. Hutchinson, s.s.	'69	71	36	55	91	8	9	2
Brownfield,	1804	Edwin S. Tingley, s.s.	'71	19	34	53	5	11	12	2
Brownville,	1819	Chas. L. Nichols, s.s.	'61	51	96	147	22	0	0	4
Brunswick,	1747	E. H. Byington, p. elect	'59	71	65	138	253	75	8	13
Bucksport,	1803	William Forsyth,	'70	30	93	123	24	0	5	2
Burlington,	1827	[R. Deering, Licen.]	'70	10	15	25	2	0	0	0
Buxton,	1763	None.		25	68	93	3	13	0	3
" Centre,	1763	None.		16	42	58	15	0	2	2
Calais,	1825	W. Carruthers, p. el'ct	'57	68	47	142	189	0	1	2
Camden, Elm st.,	1805	H. Allen Shorey,	'65	69	37	93	130	12	3	0
Cape Elizabeth,	1754	E. A. Harlow, s.s.	'68	71	25	34	59	2	4	10
" Welsh, Ligonis,	1869	Thos. E. Davies, s.s.	'69	70	12	27	39	0	4	0
Caribou,	1869	Frank D. Austin, s.s.	'48	67	5	10	0	0	1	1
Carmel,	1853	No ordinances.		1	8	9	8	0	0	0
Carroll & Springfield	1846	None.		7	10	17	3	0	0	0
Casco,	1864	[A. B. Jordan, Licen.]	'70	10	11	21	0	0	0	0
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	55	18	73	91	12	3	2
Cherryfield,	1833	[Jas. B. Tyler, Licen.]	'70	4	10	14	1	0	0	0
Olin-ton,	1858	None.		2	5	7	1	0	0	0
Cooper,	1826	[A. H. Adams, Licen.]	'70	5	6	11	8	0	1	0
Cornish Village,	1840	Albert Cole, s.s.	'47	58	22	43	65	8	1	0
Cumberland,	1793	G. B. Richardson,	'57	71	33	82	115	15	0	7

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					May 7, 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.						
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.		
Dedham,	1841	James Wells,	'49	'58	21	36	57	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63			
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Hiram Houston, s.s.	'50	'63	119	187	18	18	4	1	5	4	1	0	5	100			
2d,	1858	Henry B. Hart,	'69	'69	19	25	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
Denmark,	1829	Edw. S. Tingley, s.s.	'71	'70	9	29	38	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	50			
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier,	'60	'60	45	68	113	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	200			
Dexter,	1834	[A. Redlon, F.W. Bap.]	'70	'70	10	26	36	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	40			
Dixfield,	1806	John Elliot, s.s.	'31	'67	3	16	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140			
Dixmont & Plym'th,	1861	W. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39	'64	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70			
Durham,	1796	[A. Bushnell, Licen.]	'71	'71	12	28	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Eastport, Central,	1819	[W. K. Pierce, Licen.]	'71	'71	15	78	93	21	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	60			
Edgecomb,	1753	Joseph Loring, s.s.	'33	'63	18	56	74	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	80			
Elliot,	1807	Ben. T. Sanborn, s.s.	'64	'70	15	41	56	7	3	0	3	8	1	0	9	60			
Ellsworth,	1812	Sewall Tenney,	'31	'35	25	89	114	30	7	2	0	1	1	0	2	145			
Falmouth, 1st,	1754	John C. Adams, s.s.	'51	'59	31	93	124	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120			
" 2d,	1830	Wm. H. Haskell, s.s.	'63	'69	80	73	103	28	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	150			
Farmington,	1814	George N. Marden,	'62	'70	65	146	211	26	15	2	17	2	9	0	11	200			
Falls,	1850	[J. L. Merrill, Licen.]	'71	'71	3	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100			
Fort Fairfield,	1844	F. D. Austin, s.s.	'63	'67	11	20	31	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	75			
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	John H. Gurney,	'60	'69	56	125	181	31	5	4	9	3	3	0	6	130			
Frankfort,	1851	None.			3	12	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
Freedom,	1858	[F. S. Schenck, Licen.]	'71	'71	12	12	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
Freeport,	1789	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'70	34	100	134	14	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	90			
" South,	1857	Horatio Halsey, s.s.	'37	'68	34	76	110	22	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	70			
Fryeburg,	1775	David B. Sewall,	'42	'59	70	139	209	44	20	0	20	6	5	0	11	12	4	80	
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park,	'64	'64	34	109	143	25	10	4	14	5	2	0	7	8	210		
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer,	'48	'48	39	59	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Gilead,	1818	[R. A. Pearce, Licen.]	'70	'70	4	20	24	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	40		
Gorham,	1750	None.			56	161	217	68	1	2	3	4	1	0	5	0	170		
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'63	27	51	78	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	2	70		
Greenville Union,	1869	James Cameron, s.s.	'70	'70	13	22	35	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	40	
Hallowell,	1791	Chas. G. McCully,	'30	'67	30	126	156	23	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	2	200		
Hampden,	1817	None.			22	69	91	25	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	100		
Harpwell,	1753	None.			16	46	62	21	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	4	0	30	
Harrison,	1823	None.			22	22	44	21	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	44	
Hiram,	1820	[R. H. Davis, Licen.]	'70	'70	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	
Hodgdon & Linneus,	1845	None.			6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Holden,	1825	Joseph S. Cogswell,	'63	'70	31	62	93	20	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	130	
Houlton,	1833	None.			4	20	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Industry,	1808	S. Thcomb, s.s.	'55	'68	22	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
Island Falls,	1859	J. Greenleaf Leavitt,	'70	'70	10	11	21	5	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	
Ile au Haut,	1857	[J. P. Hallowell, Licen.]	'69	'69	1	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Jackson & Brooks,	1812	[A. N. Jones, Licen.]	'71	'71	19	47	66	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Jonesboro',	1840	None.			6	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kenduskeag,	1834	[Ed. G. Smith, Licen.]	'70	'70	18	34	52	10	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	80	
Ken'bk Union,	1828	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'66	34	51	85	0	1	4	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	71	
Kennebunkport,	1730	Wm. A. Merrill, s.s.	'62	'71	16	41	57	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	
" South,	1838	None.			13	39	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Kittery, 1st,	1714	Samuel S. Drake, s.s.	'34	'68	7	15	25	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	
Lebanon,	1765	John Parsons,	'37	'69	22	32	54	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	
Lee,	1863	None.			8	16	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Lewiston, Pine st.,	1854	Francis F. Ford,	'67	'71	84	191	275	34	1	2	3	4	14	0	18	1	2	270	
Limerick,	1795	Thomas N. Lord, s.s.	'37	'70	28	60	88	24	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	2	3	40	
Limington,	1789	Sam'l W. Pearson, s.s.	'70	'69	27	65	92	20	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	110	
Lincoln,	1831	[J. H. Crosby, Licen.]	'71	'71	2	19	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Lisbon,	1839	None.			3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes, s.s.	'28	'65	29	39	68	21	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	120	
Lovell,	1798	[T. D. Childs, Licen.]	'70	'47	83	130	26	7	0	7	1	0	2	0	3	1	5	160	
Lubec,	1818	None.			1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lyman,	1801	H. T. Arnold, s.s.	'71	'71	37	61	98	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94
Machias, Centre st.,	1782	None.			51	141	192	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	2	300	
" East,	1826	[E. C. Ford, Licen.]	'71	'71	36	79	115	35	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	200	
Machiasport,	1831	None.			18	24	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Madison,	1826	T. G. Mitchell, s.s.	'46	'51	28	50	78	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	70	
" East,	1858	None.			2	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	
Mechanic Falls,	1840	None.			6	14	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Mercer,	1822	[J. L. Merrill, Licen.]	'71	'71	12	16	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Minot Centre,	1791	Joseph Smith, s.s.	'42	'71	38	82	118	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	50	
Minot, W. & Hebron,	1802	[H. V. Baker, Licen.]	'70	'70	12	25	37	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	
Monmouth,	1853	D. Q. Cushman, s.s.	'38	'71	16	23	39	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.		
					May 7, 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.												In Sch.	
Monson,	1821	A. H. Tyler, s.s.	'56	'70	25	36	61	14	4	8	0	0	0	3	0
Naples,	1868	[A. B. Jordan, Licen.]	'70	'70	3	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Newcastle, 1st,	1799	William F. Ober,	'68	'71	14	22	36	12	2	0	2	1	0	2	0
" 2d,	1844	None.			57	125	182	27	28	4	32	5	2	716	0
Newfield, West,	1801	Geo. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56	'64	18	35	53	12	1	1	2	1	0	1	0
New Gloucester,	1805	Wellington R. Cross, '65	'65	'66	63	120	183	20	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
New Portland, N th ,	1809	G. W. Hathaway, s.s.	'33	'70	5	14	19	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
New Sharon,	1801	None.			56	86	142	24	2	0	2	0	1	1	0
New Vineyard,	1828	[Geo. C. Lamb, Licen.]	'71	'71	8	10	18	6	0	0	3	5	0	8	115
Norridgewock,	1797	Benjamin Tappan,	'38	'58	38	87	125	32	3	3	3	0	3	0	100
Northfield,	1836	J. G. Max Baier, Licen.]	'70	'70	5	7	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
North Yarmouth,	1806	Benj. P. Snow, s.s.	'70	'69	60	70	120	21	0	0	0	3	3	0	2150
Norway, 1st,	1804	None.			13	44	57	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
" 2d,	1853	Thos. T. Merry, s.s.	'64	'66	12	50	62	16	2	4	6	3	7	10	1
Oldtown,	1834	[C. S. Newhall, Lic.]	'71	'71	14	46	60	27	1	1	2	0	1	1	0
Orland,	1860	T. E. Brastow, s.s.	'65	'69	17	55	72	8	2	0	2	1	1	0	225
Orono,	1826	J. G. Leavitt, s.s.	'70	'71	22	70	92	24	10	3	13	0	0	8	2240
Orrington, East,	1834	[C. A. Stone, Licen.]	'71	'71	15	52	67	20	0	0	0	8	3	0	50
Otisfield,	1797	C. Morgridge, s.s.	'31	'70	25	44	69	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	60
Oxford,	1826	G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70	'70	16	34	49	25	2	7	9	1	0	1	0
Parsonsfield,	1796	None.			4	7	11	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Passadumkeag,	1845	[J. W. Brownbill, Lic.]	'71	'71	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Patten,	1845	None.			20	37	57	10	3	2	5	1	2	3	4
Pembroke,	1835	None.			5	13	19	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Perry,	1822	Charles Guild, s.s.	'64	'71	12	36	48	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Phillips,	1822	None.			12	15	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillipsburg,	1765	James J. Bell, s.s.	'52	'67	37	95	132	24	0	0	7	4	0	11	0
Pittston,	1812	D. Q. Cushman, s.s.	'38	'68	6	21	27	9	2	0	2	0	1	0	52
Poland,	1825	None.			2	12	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Portland.	1787	John J. Carruthers,	'19	'46	77	259	336	39	6	16	22	4	0	8	4
	1831	William H. Fenn,	'59	'65	95	286	381	82	13	31	44	6	20	0	8
	1835	Sam'l Harrison, s.s.	'60	'70	7	15	22	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	1
	1840	Francis Southworth,	'57	'66	55	71	126	56	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
	1852	Edw. Young Hincks,	'70	'70	95	245	340	45	7	15	25	4	12	0	0
	1858	Abiel H. Wright,	'66	'71	37	83	120	30	4	4	8	0	4	0	0
	1862	None.			17	42	59	11	1	7	8	1	3	0	0
Plymouth,	1809	Mosey H. Williams,	'68	'70	102	231	330	40	6	10	2	26	7	86	0
Pownall,	1811	Abram Maxwell, s.s.	'71	'71	27	56	83	22	1	1	2	1	0	2	3
Presque Isle,	1865	[D. W. Hardy, Licen.]	'71	'71	7	11	18	2	3	1	4	0	2	0	3
Princeton,	1858	[J. J. Blair, Licen.]	'71	'71	5	18	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond,	1827	Wm. O. Curtis, s.s.	'63	'68	16	36	52	15	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Robbinston,	1811	[G. W. Kelley, Licen.]	'69	'77	27	68	95	35	6	6	1	5	0	6	4
Rockland,	1838	Edw. F. Cutter, s.s.	'33	'63	5	92	97	21	8	2	10	1	0	0	0
Rockport,	1854	[J. S. Chandler, Licen.]	'71	'71	12	31	43	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	'31	'59	13	20	33	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0
Saco, 1st,	1762	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'70	56	154	210	45	1	2	3	3	3	3	0
Sandy Point,	1839	None.			32	49	81	16	2	1	3	0	2	0	0
Sanford,	1786	None.			17	33	50	10	1	0	1	1	1	2	1
" South,	1786	None.			9	24	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sangerville,	1828	None.			4	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scarborough,	1728	Sam'l H. Merrill, s.s.	'31	'71	24	44	68	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searesport, 1st,	1815	Jonathan E. Adams, '59	'66	'70	35	112	150	16	7	2	9	8	1	0	0
" 2d,	1855	None.			6	23	29	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	4
Sedw'k & Br'kav'le,	1793	[G. Dodson, Licen.]	'71	'71	13	23	36	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick Village,	1847	None.			7	11	18	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Shapleigh,	1823	None.			2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	1861	William T. Sleeper, '64	'70	'71	31	48	79	3	15	5	23	1	0	16	1
Sidney,	1829	None.			5	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan,	1860	W. Woodbury, s.s.	'68	'70	38	83	121	19	2	0	2	1	5	0	0
Solon,	1842	[W. H. Rand, Licen.]	'70	'70	5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
" South,	1806	None.			3	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
South Berwick,	1702	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	'66	28	91	119	33	5	0	5	4	1	0	5
South Paris,	1812	J. B. Wheelwright,	'50	'67	53	100	153	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
St. Albans,	1830	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39	'64	8	19	27	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Standish,	1834	Samuel Hopkins, s.s.	'31	'66	3	42	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stow & Ch'th'm, N. H.	1861	Exra B. Pike, s.s.	'63	'69	19	30	49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strong,	1810	J. Loring Pratt, s.s.	'67	'68	42	54	96	30	0	1	1	2	3	0	5
Sumner,	1802	Amasa Loring, s.s.	'42	'70	25	55	80	21	2	0	2	4	1	0	5
Sweden,	1817	[T. S. Perry, Licen.]	'70	'70	24	29	53	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBERS.														
				Commenced.	May 7, 1871.			Adm't'd 1870-71.			Removals 1870-71.			BAPT. 70-71.			SCHE.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Leav.	Transf.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAC.	SCHE.
Temple,	1805	Simson Hackett, s.s.	'30	'61	19	46	65	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomaston,	1805	Javan K. Mason,	'30	'61	29	97	119	20	4	0	4	4	3	2	9	4	0	233
Topsfield,	1861	[R. D. Osgood, Licen.]	'69	'9	9	22	31	8	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	3	0	145
Topsham, 1st,	1789	None.			23	68	91	25	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	160
Trem't & Mt. Desert,	1722	A. M. Plumer, s.s.	'54	'70	34	78	112	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Turner,	1803	[Isaiah Record, Licen.]	'71	'39	76	73	149	31	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	720
Union, 1st,	1835	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'60	18	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Unity,	1804	None.			16	21	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Upper Stillwater,	1859	None.			5	17	22	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80
Upton,	1861	[S. W. Dickinson, Lic.]	'70	'3	1	11	14	5	9	5	14	1	0	0	1	10	35	56
Vassalboro',	1818	John Dinsmore, s.s.	'52	'70	4	31	35	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	70
Veazie,	1838	[G. J. Pierce, Licen.]	'71	'16	33	49	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	90
Waldoboro', 1st,	1807	None.			13	32	177	38	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	466
" 2d,	1856	None.			7	10	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren, 2d,	1828	Edwin S. Beard,	'63	'64	43	107	150	35	1	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	92
Washington,	1817	[A. H. Tibbette, Lic.]	'71	'5	18	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterford,	1799	John A. Douglas,	'21	'21	37	69	106	15	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	141
" North,	1865	Wellington Newell, s.s.	'56	'70	26	55	81	17	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	80
Waterville,	1828	[Cal. G. Hill, Licen.]	'71	'38	99	134	59	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	126
Weld,	1809	[A. Barnum, Licen.]	'71	'24	27	51	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80
Wills, 1st,	1817	Lewis Goodrich, s.s.	'50	'51	45	144	189	318	2	3	18	2	2	0	4	10	0	80
" 2d,	1831	Bon. Southworth, s.s.	'56	'70	39	68	107	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Westbrook, 1st,	1765	None.			6	29	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
" 2d (Sacco),	1832	Steph. L. Bowler, s.s.	'53	'71	38	69	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
" Warren,	1869	Jer'h Fullerston, s.s.	'70	'19	19	29	48	214	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2180
Whiting,	1833	[G. W. Labaw, Lic.]	'71	'4	19	23	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Whitneyville,	1836	[Robert Dolg, Licen.]	'70	'16	25	41	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	80
Windham,	1818	James Burnham, s.s.	'58	'68	42	51	93	27	3	4	7	2	4	0	6	3	5	85
Windsor,	1820	Luther Wellaw,	'57	'54	6	43	9	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Winslow,	1820	No ordinances.			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop,	1828	John Dinsmore, s.s.	'52	'62	17	72	89	24	4	3	7	3	0	0	3	1	10	215
Winthrop,	1820	None.			15	58	73	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Winthrop,	1776	Edw. P. Baker, s.s.	'58	'65	115	172	37	5	3	8	5	4	0	9	2	2	150	50
Wiscasset,	1773	[W. H. Bolster, Lic.]	'71	'21	82	108	23	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	8	0	0	107
Woodville,	1855	H. O. Thayer, s.s.	'66	'67	29	69	98	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	35
Yarmouth, 1st,	1785	Leavitt Bartlett,	'53	'53	12	43	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
" Central,	1859	Jacob J. Abbott,	'45	'55	22	55	77	19	4	1	5	2	1	0	3	1	0	70
York, 1st,	1872	Benjamin W. Pond,	'62	'70	21	71	92	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	40
" 2d,	1732	Jos. Freeman, s.s.	'44	'69	14	33	47	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	40

OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS.	James M. Palmer, Portland. George A. Perkins, Teacher, Gorham. Enoch Pond, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. Daniel F. Potter, Topsham. Henry Richardson, Gilead. Isaac Rogers, Farmington. John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick. Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick. Nathan W. Sheldon, Dover. Alfred L. Skinner, Post- master, Bucksport. Uriah V. Small, Cumberland. Benjamin Stearns, Lovell. Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill. Daniel Smith Talcott, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. Frederick E. Sturges, Machias. Daniel D. Tappan, Lewiston. James B. Thornton, Jr., Oak Hill. Stephen Thurston, D.D., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport. Edward P. Thwing, Portland.	Horsea Toothaker, New Sharon. Thomas C. Upham, D.D., Kennebunkport. Wm. Warren, D.D., Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham. Richard Woodhill, Treas. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Thomas Adams, Winslow. Franklin D. Austin, Presque Isle. Gilman A. Bachelor, Machias- port. Simeon Baker, Standish. Uriah Balkam, Lewiston. George W. Barber, Augusta. William M. Barbours, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. Ernest F. Borchers, North Bridgton. Charles M. Brown, South- Portland. Rufus W. Emerson, Monson. Samuel L. Gould, Bethel. Henry F. Harding, Hallowell. John R. Herriek, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. Albert N. Jones, Brooks. Elbridge Knight, Maple Grove. John J. Lincoln, Bangor. Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick. Levi L. Palne, Prof., Bangor.	LICENTIATES. F. H. Allen, Sedgewick. Frank Bowen, Greenbush and Olanton. E. P. Butler, Marshfield. G. S. Dodge, West Brook- sville. Chas. F. Dole, Mercer and vicinity. Fred. E. Emrick, Burlington. L. W. Hicks, Canaan. C. W. Hill, The Forks. E. F. Jordan, Durham. B. F. Lewis, Somerville. H. Leavitt, Hiram. Edward Lodewick, Northfield. Vincent Moses, Sherman.	

Nicholas Pearse, Albany.
John T. Rea, Medway.
Thomas H. Rieh, Bangor.
Daniel L. Smart, No. Belfast.
E. N. Smith, Bingham.

J. N. Schenck, Whitneyville.
P. B. Shiere, Cooper.
W. P. Sprague, Upton.
Jesse P. Sprowl, Lovell.
Richard S. Stanley, Lewiston.

Benjamin Stearns, Lowell.
J. E. Walker, Danforth.
C. A. Young, Freedom.
And 45 others, in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 57 with pastors; 89 with stated supplies; 93 vacant (including 50 supplied by licentiates, and ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 239. LOSS, 2. MINISTERS: 55 pastors; 70 stated supplies; 40 others. TOTAL, 170. LICENTIATES, 71. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,577 males; 13,680 females. TOTAL, 19,257, including 3,508 absent. Loss, 130.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 486 by profession; 289 by letter. TOTAL, 775.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 334 by death; 370 by dismissal; 14 by excomm'n. TOTAL, 718.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 300 adult; 146 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,385. Gain, 193.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 204 churches, 203 last year): \$34,378, an increase of \$858. Of the contributions, \$13,000 was for Home Missions; \$500, Am. Home Miss. Soc.; \$17,000 for Foreign Missions,—of which \$1,075 for Mission Schools; \$900 for Woman's Board; \$900 for Morning Star; \$4,000 for American Missionary Association; \$2,000, Am. Bible Society; \$600, Am. Education Society; \$800, American Tract Society; \$500, Seamen; \$500, Am. Colonization Society; \$300, Am. and Foreign Christian Union. Thirty-five churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—none. *Dropped* from the list,—one in Bristol, by union; and Chesterville, disbanded.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 4 pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 9. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen County Conferences of churches united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham and Shelburne), and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen's).

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.
				June 1, 1871.				1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.
Acworth,	1773	None.		45	54	99	33	1	0	1	3	0
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1777	George Spaulding,	'71	10	24	34	13	0	0	0	3	0
" New, 2d,	1788	Charles Packard, s.s.,	'46	71	33	60	83	18	19	2	21	0
" 3d,	1842	None.		5	22	27	0	3	0	3	0	0
Alton,	1827	None.		6	20	26	14	0	0	0	1	0
Amherst,	1741	J. G. Davis, D.D.,	'44	56	145	201	20	0	4	4	6	5
Andover,	1841	Howard Moody, s.s.,	'43	10	19	29	8	1	0	1	0	0
Atkinson,	1772	None.		24	69	93	2	3	4	7	2	3
Auburn,	1843	Joshua S. Gay, s.s.,	'48	22	44	66	14	0	0	0	3	1
Barnstead,	1804	None.		7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Parade,	1867	W. O. Carr, s.s.,	'61	14	25	40	6	0	0	0	2	0
Barrington,	1765	Ezra Haskell, s.s.,	'69	18	31	44	9	13	8	16	2	0
Bath,	1778	Asa Mann,	'44	31	78	109	22	30	1	31	0	0
Bennington,	1839	James Holmes, s.s.,	'42	16	36	52	12	1	6	6	2	1
Bethlehem,	1779	[C. H. Smith, Meth.]		6	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	0
Boscawen,	1740	C. Curtice, s.s.,	'43	42	74	116	38	2	0	2	4	3
Bradford,	1803	None.		8	14	22	13	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood,	1756	W. C. Jackson, s.s.,	'35	12	36	48	6	0	0	0	2	0
Bridgewater,	1818	None.		1	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, s.s.,	'67	44	70	114	19	49	2	51	2	0
Brookline,	1795	F. D. Sargent,	'69	25	41	66	8	4	4	8	1	5
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely,	'50	33	60	93	18	4	1	5	3	5
Canaan,	1803	None.		3	14	17	4	0	0	0	2	0
Candia,	1770	None.		73	110	183	7	1	0	1	3	0
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt, s.s.,	'43	23	58	81	16	3	2	5	4	2
Centre Harbor,	1837	None.		22	36	58	14	3	0	3	0	2
Charlestown,	1835	H. E. Sanderson, s.s.,	'64	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney,	'44	48	112	160	25	0	0	0	3	0
Chesterfield,	1771	None.		5	14	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
Obchester,	1791	Mark Gould, s.s.,	'57	31	46	77	24	3	1	4	7	0
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers,	'71	61	193	254	51	6	12	18	2	8
Colebrook,	1802	None.		27	51	78	13	5	2	7	1	2
Concord, 1st,	1730	F. D. Ayer,	'61	71	170	241	21	3	8	11	3	5

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					June 1, 1871.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	70-71.	SCHS.							
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Inter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	
Concord, West,	1833	H. B. Putnam,	'68	'68	47	105	152	22	5	1	6	2	0	4	0	4	130	
" South,	1837	S. L. Blake,	'64	'69	109	239	348	24	48	14	62	6	5	0	11	25	1145	
" East,	1842	H. E. Howes, s.s.,	'70	'71	22	46	68	8	2	6	8	3	0	0	3	2	1	65
Conway,	1778	E. I. Eastman,	'71	'71	21	59	80	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	90	
Cornish,	1781	C. M. Palmer, s.s.,	'68	'71	22	42	64	12	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	85	
Croydon,	1778	None.			7	12	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dalton,	1816	[M. P. Marshall, Meth.]			7	25	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
Danbury,	1809	N. Bouton, D.D., s.s.,			23	37	60	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	55
Deerfield,	1766	Jacob Chapman,	'45	'66	43	84	127	15	20	2	22	3	0	0	3	20	0	110
Deering,	1759	Morris Holman,	'45	'63	8	31	39	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	60	
Derry, 1st,	1719	David Bremner,	'55	'71	50	140	190	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	
" 1st Cong.	1837	None.			23	89	112	18	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	85
Dorchester,	1828	None.			6	12	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
Dover, 1st,	1638	Geo. B. Spalding,	'61	'69	68	222	290	47	1	6	7	4	5	0	9	1	324	
" Belknap,	1856	John W. Savage, s.s.,	'63	'71	11	56	67	21	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	120
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	1827	None.			6	11	17	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Dunbarton,	1789	G. I. Bard,	'60	'66	36	60	96	8	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	1150
Durham,	1718	None.			21	63	84	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Efingham,	1836	None.			5	16	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Enfield,	1826	V. J. Hartshorne, s.s.,	'65	'69	4	30	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43
Epping,	1747	J. H. Stearns, s.s.,	'44	'57	15	41	56	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	107
Epsum,	1761	Chas. Peabody, s.s.,	'41	'69	23	39	62	7	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington,	'52	'71	41	99	140	46	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	0	0	125
" 2d,	1813	George E. Street,	'64	'71	17	62	79	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	118
Farmington,	1819	W. S. Kimball, s.s.,	'67	'69	11	28	40	6	3	1	4	0	5	1	6	2	0	1150
Fisherville,	1850	Wm. K. Jewett,	'67	'63	40	70	110	31	3	6	6	3	0	6	3	1	0	152
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John F. Norton,	'44	'66	39	99	138	20	2	4	4	3	0	7	1	1	0	120
Francestown,	1773	Chas. Seecombe, s.s.,	'71	'74	139	204	19	0	1	1	8	1	0	9	0	0	0	533
Franconia,	1814	[J. W. Durgin, F. W. B.]			4	7	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
Franklin,	1822	Wm. T. Savage,	'58	'49	43	62	135	39	1	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	2175
Gilmanton, East,	1774	None.			6	9	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
" Centre,	1826	Joseph Blake,	'41	'71	36	68	104	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	65
" I. Works,	1830	N. S. Moore, s.s.,	'68	'70	23	64	87	35	9	3	12	1	1	0	2	9	0	50
Gileau,	1772	Horace Wood, s.s.,	'39	'66	12	30	42	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55
Goffstown,	1801	S. L. Gerould,	'61	'69	34	107	141	17	4	4	8	1	0	1	1	3	0	225
Gorham,	1862	G. F. Tewksbury, s.s.,	'38	'69	6	34	40	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	65
Goshen,	1802	None.			9	19	28	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	140
Greenfield,	1867	S. H. Partridge, s.s.,	'53	'69	36	72	108	16	0	8	8	2	1	0	8	0	0	2123
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie,	'52	'52	10	44	54	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	78	
Groton,	1803	[W. D. Thomas, Licen.]			10	15	25	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Hampstead,	1752	E. W. Bullard,	'38	'70	21	60	81	2	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	130
Hampton,	1638	James McLean,	'69	'70	74	139	219	25	0	1	1	5	3	0	8	0	0	164
Hancock,	1768	A. Bigelow,	'28	'60	46	86	132	31	4	0	4	1	5	0	6	2	0	200
Hanover, Dart. Col.	1805	S. P. Leeds, D.D.	'51	'61	110	139	249	116	13	5	16	2	9	0	10	6	90	
" Centre,	1810	None.			27	53	80	22	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	95
Harrisville,	1840	None.			13	32	45	20	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	68
Haverhill,	1790	E. H. Greeley,	'49	'69	52	123	175	41	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	1000
Hebron,	1779	None.			4	13	17	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100
Henniker,	1869	S. S. Morrill,	'50	'70	34	94	128	12	10	3	3	0	0	0	7	2	185	
Hill,	1815	None.			6	12	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hillsboro' Centre,	1769	John Adams, s.s.,	'41	'61	16	25	41	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	52
" Bridge,	1839	H. B. Underwood,	'66	'71	16	49	64	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	105
Hinsdale,	1821	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'71	41	93	134	11	7	0	7	2	2	1	5	4	0	200
Holla,	1743	James Laird,	'66	'70	83	147	230	40	3	11	14	4	9	0	13	6	2	225
Hooksett,	1828	A. Burnham, s.s.,	'57	'55	13	33	46	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Hopkinton,	1757	J. K. Young, D.D., s.s.,	'29	'67	47	118	165	40	1	0	1	7	4	1	12	0	1	125
Hudson,	1841	None.			13	25	38	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	00
Jaffrey,	1780	Rufus Case,	'42	'67	31	74	105	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1130
Jaffrey, East,	1850	None.			14	36	50	5	0	6	6	5	1	0	6	0	0	106
Keene, 1st,	1768	{ Z. S. Barstow, D.D. Pastor Em.	'18	'18	60	204	270	36	25	7	32	9	1	0	10	12	2	400
" 2d,	1867	{ W. S. Karr, Pastor Em.	'54	'68	93	175	268	20	24	2	26	6	0	0	6	18	4	242
Kensington,	1859	E. D. Eldridge,	'38	'64	11	49	60	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	90
Kingston,	1725	Solomon Bixby, s.s.,	'53	'68	9	40	49	8	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	2	5	80
Laconia,	1824	William F. Bacon,	'67	'71	87	101	138	55	1	1	2	4	4	0	8	1	0	150
Lancaster,	1794	H. V. Emmons,	'60	'65	38	107	146	24	6	0	6	3	5	0	8	0	2	193
Langdon,	1820	None.			6	17	23	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	53
Lebanon,	1768	C. A. Downs,	'49	'40	54	123	182	10	0	6	6	2	2	0	4	0	0	105

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Heaths.	Diann.	TOTAL	Infants.
													IN SAB.
Lebanon, West,	1849	A. B. Rich, D.D.	'45 '71	53	90	162	15	1	4	5	8	2	5
Lee,	1837	J. W. Lees,	'70 '70	5	29	34	1	0	3	3	0	0	0
Lempster, 1st,	1781	J. LeBosquet, s.s.	'38 '71	19	30	49	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
" 2d,	1837	None.	'71	7	11	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
Littleton,	1803	C. E. Milliken,	'60 '60	40	125	165	25	11	0	11	1	4	0
Loudon,	1789	H. N. Stone,	'42 '71	15	45	60	20	2	1	3	2	5	0
Lynde,	1871	E. M. Kellogg,	'42 '71	104	173	277	58	38	6	44	4	3	0
Lyndeborough,	1857	George Smith, s.s.	'63 '71	36	53	89	22	0	2	4	2	0	0
Manchester, 1st,	1828	C. W. Wallace, D.D.	'40 '40	142	382	524	95	3	14	17	6	14	0
" Franklin st.,	1844	Wm. J. Tucker,	'67 '67	11	122	263	50	6	10	16	3	3	0
Marlborough,	1778	J. L. Merrill,	'60 '71	50	103	153	28	11	2	13	2	4	0
Mason, 1st,	1772	Daniel Goodwin,	'39 '60	32	54	86	16	0	0	0	2	0	0
" Village,	1847	Geo. F. Merriam,	'65 '65	34	75	109	18	1	1	2	3	0	0
Meredith,	1815	None.	'71	17	37	54	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
Meriden,	1780	R. E. P. Abbott,	'68 '68	58	67	125	51	6	0	6	3	5	0
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	C. L. Hubbard,	'68 '68	52	110	162	34	1	0	7	2	1	4
" South,	1839	O. H. Campbell, s.s.	'71	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Milford,	1788	None.	'71	77	189	266	15	1	9	10	5	2	0
Milton,	1815	Frank Haley, s.s.	'63 '69	26	59	85	4	4	0	4	3	0	1
Moultonborough,	1777	None.	'69	8	17	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Vernon,	1789	S. H. Keeler, D.D., s.s.	'29 '68	52	125	177	38	7	0	7	7	3	0
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Fred'k Alvord,	'58 '69	101	327	428	85	8	7	15	2	0	7
" Olive st.,	1834	James S. Black,	'70 '70	72	189	261	70	14	14	28	4	5	0
" Pearl st.,	1846	Charles Wetherby,	'59 '71	50	134	184	30	0	1	1	0	5	10
Nelson,	1781	J. E. Burbank, s.s.	'58 '71	35	54	89	23	0	0	3	0	0	3
Newcastle,	1671	Lucius Alden, s.s.	'25 '46	11	43	54	4	11	6	11	1	0	0
Newington,	1715	Franklin Davis, s.s.	'47 '64	3	14	17	1	5	10	15	0	0	3
New Ipswich,	1860	None.	'69	69	133	202	60	6	1	7	4	3	0
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White, s.s.	'50 '65	25	45	70	25	4	0	0	0	2	0
Newport,	1779	G. R. W. Scott,	'68 '68	83	166	249	11	4	3	7	3	0	6
North Hampton,	1739	T. V. Haines,	'61 '70	54	91	145	24	0	2	2	1	0	0
Northwood,	1798	E. C. Cogswell, s.s.	'42 '65	33	63	96	12	5	0	5	4	1	2
Nottingham,	1840	None.	'71	4	64	68	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orfordville,	1770	N. F. Carter, s.s.	'67 '69	44	64	108	14	22	0	22	3	2	0
Orford, West,	1822	F. B. Knowlton, s.s.	'65 '71	20	50	70	27	8	2	10	1	0	0
Ossipee Centre,	1806	None.	'71	15	23	38	31	0	0	0	1	0	0
Peilham,	1751	Augustus Berry,	'61 '61	24	55	79	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pembroke,	1737	Lyman White, s.s.	'49 '71	36	85	121	26	0	0	0	4	1	0
Peterborough,	1858	George Dustan,	'59 '69	45	101	146	12	4	1	5	0	4	4
Piermont,	1803	A. L. Marden,	'61 '61	40	71	111	38	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pittsfield,	1789	H. A. Hazen,	'58 '70	41	76	117	21	0	3	3	2	2	0
Plainfield,	1804	None.	'71	5	23	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Plaistow,	1730	Calvin Terry, s.s.	'46 '69	22	53	75	11	3	2	5	3	2	0
Plymouth,	1764	C. Richardson,	'69 '69	34	119	153	28	10	3	13	3	2	0
Portsmouth,	1671	George M. Adams,	'51 '63	100	300	400	74	21	11	32	11	12	0
Raymond,	1791	Samuel Bowker,	'44 '70	62	91	153	18	2	5	7	5	0	0
Rindge,	1765	Dennis Powers, s.s.	'38 '70	61	109	169	19	0	1	1	2	1	0
Rochester,	1737	H. M. Stone,	'48 '71	41	103	144	12	5	0	5	4	4	0
Rollinsford, S. Falls,	1841	Selah Merrill, s.s.	'64 '70	17	62	79	50	0	0	0	0	3	1
Roxbury,	1820	None.	'71	6	10	16	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rye,	1736	None.	'70	17	49	66	9	0	0	0	2	0	0
Salem,	1739	M. A. Gates, s.s.	'58 '70	16	57	73	22	0	0	0	1	2	0
Salisbury,	1773	J. E. Cook,	'50 '69	29	53	82	24	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sanbornston,	1771	M. T. Rannels,	'50 '68	45	93	138	15	9	4	13	3	1	0
Sandwich,	1814	None.	'71	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandwich, North,	1832	None.	'71	12	14	26	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
Seabrook & H. Falls,	1837	None.	'71	13	24	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
" South,	1867	[W. A. Rand, Licen.]	'67	12	16	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelburne,	1818	[D. R. Atkins, Licen.]	'71	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth, Great Falls,	1827	Clark Carter,	'68 '70	46	135	181	36	2	3	5	2	2	0
South Newmarket,	1730	Joseph Bartlett, s.s.	'47 '69	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Stewartstown, West,	1840	— Leach,	'71	7	21	28	8	2	0	2	1	0	1
Stoddard,	1787	J. H. Rickett, s.s.	'35 '70	11	31	42	13	0	4	4	2	1	0
Stratham,	1746	A. B. Peabody,	'60 '69	15	34	49	7	0	3	3	0	2	0
Sullivan,	1792	[J. Fawcett, Meth.]	'61 '71	31	49	80	16	3	0	3	1	7	0
Surry,	1837	[Geo. Nims, Licen.]	'71	1	10	11	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Swanzey,	1741	Charles Willey, s.s.	'45	23	52	75	16	16	1	17	2	1	0
Tamworth,	1792	None.	'71	30	72	102	15	0	0	0	3	0	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					June 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCHO.
Temple,	1771	Royal Parkinson,	'40	'70	45	83	128	31	4	0	4	2	0
Thornton,	1780	None.			2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton & Northfield,	1822	T. C. Pratt, s.s.	'59	'70	40	117	157	50	2	1	3	2	1
Troy,	1815	Levi Brigham,	'37	'70	27	41	68	13	1	2	1	0	0
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield,	1765	A. Tobey, D.D., s.s.	'33	'71	6	31	37	10	0	0	2	0	1
Walpole,	1761	W. E. Dickinson,	'60	'70	19	67	86	19	1	3	4	0	1
Warner,	1772	H. S. Huntington,	'66	'66	31	78	109	13	5	6	11	0	7
Washington,	1780	H. H. Colburn, s.s.	'69	'71	3	17	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton,	'36	'37	49	77	126	17	2	1	3	5	3
Wentworth,	1832	D. S. Hibbard, s.s.	'60	'71	12	50	62	0	4	0	4	3	1
Westmoreland,	1864	None.			20	54	74	28	0	0	0	2	0
" Evang.,	1853	[T. S. Fowler, Meth.]	'70		4	20	24	8	0	0	1	1	0
Wilmot,	1829	U. B. Tracy, s.s.	'30	'68	19	30	49	10	1	0	1	0	0
Wilton, East,	182	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'60	37	85	122	10	2	1	3	2	2
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon,	'67	'67	60	117	177	41	7	6	13	4	2
Wolfeborough,	1834	G. A. Emerson,	'60	'69	22	59	81	20	4	0	4	2	0
" North,	1830	None.			4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Amos Abbott, Nashua.
 Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.
 Almon Benson, Cen. Harbor.
 Jeremiah Blake, Gilmanton
 Iron Works.
 S. M. Blanchard, Hudson.
 Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., Pro-
 vincial Historian of New
 Hampshire, Concord.
 E. R. Catlin, Meriden.
 Erastus B. Claggett, Nashua.
 Edward W. Clark, Claremont.
 Frank G. Clark, City mission-
 ary, Manchester.
 John Clark, Plymouth.
 William Clark, D.D., Sec. N.H.
 Missionary Soc'y, Amherst.
 Liba Conant, Orford.
 Charles Dame, Agent, Exeter.
 Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.
 Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville.
 Walter Follett, Temple.
 Joseph Garland, Hampton.

Moses Gerould, Concord.
 George Goodyear, Temple.
 James B. Hadley, Campton.
 Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
 Thomas Jameson, Greenland.
 Edwin Jennison, Winchester.
 Henry A. Kendall, East Con-
 cord.
 Giles Leach, Meredith Village.
 Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
 Jonathan McGee, Nashua.
 Daniel J. Noyes, D.D., Prof.
 Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
 Harrison G. Park, Hancock.
 Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dart-
 mouth Col., Hanover.
 Benjamin F. Parsons, Derry.
 Ebenezer G. Parsons, Derry.
 David Perry, Hollis.
 Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.
 Samuel H. Riddel, Tamworth.
 Thomas E. Roberts, Agent,
 Keene.
 Heman Rood, Hanover.
 Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.

Jacob Seales, Plainfield.
 Asa D. Smith, D.D., Pres.
 Dart. Col., Hanover.
 T. P. Smith, No. Wolfeboro'.
 William Spaulding, Hanover.
 George W. Thompson, Strat-
 ham.
 Samuel Utley, Concord.
 Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H.
 Bible Society, Pembroke.

LICENTIATES.

Two supplying churches, as
 in tables above; also,—
 C. W. Fildes, East Concord.
 George L. Nims, Surry.
 John C. Proctor, Prof. Dart-
 mouth Col., Hanover, 1869.
 Cyrus S. Richards, LL.D.,
 Meriden, 1850.
 Edwin D. Sanborn, LL.D.,
 Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover,
 1850.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 73 with pastors; 55 with acting pastors; 58 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 186. Gain, 1.
 MINISTERS: 74 pastors; 55 acting pastors; 62 others. TOTAL, 181. LICENTIATES, 7.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,611 males; 12,743 females. TOTAL, 18,354,—including 3,393 absent.
 Loss, 235.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 663 by profession; 330 by letter. TOTAL, 993.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 363 by death; 321 by dismissal; 15 by excommunication. TOTAL, 699.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 438 adults; 178 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,033. Loss, 602.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (182 churches, 185 last year): \$42,716.53, an increase of \$4,517.55. Of the churches reporting, 35 made no charitable contributions.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: Shelburne, dropped last year, is replaced. Windham was wrongly inserted last year, but was not included in the total.

MINISTERS.—Ordinations, 3 pastors. Installations, 13. Dismissals, 13. Deceased, 1 acting pastor, 5 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Thirteen Ministerial Associations, and eight County Conferences of churches, are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches not included in our summary.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd 1870-71.	Removals			BAPT. 70-71.	Soc.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL		Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.		
							May 1, 1871.					
Addison,	1801	None.		2	2	4		0	0	0	0	0
Albany,	1818	None.		18	24	42		2	7	6	13	0
Alburgh,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, a.p.	'38	51	15	66		5	2	2	4	0
Arlington, East,	1843	Charles Redfield, a.p.	'50	'88	14	35	49	13	1	1	2	1
Bakersfield,	1811	Geo. F. Wright, p.	'83	'82	44	80	124	21	1	1	2	2
Barnard,	1782	No report.										
Barnet (M. I. F.),	1829	S. G. Norcross, a.p.	'50	'69	17	72	89	30	11	1	12	1
Barnet,	1858	Lyman S. Watts, a.p.	'66	'67	27	82	109	26	6	6	12	2
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney, a.p.	'45	'68	48	114	162	44	15	0	16	2
Barton,	1817	S. V. McDuffee, a.p.	'60	'71	32	69	101	20	5	3	8	0
Bellows Falls,	1850	Cyrus Hamlin, p.	'68	'68	21	42	63	14	12	4	16	0
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	'43	'53	46	127	173	1	4	5	6	7
" 2d,	1836	O. H. Hubbard, a.p.	'48	'51	48	118	166	14	6	1	7	0
" North,	1868	Henry C. Weston, p.	'69	'69	13	24	37	5	2	5	7	1
Benson,	1790	Henry M. Holmes, p.	'66	'66	62	106	168	27	10	1	11	10
Berkshire, East,	1820	Ellas W. Hatch, p.	'66	'66	19	28	47	6	2	1	3	0
Berlin,	1798	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	'40	'70	25	56	81	28	0	2	2	1
" West,	1865	John F. Stone, a.p.	'29	'64	6	12	18	1	4	0	4	0
Bethel,	1817	James Caldwell, a.p.	'37	'71	12	27	39	15	0	0	0	0
Bradford,	1818	John K. Williams, p.	'66	'68	35	117	152	22	8	10	13	4
Brattleboro,	1794	Amos Nichols, a.p.	'37	'37	19	19	38	6	0	0	1	0
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	'57	'65	69	134	203	32	1	2	3	6
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Joseph Chandler, p.	'46	'45	52	94	146	15	0	6	5	3
" East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	'64	'67	87	197	284	53	3	2	5	1
Bridgewater,		No report.										
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	'61	'67	66	125	191	36	6	2	8	6
Brighton,	1841	J. C. Houghton, a.p.	'08	'60	7	12	19	6	2	2	4	0
Bristol,	1806	None.			27	49	76	14	0	0	0	0
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	Daniel Wild, p.	'25	'44	25	44	69	14	0	2	2	6
" 2d,	1848	Wm. A. Bushee, p.	'69	'68	26	36	62	15	0	0	0	1
Brownington,	1809	Israel T. Otis, a.p.	'35	'69	23	44	67	9	1	0	1	2
Burke,	1807	J. Underwood, a.p.	'26	'69	19	34	53	11	3	1	4	0
Burlington, 1st,	1805	Edw. H. Griffin, p.	'68	'68	107	211	318	60	8	8	16	4
" 3d,	1860	Geo. B. Safford, p.	'58	'60	35	75	110	10	6	5	11	4
Cabot,	1801	B. S. Adams, s.s.	'71	'71	42	80	122	13	0	3	3	2
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock, p.	'56	'56	15	21	36	0	1	1	1	2
Cambridgeport,	1868	J. C. McCollom, p.	'60	'67	22	27	49	3	2	3	5	0
Castleton,	1784	Lewis Francis, p.	'64	'63	113	171	284	45	3	8	6	0
Charleston, West,	1844	A. C. Childs, p.	'53	'68	17	50	67	9	3	6	8	1
Charlotte,	1792	Chas. C. Torrey, p.	'55	'71	44	98	142	1	2	6	8	1
Chelsea,	1789	E. E. Herrick, p.	'64	'70	65	117	182	8	14	7	21	3
Chester,	1773	John G. Hale, a.p.	'32	'69	45	99	144	25	4	6	10	3
Chittenden,	1834	None.			2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2
Clarendon,	1822	None.			33	44	77	12	4	0	4	1
Colchester,	1804	Chas. M. Seaton, a.p.	'37	'69	9	55	64	20	0	0	1	2
Corinth,	1820	Caleb M. Wines, a.p.	'53	'69	52	70	108	38	8	4	7	4
Cornwall,	1735	S. W. Magill, a.p.	'37	'67	69	101	160	23	8	5	13	2
Coventry,	1810	F. W. Dickinson, a.p.	'68	'70	44	92	136	12	4	5	9	3
Craftsbury,	1797	Edward P. Wild, p.	'65	'65	53	108	166	12	20	7	27	1
Danby,	1869	Jas. P. Stone, a.p.	'39	'69	7	16	22	3	5	3	8	1
Danville,	1792	C. W. Thompson, p.	'69	'69	36	71	107	31	15	0	15	1
Derby,	1807	John Rogers, a.p.	'61	'68	42	67	109	14	26	1	27	1
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	'47	'56	36	77	113	15	2	2	4	2
" East,	1867	[W. W. Foster, Meth.]	'70		2	6	8	1	0	0	0	6
Dover, West,	1869	S. H. Asnden, a.p.	'66	'70	13	17	30	4	11	3	14	0
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase, p.	'70	'70	32	82	114	32	4	8	7	0
Duxbury,	1836	None.			9	12	21	13	0	0	1	1
Eden,	1812	None.			52	74	126	28	6	1	7	6
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	'65	'61	52	74	126	28	6	1	7	6
Essex,	1791	None.			34	59	93	21	0	0	1	2
" Junction,	1869	None.			9	18	27	2	2	2	4	1
Fairfield,	1800	Daniel Wild, a.p.	'30	'67	12	21	33	2	7	0	2	0
Fair Haven,	1802	Sidney Crawford, a.p.	'70	'70	23	53	76	3	0	4	1	0
Fairlee,	1833	S. McKee, p. a.p.	'15	'66	15	39	54	10	1	0	1	3
Payetteville,	1774	David Shurtleff, a.p.	'69	'18	44	62	106	5	2	2	4	2
Ferriburgh,	1824	A. B. Lyon, a.p.	'58	'70	18	45	63	6	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 1, 1871.	'70-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	Adults.	Infants.
Franklin,	1817	Jos. R. Munsell, a. p.	'68	13	27	40	3	0	0	0	0	57
Georgia,	1793	None.		27	55	82	7	2	4	2	0	1 80
Glover,	1817	S. K. B. Perkins, p.	'60	58	25	83	15	2	4	2	0	1 80
Grafton,	1786	Earl J. Ward, p.	'68	98	38	136	100	33	0	0	0	1 80
Granby & N. Vt'y	1823	Joshua Eaton, a. p.	'41	'68	18	27	45	1	1	1	1	63
Greensboro',	1804	Azel W. Wild, p.	'64	'64	33	56	89	16	1	1	7	8 3
Guildhall,	1799	None.		22	46	68	28					2 173
Guilford,	1768	None.		3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Halifax, West,	1778	None.		5	10	15	9	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford,	1803	Joseph Torrey, p.	'60	'60	52	105	187	22	5	4	9	1 0
" West,	1786	Robt. Southgate, p.	'71	63	118	181	28	0	0	0	0	0 170
Hartland,	1799	Bezaleel Smith, a. p.	'28	'71	23	36	59	15	0	0	1	7 225
Higby,	1811	E. J. Comings, p.	'41	'67	20	42	62	4	2	2	3	0 125
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	'51	'60	32	68	100	32	13	14	3	0 112
Holland,	1842	J. T. Howard, p.	'41	'44	2	13	15	8	1	1	2	0 30
Hubbardton,	1782	Calvin Granger, a. p.	'34	'64	20	33	53	3	2	1	3	0 80
Hydepark,	1863	J. G. Bailey, p.	'64	'62	8	22	30	4	2	1	3	0 90
" North,	1858	None.		9	23	34	5	0	0	0	1	0 0
Irasburgh,	1818	Asro A. Smith, a. p.	'64	'70	30	38	68	13	0	1	1	0 12
Jamaica,	1791	Chas. Burnham, a. p.	'41	'71	12	22	34	2	0	0	0	0 0
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen, a. p.	'60	'64	32	57	89	17	1	1	2	0 1195
" Corners,	1836	None.		8	25	33	6	0	0	0	0	0 0
Johnson,	1817	Geo. H. French, p.	'71	'71	40	82	122	20	0	2	3	0 104
Londonberry, South	1809	None.		10	13	23		0	0	0	8	0 0
" North,	1868	None.		8	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Lowell,	1816	Fred'k B. Phelps, p.	'70	'70	21	31	52	3	4	2	6	0 120
Ludlow,	1806	Phillander Bates, a. p.	'40	'71	20	53	73	12	0	0	3	5 0
Lunenburg,	1802	L. W. Harris, a. p.	'70	'44	72	116	26	2	2	2	2	4 120
Lyndon,	1817	None.		18	60	78	39	0	1	1	0	10 0
Lyndonville,	1870	Perrin B. Fisk, a. p.	'63	'70	17	32	49	0	18	31	49	0 12
Manchester,	1784	Rufus S. Cushman, p.	'62	'62	67	121	188	21	1	2	3	6 17
Marlboro',	1776	Aug. Chandler, a. p.	'71	'8	19	27	12	0	0	0	1	0 0
Marshfield,	1826	N. F. Cobleigh, p.	'71	'70	8	21	29	2	5	11	16	0 0
Middlebury,	1790	E. P. Hooker, p.	'61	'70	139	253	392	50	5	6	11	8 14
Middletown,	1780	Osborne Myrick, a. p.	'69	'69	17	34	51	17	4	1	5	2 0
Milton,	1804	J. H. Woodward, a. p.	'37	'69	10	32	42	4	2	0	2	1 1
" West,	1853	J. H. Woodward, a. p.	'37	'69	8	15	21	4	2	0	2	1 0
Montgomery,	1817	Sewell Palne, p.	'43	'43	18	33	51	8	0	0	2	0 1
Montpelier,	1808	W. H. Lord, D. D., p.	'47	'47	161	273	434	160	3	7	10	0 4
Morgan,	1823	Jacob S. Clark, p.	'27	'26	12	24	36	12	0	0	1	1 0
Morrisstown,	1807	D. W. Hadley, a. p.	'70	'70	25	66	91	19	0	0	3	1 0
Newbury,	1764	Samuel L. Bates, a. p.	'64	'71	37	108	145	30	1	1	2	4 10
" West,	1867	R. Dexter Miller, a. p.	'66	'70	14	30	44	0	1	5	6	0 2
New Haven,	1800	G. N. Webber, p. D. a. p.	'55	'70	89	151	240	31	13	0	3	0 1
Newport,	1831	W. C. Somerville, a. p.	'51	'71	42	68	110	35	5	7	12	1 7
Northfield,	1822	Wm. S. Hazen, p.	'64	'63	42	78	120	28	7	3	10	1 1
North Hero,	1866	None.										5 6
Norwich,	1819	William Sewall, p.	'55	'65	78	140	218	42	5	0	5	8 0
Orwell,	1789	M. L. Severance, p.	'64	'69	73	111	184	26	14	115	2	1 0
Pawlet,	1781	J. P. Demeritt, a. p.	'70	'71	19	58	77	11	0	0	2	4 0
Peacham,	1792	M. S. Dudley, p.	'71	'71	63	156	219	10	2	0	2	8 0
Peru,	1807	Asa F. Clark, a. p.	'42	'68	33	86	119	19	4	0	4	2 5
Pittsfield,	1803	Joshua B. Clark, a. p.	'39	'69	28	46	74	30	0	0	0	3 1
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	'70	75	114	189	36	2	2	4	3 7
Plainfield,	1826	None.			12	27	39	5	0	0	0	0 0
Plymouth,	1802	Thos. Baldwin, a. p.	'36	'45	7	13	20	5	0	0	0	0 0
Pomfret,	1783	None.			12	33	45	6	0	0	3	2 0
Post Mills,	1839	Sereno D. Clark, a. p.	'40	'71	26	60	86	9	1	6	6	2 0
Poultney,	1780	Ovid Miner, a. p.	'36	'69	40	72	112	20	0	3	3	0 4
Pownal,	[Supplied by Meth.]											0
Putney,	1776	Amos Foster, a. p.	'25	'66	26	70	96	20	0	0	0	3 2
Quechee,	1831	J. Clement, D. D. a. p.	'30	'69	9	30	39	5	4	1	5	0 0
Randolph,	1786	None.			23	63	102	18	0	0	0	3 0
" West,	1821	Samuel W. Dike, p.	'69	'68	54	104	158	61	1	2	3	4 0
Richmond,	1801	Joshua L. Litch, a. p.	'67	'70	7	25	32	7	3	0	3	1 0
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, p.	'28	'61	27	36	63	20	3	0	1	3 0
Rochester,	1801	T. S. Hubbard, a. p.	'36	'68	30	66	96	18	0	0	0	2 0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Total.	In Sab. Schs.
Roxbury,	1864 Alden Ladd, p.	'65	'63	15	36	51	5	2	0	2	1	0	1
Royalton,	1777 C. B. Drake, D.D., p.	'37	'68	49	86	135	47	0	1	1	5	0	1
Royalton, South,	1868 S. F. Drew, a. p.	'37	'71	28	59	87	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
Rupert,	1786 Joseph Garland, a. p.	'48	'70	147	323	470	100	29	19	48	9	16	0
Rutland,	1783 J. Gibson Johnson, p.	'36	'70	75	126	201	20	0	0	0	4	2	0
" West,	1773 James R. Bourne, p.	'69	'69	16	32	48	9	4	0	0	0	0	0
Salisbury,	1804 [— Utley, lay. pr.]			4	6	10	6						74
Sandgate,	1782 [Sup. by Methodist.]												
Saxton's River,	1825 John G. Wilson, p.	'51	'60	36	66	102	41	1	1	1	2	0	2
Sharon,	1782 Geo. H. White, a. p.	'56	'70	25	50	75	6	12	6	18	2	0	2
Sheldon,	1816 Amos J. Samson, a. p.	'43	'69	19	31	50	12	0	0	0	2	1	0
Shoreham,	1794 Wm. N. Bacon, p.	'59	'64	36	85	121	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Hero,	1795 O. G. Wheeler, p.	'40	'40	23	54	77	6	2	3	5	1	2	0
Springfield,	1781 L. Henry Cobb, p.	'67	'67	120	253	373	35	10	7	17	5	1	2
St. Albans, 1st,	1803 None.			80	161	241	26	6	7	13	3	6	0
" 2d,	1841 D. B. Bradford, a. p.	'38	'71	18	28	46	11	5	3	8	0	0	0
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809 E. T. Fairbanks, a. p.	'66	'67	22	59	81	16	0	0	0	7	5	0
" 2d,	1825 C. M. Southgate, p.	'70	'70	103	131	234	71	8	2	6	8	10	0
" East,	1840 J. P. Humphrey, p.	'47	'61	67	76	143	26	12	2	14	1	0	1
South,	1851 Lewis O. Brastow, p.	'61	'70	79	138	217	40	14	4	18	2	4	0
Stowbridge,	1827 Chas. W. Clark, a. p.	'61	'71	24	50	74	12	2	0	2	1	0	1
Stowe,	1818 B. F. Perkins, a. p.	'65	'70	30	68	98	19	3	3	6	3	3	0
Stratford,	1819 None.			11	21	32	8	0	0	0	1	1	0
Stratton,	1801 None.			5	15	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudbury,	1791 H. T. Rustedt, a. p.	'41	'59	13	25	38	6	1	1	0	0	0	1
Swanton,	1800 E. J. Ranslow, a. p.	'69	'69	44	91	135	27	7	3	10	3	5	0
Thetford,	1773 R. T. Searle, p.	'45	'68	72	133	205	28	10	6	16	2	0	2
Tinmouth,	None.												
Townshend, East,	1792 F. W. Olmstead, a. p.	'48	'70	45	60	105	7	0	1	1	2	2	0
" West,	1859 D. H. Babcock, a. p.	'39	'71	8	40	48	10	0	0	0	2	2	0
Troy,	1845 None.			4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" North,	1818 David Connell, a. p.	'42	'69	13	40	53	3	0	2	2	3	0	0
Tunbridge,	1792 O. S. Morris, a. p.	'48	'65	17	23	40	6	7	0	7	0	2	0
Underhill,	1801 E. P. Stone, s. a.			32	45	77	14	0	4	4	2	0	1
" North,	1839 None.			3	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vergennes,	1793 H. P. V. Bogue, p.	'66	'69	63	129	192	26	1	1	2	2	8	0
Vershire,	1787 None.			18	35	53	13	0	0	0	2	0	0
Waitsfield,	1796 Jas. H. Babbitt, p.	'68	'68	42	84	126	25	2	1	3	3	2	1
Wallingford,	1792 Aldace Walker, p.	'40	'62	31	85	116	19	5	1	6	2	1	0
Wardsboro',	1843 Wm. C. Bowen, a. p.	'71	'71	14	28	42	14	0	1	1	1	0	0
Warren,	None.												
Washington,	1800 None.												
Waterbury,	1801 Jona. Copeland, a. p.	'43	'67	55	111	166	18	1	4	5	5	0	10
Waterford,	1798 Moses H. Wells, p.	'45	'71	43	63	106	35	1	2	3	3	1	0
Waterville,	1829 None.			5	13	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Weatherfield,	1775 Jos. B. Baldwin, a. p.	'32	'69	32	73	105	52	1	1	2	2	6	0
" East,	1839 Sidney Holman, a. p.	'22	'71	9	20	29	4	0	0	0	0	7	1
" Acuteville,	1809 Franklin Butler, a. p.	'69	'69	13	9	22	0	2	4	6	1	0	0
Wells River,	1842 Wm. S. Palmer, p.	'62	'62	43	100	143	22	10	5	15	2	0	12
West Fairlee,	1809 Solon Martin, a. p.	'35	'66	34	67	101	21	0	0	0	4	1	0
Westfield,	1818 None.			22	39	60	10	0	1	1	1	4	0
Westford,	1801 G. P. Byington, a. p.	'68	'69	25	58	83	12	0	4	4	1	4	0
West Haven,	1815 None.			6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Westminster, East,	1767 None.			18	69	87	11	0	0	0	6	1	0
" West,	1799 Alfred Stevens, p.	'43	'48	53	98	151	23	0	0	0	2	4	0
Weston,	1799 None.			12	27	39	11	0	0	0	2	0	0
Weybridge,	1794 H. D. Kitchel, D.D. a. p.	'39	'67	23	46	74	10	1	0	1	1	0	0
Whiting,	1809 H. F. Leavitt, a. p.	'30	'71	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williamstown,	1795 None.			19	63	82	20	0	5	5	4	8	0
Williston,	1813 Josh. L. Maynard, p.	'41	'65	29	57	86	10	4	1	5	0	6	3
Wilmington,	1855 A. C. Field, a. p.	'65	'71	27	56	83	22	15	2	17	4	5	0
Windham,	1805 Calvin Chapman, a. p.	'42	'70	35	59	94	26	1	4	5	1	0	2
Windsor,	1768 Silas F. Cook, p.	'69	'70	62	123	185	47	5	4	9	4	9	0
Winoski,	1808 Lester H. Elliot, p.	'66	'66	19	49	68	15	1	2	3	2	3	1
Wiscasset,	1818 Horace Herrick, a. p.	'44	'65	15	36	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodstock,	1781 A. B. Dascomb, p.	'62	'67	71	146	217	12	2	3	5	5	4	0
Worcester,	1824 A. F. Shattuck, a. p.	'68	'70	10	39	49	11	2	0	2	1	1	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

William P. Aikin, Rutland.
Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebury.
Lewis A. Austin, Manchester.
Alanson S. Barton, Middlebury.
Eben C. Birge, Underhill.
Moses B. Bradford, Melndoe's Falls.
Eza Brainerd, Prof., Middlebury.
James Buckham, Burlington.
Franklin Butler, Windsor.
E. Irvin Carpenter, Sec., White River Junction.
John K. Converse, Burlington.
James Dougherty, D.D., Johnson.
Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury.
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.
H. F. Fuller, Teacher, St. Johnsbury.
Joseph Fuller, Verahire.
Jeremiah Glines, Lunenburg.
Lewis Grout, Agent Am. Miss. Ass'n, West Brattleboro'.

Robert V. Hall, Newport.
Sam'l R. Hall, LL.D., Brown-
ington.
William T. Herrick, Clarendon.
Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.
Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.
James C. Houghton, Burlington.
Isaac Hosford, No. Thetford.
Edward Hungerford, Prof. Univ. Vt., Burlington.
Harvey D. Kitchel, D.D., Pres. Coll., Middlebury.
Daniel Ladd, Middlebury.
Joseph Marsh, Thetford.
Samuel Marsh, Underhill.
Spencer Marsh, Burlington.
Ulric Maynard, Castleton.
Stillman Morgan, Bristol.
Amni Nichols, Braintree.
Aaron G. Pease, Rutland.
Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.
Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier.
Eben Smith, Middlebury.
Joseph Steele, Middlebury.
John Steele, Middlebury.
George Stone, Troy.

Levi H. Stone, Castleton.
Aurelius S. Swift, Pittsfield.
Samuel G. Tenney, Springfield.
Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.
John H. Thyng, Brattleboro', West.
Geo. B. Tolman, Brookfield.
Henry A. P. Torrey, Prof., Burlington.
Geo. N. Webber, Prof., Middlebury.
Joseph D. Wickham, D.D., Manchester.
J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
R. G. Williams, Castleton.
Stephen Williams, Clarendon.
John H. Worcester, D. D., Burlington.

LICENTIATES.

George N. Abbott, Newbury.
Matthew H. Buckham, Pres. Univ. Vt., Burlington.
Vitellus W. Hardy, Morrisville.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 70 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 43 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations.) TOTAL, 201. Gain, 2.
MINISTERS: 70 pastors; 84 acting pastors; 53 others. TOTAL, 207. LICENTIATES, 5.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,198 males; 12,314 females. TOTAL, 18,512, including 3,251 absent. Loss, 244.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 596 by profession; 375 by letter. TOTAL, 971.
REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 366 by death; 460 by dismissal; 12 by excommunication. TOTAL, 838.
BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 394 adults; 233 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,940. Gain, 721.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (165 churches, 157 last year): \$45,104.50, an increase of \$1,949.71.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (176 churches, 174 last year): 21,782. Loss, 288.
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (144 churches): \$1,121,092.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Lyndonville; Whiting. *Dropped* from the list,—none.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, 5 pastors. Installations, 2. Dismissals, 7. Deceased, 4, without charge.

ORGANIZATIONS.—Fifteen Associations of Ministers, and twelve Conferences of churches, which together form the GENERAL CONVENTION.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Admt'd 1870.	Removals 1870.			BAPT. 1870.		IN S.A.B. SCHS.		
				Commenced.				Prof. Letter.		Deaths.	Excom. Diam.	Adults.	Infants				
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent										
Place and Name.		Name.															
Abington, 1st,	1712	Geo. E. Freeman,	'68	'71	55	98	153	14	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	24261	
" 2d, South,	1807	John Thompson, a.p.	'71	'83	170	258	25	5	0	5	3	2	0	0	1	0220	
" 3d, East,	1813	Jease H. Jones, a.p.	'61	'71	68	153	221	21	1	3	4	8	2	0	0	1235	
" 4th, North,	1839	David Brigham, a.p.	'79	'70	24	79	103	15	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0175	
Acton,	1832	Frank P. Wood, a.p.	'71	'71	51	106	157	40	1	0	1	5	2	1	8	2086	
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	'71	'71	95	175	270	30	3	4	7	3	7	0	10	1075	
" South,	1840	C. E. Stebbins, a.p.	'50	'70	36	86	122	21	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	0225	
Agawam, Fee's H's,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, a.p.	'57	'66	16	44	60	7	3	0	3	2	2	4	2	1	70
" Cong.	1819	Ralph Perry,	'44	'44	43	85	128	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	175
Amesbury, West,	1726	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'68	90	166	256	7	3	6	9	9	3	16	2	6	1310
" Mills,	1831	P. S. Boyd,	'65	'71	51	138	189	21	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	201
" and Salisbury,	1855	Wm. D. Corken, a.p.	'71	'82	71	103	101	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	160

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'rs.				Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.	
				Commenced.	Jan. 1, 1871.	1870.	1870.		1870.	1870.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	
Amherst, 1st,	1739	Jonathan L. Jenkins,	'65	108	279	386	51	6	21	27	10	5	8 279
" 2d, East st.,	1782	None.		55	141	196	24	1	3	4	3	2	0 140
" College,	1826	Pres. W. A. Stearns,											
		D. D.,	'51	'54	52	24	76	2	7	12	19	3	0 0
" North,	1826	William D. Herrick,	'60	'87	95	151	246	14	1	0	2	0	2 1 6100
" ch. of South,	1858	George Lyman,	'51	'69	45	76	121	11	5	2	7	6	4 0 10 4 1150
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	'47	'81	81	245	326	63	7	8	16	3	2 5 1 6 285
" West,	1826	James H. Merrill,	'39	'56	76	171	247	41	14	0	14	3	3 0 9 9 0160
" Free,	1846	Edwin S. Williams,	'64	'70	45	131	176	50	6	7	13	1	8 0 9 2 3 189
" Ballard Vale,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	'37	'56	12	43	55	3	1	0	1	1	0 1 0 1 3100
" Theo. Sem.,	1865	Professors, a.p.			37	42	79	11	3	3	6	0	3 3 1 1 0
Arlington,	1842	Dan'l R. Cady, D.D.	'45	'56	38	94	132	24	0	3	3	0	3 0 3 0 2195
Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	Leo. S. Parker, a.p.	'38	'71	66	105	171	51	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0170
" 2d,	1860	None.		7	11	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 45
Ashby,	1776	James M. Bacon,	'46	'70	58	117	175	32	0	3	3	4	10 0 14 0 1215
Ashfield,	1763	None.		56	106	162	20	1	1	2	3	2	0 5 0 0 0 1185
Ashland,	1838	Marshall M. Outter,	'68	'88	42	97	139	25	1	1	2	1	2 0 3 1 149
Athol,	1760	Temple Cutler,	'61	'88	30	174	204	25	46	7	60	3	6 0 8 32 5 230
Attleboro', 1st, W.	1712	John Whitehill, a.p.	'61	'69	27	72	99	13	2	1	8	6	2 0 8 1 0 93
" 2d, E.,	1748	None.		58	175	233	25	0	4	4	7	1	0 8 0 8 352
Auburn,	1776	Elnathan Davis, a.p.	'36	'69	67	95	152	50	0	4	4	2	2 0 4 0 0 1125
Ayer,	1861	F. J. Fairbanks, a.p.	'64	'72	19	42	61	15	0	5	5	1	3 0 4 0 0 51
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	'63	'83	20	49	69	10	0	0	1	1	0 2 0 0 0 75
" Centreville,	1840	Edmund Squire, a.p.	'67	'69	29	74	103	17	4	2	6	2	3 0 5 3 2125
" Hyannis,	1854	None.		10	8	18	5	0	0	0	1	0	1 0 1 0 0 40
Barre, Ev. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	'65	'68	53	129	182	25	0	4	4	3	3 0 7 0 2 200
Becket,	1758	None.		17	39	56	25	4	1	5	1	1	0 2 4 1 4 89
" North,	1849	J. Jay Dana, a.p.	'35	'66	43	69	112	32	1	0	1	3	5 0 8 1 1 7 89
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	'63	'69	39	109	148	64	0	7	0	2	1 0 3 3 1 1170
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman,	'71	'71	92	192	284	60	1	1	2	7	13 0 20 0 6 275
Belmont, Waverly,	1865	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'66	8	15	23	3	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 80
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Jas. O. Barney, a.p.	'24	'68	55	85	140	17	1	0	1	1	0 1 1 0 105
" Trin. Cong.,	1848	J. Austin Roberts,	'24	'56	9	25	34	0	0	0	0	2	0 2 0 0 60
Berlin,	1779	None.		58	95	153	41	1	3	4	4	0	4 1 3 200
Bernardston,	1824	T. A. Merrill, a.p.	'58	'85	16	35	51	13	1	0	1	0	1 0 1 0 0 75
Beverly, North,	1715	None.		70	8	22	30	8	0	0	0	1	0 1 0 0 87
" Dane st.,	1802	O. T. Lanphear, D.D.	'49	'67	81	172	253	6	4	7	11	8	7 0 15 2 1 420
" Wash'n st.,	1837	Chas. Van Norden,	'66	'68	45	123	168	3	1	4	2	1	0 3 0 8 200
Billeria,	1829	John M. Lord, a.p.	'57	'71	18	50	68	38	2	1	3	3	4 0 7 0 0 80
Blackstone,	1841	John E. Edwards,	'40	'62	18	34	52	3	1	0	1	0	3 0 3 1 2168
Blandford,	1735	None.		32	60	92	6	1	1	2	2	8	0 10 1 2 105
Boston, Old South,	1669	G. W. Blagden, D.D.	'27	'36	106	246	352	18	2	20	9	7	0 15 10 140
" Dorchester, 2d,	1808	J. M. Manning, D.D.	'54	'57	91	239	330	15	4	19	10	7	1 18 4 0 205
" Park st.,	1809	James H. Means,	'48	'48	340	680	1620	250	45	28	73	3	23 0 31 15 6 475
" Union,	1822	N. Adams, D.D.	'29	'34	124	319	443	0	0	0	3	3	0 0 210
" Phillips, South,	1823	Henry M. Parsons,	'54	'70	50	126	271	397	60	12	28	5	13 0 18 8 4 797
" Salem and													
Martners',	1827	S. H. Hayes, a.p.	'44	'70	50	75	125	24	21	45	2	17	0 19 1 186
" Berkeley st.,	1827	William B. Wright,	'62	'67	166	341	507	25	24	49	1	20	21 12 14 600
" Vil. Dorchester,	1829	Wm. B. Clarke, a.p.	'55	'71	35	82	117	24	2	1	3	3	5 0 8 2 0 116
" Eliot, Highl'ds,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D.	'42	'42	125	261	386	166	4	11	15	6	90 0 96 0 13 297
" Central,	1835	B. F. Hamilton,	'63	'71	85	69	155	356	12	8	20	7	11 0 18 3 370
" Maverick, East,	1836	John De Witt,	'67	'71	161	353	514	7	6	13	4	13	17 3 5
" Mt. Vernon,	1842	Edw. N. Kirk, D.D.	'28	'42	102	301	583	3	7	10	11	23	0 34 1 4 250
" Shawmut,	1845	Sam'l E. Herrick,	'63	'71	102	301	583	3	7	10	11	23	0 34 1 4 250
" Vine st.,—													
Highlands,	1857	Edw. B. Webb, D.D.	'50	'60	161	328	489	56	39	12	51	0	11 0 11 10 917
" Trin. Neponset,	1859	John O. Means, D.D.	'51	'57	81	184	265	37	5	11	16	4	14 0 18 1 7 376
" E st., South,	1860	Edward A. Allen,	'65	'70	28	49	75	6	8	10	16	2	2 0 4 2 10 153
" Chambers st.,	1861	Edward A. Rand,	'65	'67	82	163	245	50	15	17	32	4	2 2 8 8 5 331
" Cottage st.,		Pastors of Old South.			121	1	11	12	8				454
" Ward 16,	1867	Fred'k R. Abbe,	'57	'71	13	28	41	3	2	8	10	1	6 0 7 0 1 126
" Highland,	1869	A. E. Dunning,	'70	'70	38	60	98	3	21	7	28	1	0 0 1 450
" Walnut Av.,													
Highlands,	1870	Albert H. Plumb,	'58	'72	36	48	84	0	0	84	84	0	0 0 0 0 0 1150

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'S.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
						Jan. 1, 1871.			1870.		1870.		1870.						
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Transf.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.					
Boxborough,	1784	D. McLenning, a.p.	51	69	29	27	56	16	2	0	2	1	1	0	85				
Boxford, 1st,	1702	Sereno D. Gammell,	768	83	83	82	16	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	150				
" West,	1736	" " "		18	30	48	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	150				
Boylston,	1743	A. Bigelow, D.D., a.p.	41	66	38	93	131	28	5	0	5	1	0	0	91				
Bradford, 1st,	1682	John D. Kingsbury,	56	106	113	231	344	25	6	5	11	3	0	0	625				
Brantree, 1st,	1707	R. S. Storrs, D.D.	11	11	40	121	161	25	0	2	2	6	1	0	175				
" South,	1829	L. Wheaton Allen,	69	69	21	50	71	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	100			
Bridg'g, Cen. sq.	1821	Horace D. Walker,	44	68	48	88	134	20	4	11	15	1	0	1	4	0	335		
Brighton, 1st,	1836	Abel G. Duncan, a.p.	29	67	16	35	51	9	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	835		
Brimfield,	1838	David P. Packard,	74	76	95	139	239	3	1	10	15	5	3	0	0	0	220		
Brookfield,	1724	M. B. Boardman,	70	62	140	198	24	5	1	2	7	0	16	0	0	0	170		
Brookfield,	1756	F. A. Schauffler, a.p.	71	71	58	82	140	37	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	180	180		
Brookline, Harv'd,	1844	None.		67	116	183	43	1	6	7	3	11	0	1	0	1	120		
Buckland,	1785	Charles Lord,	43	70	39	65	104	18	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	8	126	
Burlington,	1735	Alfred S. Hudson,	67	67	17	35	50	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	
Cambridge, 1st,	1636	Alex. McKenzie,	67	67	123	297	420	8	11	18	30	110	114	0	10	871	1071		
" Port, 1st,	1827	Kinsley Twining,	58	67	148	327	478	10	22	32	43	117	4	8	440	560	1000		
" East,	1842	Samuel Bell,	69	70	37	72	109	27	1	11	17	1	6	0	7	0	200		
" North Ave.	1837	David O. Mears,	70	70	29	161	222	10	1	11	17	1	6	0	7	0	200		
" Port, Stearns ch.	1865	Geo. R. Leavitt,	76	70	60	125	185	20	16	10	26	3	1	6	3	5	445	545	
Canton, Ev. Cong.	1825	Jo. F. Jenuison, a.p.	31	71	24	45	69	21	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	80		
Carleisle,	1830	Moses Patten, a.p.	31	71	11	41	62	19	1	2	3	0	5	1	0	6	83		
Carver, North,	1733	Fred'k J. James, a.p.	37	70	18	47	65	18	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	3	0	63	
Charlestown, 1st,	1758	None.	71	71	36	67	100	20	0	9	9	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	
" East,	1845	Elijah Atch, a.p.	63	71	21	46	72	15	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	90	
Charlestown, 1st,	1632	None.	76	103	165	358	568	8	4	8	4	7	5	0	11	0	10	300	
" Winthrop,	1833	None.	1761	104	261	367	501	51	0	3	3	5	27	0	32	0	616	616	
Charlton, Cal. Cong.	1761	John Haven,	330	50	19	62	51	22	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	200	
Chatham, 1st,	1730	Hiram Day, a.p.	44	70	29	85	114	12	12	13	2	0	0	3	7	0	10	140	
Chelmsford, 2d, N. C.	1824	Matth Phillips,	67	70	27	57	84	18	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	140	
Chelsea, Winnimist' 1st	1841	None.		202	231	353	402	12	18	30	3	16	0	19	3	12	652	652	
" Central,	1851	Zachary Eddy, D.D.	35	71	100	235	585	9	4	13	3	7	212	1	0	1	700	700	
Chester, Centre,	1769	Henry A. Dickinson,	63	67	26	37	63	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	
" 2d, Depot, 1844	Edw. A. Smith, a.p.	65	65	11	23	34	56	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	
Chesterfield,	1764	Edw. Clarke, a.p.	39	65	9	28	37	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	100	
Chicopee, 1st,	1752	E. Benedict Clark,	79	69	28	46	74	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	68	
" 2d,	1824	Joshua T. Tucker,	67	67	67	121	163	44	11	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	389	
" 3d,	1834	Edwin B. Palmer,	59	69	62	150	212	35	6	6	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	639	
Chilmark,	1700	Elijah Demond, a.p.	21	10	16	26	32	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	
Clinton, 1st Ev.	1844	DeWitt S. Clark,	68	68	93	207	300	61	32	94	4	2	0	6	12	2	387	387	
Cohasset, 2d Cong.	1824	Moody A. Stevens,	67	71	22	94	116	19	5	1	6	1	0	1	2	7	140	140	
" Beech Woods, 1863	Chas. B. Smith, a.p.	48	67	19	25	32	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	125	
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong,	40	67	17	59	76	15	7	6	13	2	3	0	5	3	2	163	163
Concord, Trin.,	1826	None.	21	62	73	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	1	81	81
Cum gratia, E. VII.	1835	Wm. A. Thompson,	68	68	83	159	242	23	5	6	7	5	23	5	33	2	227	227	
" Cum gratia, E. VII.	1838	Wm. P. Gay, a.p.	63	70	7	45	64	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	60	60
" West VII.,	1840	Robert Samuet, a.p.	59	70	18	44	62	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
Dalton,	1785	Richard S. Billings,	55	77	27	48	75	12	0	3	3	5	0	8	0	0	0	85	85
Dana, Centre,	1852	Orlando Russell, a.p.	70	8	13	21	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	40	40
Danvers 1st,	1671	Charles B. Rice,	50	63	43	149	192	19	1	1	2	6	5	11	1	2	380	380	
" Maple st.,	1844	James Brand,	63	63	103	168	271	48	8	56	1	1	0	22	4	0	105	105	
Dartmouth, South,	1907	Edwin Leonard,	72	69	12	36	48	13	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	4	472	472
Deedham, 1st,	1858	Jonathan Edwards,	48	62	42	139	201	26	1	5	6	2	3	0	5	0	4	225	225
Deerfield, 1st Cong.	1771	Joseph P. Kirby, a.p.	67	67	46	58	89	135	3	5	8	1	5	0	6	3	4	150	150
Deerfield, South,	1811	Simon Miller,	74	107	18	27	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Orth. Cong.,	1835	R. Crawford, D.D.	40	58	27	60	87	13	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	9	90	90
Dennia, South,	1817	William C. Reed,	70	70	30	79	109	14	9	21	0	0	1	0	0	5	1105	1105	
" North,	1869	Sup. by Methodist.	15	37	52	71	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	60	60	
Dighton, 1st Cong.	1710	Eben. Dawes, a.p.	64	64	26	45	71	15	0	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	100	100
Douglas, 1st,	1747	Amos Holbrook, a.p.	66	68	26	40	63	27	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	6105	6105	
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs,	66	66	40	136	182	27	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	2	150	150
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1839	None.	11	31	21	32	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	65	65
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.	1721	James Aiken, a.p.	43	70	11	61	81	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
" West,	1707	Joseph Boardman,	61	70	48	72	84	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	75	75
" Central,	1847	Elias Nason, a.p.	62	68	27	44	71	15	3	6	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	80	80
Dudley,	1732	None.	29	76	105	32	0	2	2	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	112	112
Dunstable,	1757	None.	19	43	62	17	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	85	85
Duxbury, W. Cong.	1843	A. P. Burgess, a.p.	50	70	16	43	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.			
Place and Name.	Name.		Commenced.	Jan. 1, 1871.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.			
E. Bridgewater, Un.	Austin Dodge, a.p.	1826	'66	70	58	192	140	21	4	8	3	4	0	7	3	110			
Easthampton, 1st,	Aaron M. Colton,	1785	'40	53	86	184	270	13	19	17	36	4	5	0	9	12	740		
" Payson,	Sam. T. Seelye, D.D.,	1862	'40	83	126	247	375	4	9	13	1	11	0	12	8	7	280		
Easton, Unknown	D.W. Richardson, a.p.		'62	'89	38	98	136	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	143		
Edgartown,	Edson J. Moore, a.p.	1641	'61	'70	33	72	105	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	60		
Egremont, South,	Horace P. Shapleigh,	1816	'69	'49	49	87	136	28	0	5	5	2	5	0	7	0	175		
Enfield,	Edward C. Ewing,	1790	'53	'67	63	147	210	32	4	0	4	5	0	0	5	8	415		
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	S. L. Hobbs, a.p.	1832	'54	'69	16	21	37	5	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	108		
Essex, 1st,	D. Allen Morehouse,	1681	'65	'70	39	94	133	5	0	2	4	0	4	0	8	0	1261		
Everett,	Albert Bryant,	1861	'65	'69	28	61	89	15	2	5	7	0	4	0	4	1	220		
Fairhaven,	None.	1794			55	162	217	44	7	1	8	5	2	0	7	5	225		
Fall River, 1st,	William W. Adams,	1816	'64	'49	49	157	206	41	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	840		
" Central,	Michael Burnham,	1842	'70	'70	112	183	295	45	2	4	6	10	0	16	1	8	403		
Falmouth, 1st,	Henry K. Craig,	1768	'55	'71	68	155	223	40	4	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	180		
" East,	None.	1821			30	44	74	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	50		
" North,	Caleb W. Piper, a.p.	1833	'42	'69	30	61	91	21	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	50		
" Waquoit,	Jas. R. Cushing, a.p.	1849	'29	'71	31	73	104	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40		
Fitchburg, Calv.,	None.	1768			123	234	357	40	2	3	5	3	23	0	26	0	310		
" Rollstone,	Leverett W. Spring,	1868	'68	'74	74	126	200	11	5	31	36	2	2	0	4	3	750		
Forborough,	Bernard Paine, a. p.	1779	'67	'71	55	169	224	21	0	2	2	2	10	1	13	0	220		
Frammingham, Plym.	L. R. Eastman, Jr.	1791	'62	'71	79	204	283	26	0	2	2	7	10	0	17	1	420		
" Saxtonville, Edw.	Charles Jones,	1835	'35	'70	36	99	135	53	0	3	3	4	3	0	7	0	1101		
Franklin,	Luther Keene,	1737	'63	'67	73	147	220	29	0	6	5	5	3	0	8	0	6189		
" South,	Josiah Merrill, a.p.	1855	'48	'67	8	25	33	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	30		
Freestown, Assocet,	G. W. Hathaway, a.p.	1807	'33	'71	20	34	54	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	90		
Gardner, 1st,	John E. Wheeler,	1789	'69	'69	84	183	267	44	4	3	7	6	1	1	8	3	320		
Georgetown,	Charles Beecher,	1732	'44	'57	42	115	157	25	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	174		
" Orth. Memo.,	D. Dana Marsh,	1864	'68	'68	36	86	122	7	14	3	17	1	0	0	1	11	160		
Gill,	E. S. Potter, a.p.	1793	'43	'68	14	42	56	10	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	4	120		
Gloucester, West,	C. D. Pigeon, a.p.	1716	'08	'12	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	51		
" Harbor, Ev.,	S. Willard Segur,	1829	'62	'71	55	120	175	26	48	7	55	2	6	0	8	26	820		
" Lanesville,	Teel, a.p.	1830	'71	'71	24	64	78	7									150		
Goshen,	Townsend Walker,	1780	'44	'68	17	47	64	0	4	1	5	0	4	0	4	3	0	70	
Grafton,	John H. Windsor,	1731	'58	'68	63	151	214	64	4	0	4	3	4	0	7	2	2195		
" Saundersville,	Alvan J. Bates,	1860	'49	'68	16	32	48	7	3	4	7	1	2	0	3	2	109		
Granby,	Rufus Emerson,	1762	'63	'71	68	137	205	25	9	1	10	2	8	0	10	3	244		
Granville, East,	Nelson Scott, a.p.	1747	'46	'70	20	46	66	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	40		
" West,	None.	1786			24	40	64	13	2	6	8	1	6	0	7	0	102		
Gr. Barrington, 1st,	Everts Scudder,	1743	'59	'67	59	139	198	5	3	8	1	9	0	10	1	5			
" Housatonic,	None.	1841			32	62	94	17	2	4	6	1	6	0	7	1	0	143	
Greenfield, 1st,	None.	1754			27	62	79	13	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	2	90	
" 2d,	Samuel H. Lee,	1817	'62	'67	68	129	197	12	7	17	24	1	9	0	10	3	395		
Greenwich,	Edw. P. Blodgett,	1749	'43	'43	39	101	140	33	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	150	
Groton,	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	1684	'63	'70	62	153	215	30	4	5	9	5	6	0	11	2	313		
Groveland,	John C. Paine,	1727	'38	'70	33	91	124	0	3	2	5	2	2	0	4	3	1220		
Hadley, 1st,	Rowland Ayres,	1659	'48	'48	56	115	171	24	2	2	4	7	9	0	16	1	340		
" 2d North,	John Warren H. Beaman,	1831	'41	'41	42	97	139	22	7	3	10	3	2	0	5	3	1185		
" Russell,	Edward S. Dwight,	1841	'44	'64	27	70	97	16	0	2	2	7	3	0	10	0	0	85	
Halifax,	William A. Forbes,	1734	'55	'66	23	48	71	4	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	2	0	174	
Hamilton,	None.	1714			47	77	124	32	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	0	120	
Hanover, 1st,	C. W. Allen, a.p.	1728	'33	'71	10	39	49	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	
" 2d, Four Corn's,	T. D. P. Stone, a.p.	1854	'43	'71	19	35	54	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	1		
Hanson,	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	1748	'40	'71	8	20	28	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0		
Hardwick, 1st Calv.	E. W. Merritt, a.p.	1736	'68	'70	18	47	65	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	9	60	
" Gilbertville,	Willard D. Brown,	1861	'70	'70	6	19	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	60	
Harvard,	George H. Pratt,	1733	'66	'66	38	95	133	27	26	6	32	4	0	0	4	15	0	125	
Harwich,	C. H. Whitney, a.p.	1747	'71	'71	10	37	47	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	105	
" Port, Pilgrim,	Henry C. Fay,	1855	'58	'70	13	40	53	6	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	2	1	200	
Hatfield,	John P. Skeele,	1670	'50	'70	78	148	226	14	1	2	3	4	7	0	11	0	8	156	
Haverhill, West,	Ephraim W. Allen,	1735	'43	'66	40	70	110	23	3	4	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	108	
" East,	None.	1744			5	11	16	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	56	
" Centre,	Charles M. Hyde,	1833	'62	'70	61	159	220	13	0	1	1	5	7	0	10	0	0	168	
" North ch.	R. H. Seelye, D.D.	1859	'43	'60	90	189	279	14	4	7	11	5	6	0	11	1	360		
Hawley, 1st, East,	Henry Seymour, a.p.	1778	'43	'70	24	43	67	22	0	3	3	8	0	9	0	2	60		
" West,	None.	1825			13	21	34	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	
Heath,	None.	1785			8	17	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Hingham, Ev. Con.,	None.	1847			17	33	50	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	95	
Hinsdale,	Ephraim Flint, Jr.,	1795	'67	'67	82	136	218	22	43	8	51	7	4	0	11	19	0	2	0
Holden,	Wm. P. Paine, D.D.,	1742	'33	'63	77	169	246	45	1	0	1	9	3	0	12	1	0	200	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd 1870.	Removals		BAPT.	Sons.
				Commenced.	Jan. 1, 1871.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Prof.	Adul.	In Sab.
Holland,	1768	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68 '68	16	28	44	10	0	0	2	4	0
Holliston, 1st,	1728	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63 '70	140	263	403	26	3	16	10	3	865
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Chas. E. Coolidge,	'71 '71	20	42	62	17	0	0	1	0	1
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	'67 '67	80	184	264	18	64	27	91	1	60
Hopkinton,	1714	George H. Ide,	'69 '69	61	120	181	25	2	2	4	1	3
Hubbardston,	1770	John M. Stowe,	'65 '70	42	92	134	28	0	2	2	1	0
Huntington, 1st,	1778	Ezekiel Dow, a.p.	'45 '68	34	66	90	18	3	3	6	2	2
" 2d,	1846	John H. Bisbee,	'34 '67	25	61	86	14	3	2	5	1	0
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis,	'62 '67	57	99	156	16	22	22	24	1	0
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Thomas Morong,	'54 '68	43	155	198	35	5	4	9	7	0
" South,	1747	William H. Pierson,	'68 '68	29	137	166	41	0	2	2	0	0
" and Rowley —												
Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe,	'45 '71	25	35	60	17	0	0	1	0	0
Kingston,	1828	Joas Peckham, a.p.	'42 '42	17	53	70	13	1	0	1	0	0
Lakeville,	1725	Homer Barrows, a.p.	'36 '69	40	60	100	25	6	0	2	0	0
Lancaster,	1839	A. P. Marvin, a.p.	'44 '70	37	84	121	56	0	3	3	0	0
Lanesborough,	1764	Chas. Newman, a.p.	'58 '63	10	32	42	14	2	2	4	0	0
Lawrence, Lawr. st.	1847	Caleb E. Fisher,	'43 '59	139	289	428	5	4	9	4	5	0
" Central,	1846	William E. Park,	'57 '67	176	338	514	350	10	5	15	0	0
" Elliot,	1863	Theodore F. Manger,	'56 '71	30	77	107	16	0	5	3	1	0
" South,	1868	Leo. Z. Ferris, a.p.	'65 '70	21	38	59	4	0	3	1	2	0
" Free,	1868	Albert Watson,	'71 '71	24	44	68	3	5	4	9	0	0
Lee,	1870	Nahum Gale, D.D.,	'42 '53	125	272	417	58	6	4	10	8	0
Leecester, 1st Cong.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	'57 '57	94	153	247	42	0	4	6	0	0
Lenox,	1769	G. M. Smith, a.p.	'59 '66	59	130	189	39	1	2	5	1	1
Leicester,	1822	William J. Batt,	'59 '65	121	253	354	49	43	14	57	11	0
Leverett,	1734	J. P. Watson, a.p.	'62 '68	37	67	104	16	0	3	3	4	0
Lexington, Hancock,	1808	Edward G. Porter,	'68 '68	14	33	47	4	3	7	10	1	0
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson,	'60 '60	26	55	81	14	1	0	1	2	0
Littleton,	1840	None.		21	29	50	0	1	0	1	0	0
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	'50 '50	34	95	129	7	8	2	10	1	0
" Enst,	1829	Albert I. Dutton,	'63 '69	31	71	102	22	22	729	2	5	0
Lowell, 1st Cong.,	1826	Smith Baker,	'60 '71	93	315	408	107	26	21	47	7	1
" Appleton st.	1830	John M. Greene,	'57 '70	63	222	285	80	2	5	7	5	0
" John st.,	1839	E. B. Foster, D.D.,	'41 '66	62	185	247	45	11	5	16	7	0
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Barrows,	'71 '71	106	238	398	10	10	20	3	7	0
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	'43 '57	80	138	218	53	1	0	1	3	0
Ludlow,	1750	Chester L. Cushman,	'59 '66	39	88	127	18	1	5	6	3	0
" Mills,	1867	None.		4	14	18	0	0	8	0	0	0
Lunenburg,	1835	William H. Dowden,	'63 '70	40	58	98	13	9	12	21	0	0
Lynn, 1st,	1632	None.		58	161	219	10	4	18	4	0	0
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	'62 '65	38	114	152	26	2	11	13	2	0
" Chestnut st.,	1857	W. Patterson, a.p.	'70 '69	10	42	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
" North,	1869	J. M. Whit'n, Ph.D. a.p.	'65 '69	22	68	90	5	2	4	0	0	0
Lynnfield, Cen. Ev.	1720	Oliver P. Emerson,	'71 '71	22	65	87	13	8	1	4	1	0
" 2d,	1834	Jacob Hood, a.p.	'59 '66	3	18	21	6	3	0	0	1	0
Malden, 1st,	1649	Addison P. Foster,	'66 '71	96	151	276	47	1	15	16	3	0
Manchester, Or. Con.	1716	Geo. L. Gleason,	'66 '69	54	158	212	20	3	9	2	6	0
Manfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr.	'56 '56	42	78	120	10	1	0	1	0	0
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	Benjamin K. Allen,	'29 '54	45	292	337	37	2	0	2	2	0
" 3d,	1858	E. A. Lawrence, D.D.	'39 '68	16	66	82	4	0	0	0	0	0
Marion,	1703	Leander Cobb,	'27 '41	43	63	106	16	2	0	2	6	0
Marlboro' Un.,	1826	Charles R. Treat,	'70 '70	63	154	217	20	7	9	16	0	0
Marshfield, 1st,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, jr.	'43 '50	14	54	68	4	2	0	0	0	0
" 2d, Enst,	1730	James C. Sengrave,	'43 '70	22	32	54	5	0	3	5	0	0
Mattapoisett,	1736	Edward G. Smith,	'71 '71	45	96	140	30	5	1	6	7	0
Maynard,	1852	W. Hazlewood, a.p.	'69 '70	46	58	104	23	0	0	9	9	0
Medfield, 2d Cong.	1823	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.	'45 '69	27	87	114	15	0	0	4	0	0
Medford, 1st Tr.	1823	James T. McCollom,	'41 '65	55	134	189	42	0	8	1	2	0
" Mytic,	1847	Solon Cobb,	'64 '69	50	129	179	16	1	7	8	6	0
Medway, 1st, E.,	1714	Eph. O. Jameson,	'60 '71	46	92	138	21	0	0	3	1	0
" 2d, West,	1750	Jacob Ide, D.D.	'14 '14	100	207	307	17	2	2	4	3	0
" Village,	1838	Stephen Knowlton,	'65 '65	28	78	106	4	3	7	2	5	0
Metrose,	1848	Albert G. Bale,	'68 '68	46	99	145	29	2	7	2	5	0
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Thomas G. Grassie,	'63 '67	46	114	160	24	2	5	7	2	0
Middleboro' 1st,	1694	Eph. N. Hidden, a.p.	'41 '70	96	166	262	41	4	8	0	4	0
" North,	1748	H. L. Edwards, a.p.	'57 '68	37	107	144	8	2	4	6	3	0
Middleboro' Cent'l,	1847	Ellis R. Drake,	'68 '71	53	131	184	23	0	0	1	2	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.	In SAB. SCH.									
				Jan. 1, 1871.	1870.													
Place and Name.	Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.									
Middlefield,	1783 Charles M. Pierce,	93	68	43	59	102	18	0	0	3	3	1	7	0	1	160		
Middleton,	1729 Lucian H. Frary,	89	90	38	95	123	9	9	4	13	1	1	0	2	6	150		
Milford, 1st Cong.	1741 S. C. Kendall,	54	93	71	185	256	40	16	11	27	6	4	0	10	15	373		
Millbury, 1st	1747 Geo. A. Putnam, a.p.	60	71	46	105	151	33	1	2	3	5	10	1	16	0	1	200	
" 2d,	1827 Stacy Fowler,	62	66	52	145	197	32	3	18	11	2	3	0	5	1	2	125	
Milton, 1st,	1678 Albert K. Teele,	44	50	30	75	114	32	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	3	68	
" 2d, Railway,	1843 Albert K. Teele, a.p.	44	65	8	27	35	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	115	
Monson,	1762 Charles B. Sumner,	68	68	76	162	238	37	0	10	10	3	10	0	13	0	2	290	
Montague, 1st,	1752 Edward Norton,	64	64	69	114	174	15	7	8	15	3	6	1	10	6	1	180	
Monterey,	1750 None.			28	70	98	22	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	151	
Montgomery,	1797 No public services.			2	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Nantucket,	1711 S. D. Hooper, a.p.	56	62	45	237	282	58	3	5	8	9	5	3	17	2	0	190	
Natick, 1st Cong.	1802 F. N. Peloubet, p.e.	57	71	104	201	365	40	0	7	7	8	1	0	9	0	1	407	
" John Elliot, So.	1859 S. C. Strong, a.p.	54	68	17	38	55	13	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	
Needh'm, Wellesley	1798 George G. Phipps,	68	68	44	87	131	33	3	6	9	2	3	0	6	2	2	178	
" Grantville,	1847 James M. Hubbard,	62	68	24	44	68	13	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	5	1	2	74
" Ev. Cong.	1857 Wm. B. Greene, a.p.	55	59	16	27	43	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1130	
New Bedford, 1st,	1696 Wm. B. Hammond,	44	70	11	15	26	8	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" North,	1807 A. H. Quint, D.D.	55	64	115	303	418	74	16	7	23	6	4	0	10	7	8	490	
" Trin.,	1831 Cassius M. Terry,	71	70	50	84	134	12	4	2	6	2	9	0	11	2	2	223	
" Pacific,	1844 None.			42	130	172	29	6	4	10	2	3	4	9	5	0	241	
New Braintree,	1754 John Dodge,	72	71	17	70	87	16	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	58	
Newbury, 1st,	1635 L. Withington, D.D.	16	16	40	130	170	28	1	0	1	5	3	1	9	0	0	541	
" Byfield,	1796 Wm. S. Coggin, a.p.	38	68	35	65	100	28	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	16	
Newburyport, N.H.,	1768 James Powell,	69	69	57	240	297	13	15	15	28	7	6	0	13	10	2	220	
" 4th,	1793 Randolph Campbell,	55	57	57	154	211	11	3	4	7	8	1	0	9	2	5	5	
" Belleville,	1806 Dan'l T. Flake, D.D.	47	47	64	168	232	18	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	2	2	317	
" Whitefield,	1820 S. J. Spalding, D.D.	46	51	54	142	196	6	5	11	3	1	0	4	4	2	2	154	
New Marlboro', 1st,	1744 Sullivan F. Gale,	69	69	36	123	164	27	7	0	7	5	0	0	8	5	4	171	
" Southfield,	1794 None.			20	40	60	4	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	
" Mill River,	1871 Thomas Crowther,	67	71	12	26	38												
New Salem,	1845 David Eastman, a.p.	40	63	8	34	42			1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80	
Newton, 1st Centre,	1664 Daniel L. Furber,	47	47	78	145	223	33	3	7	10	5	4	0	9	2	4	180	
" 2d, West,	1781 Henry J. Patrick,	54	60	76	135	210	39	3	10	13	4	2	0	6	3	3	320	
" Elliot,	1845 J. W. Wellman, D.D.,	51	56	133	247	380	59	18	22	40	12	13	0	25	9	10	337	
" Auburndale,	1890 Calvin Cutler,	62	67	50	87	137	31	7	7	14	1	2	0	3	2	10	169	
" North Vill.,	1866 Samuel E. Lowrey,	67	67	20	48	68	15	1	7	13	1	4	0	6	1	3	177	
" Newtonville,	1898 Joseph B. Clark,	61	68	38	60	93	5	4	24	28	1	0	0	1	1	3	173	
Norfolk,	1839 Jesse K. Bragg,	42	69	19	38	57	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	4	3	80	
Northampton, 1st,	1661 William S. Leavitt,	45	67	143	350	493	50	8	7	15	11	14	0	25	1	8	300	
" Edwards,	1833 Gordon Hall, D.D.	48	52	101	221	322	12	3	15	18	1	4	0	5	1	0	196	
" Florence,	1861 Elisha G. Cobb,	60	66	56	124	180	36	1	9	10	0	13	0	13	1	3	300	
N. Andover, Ev.,	1834 None.			44	110	154	44	9	2	11	4	4	0	9	2	3	248	
Northborough,	1832 Horace Dutton, a.p.	68	70	28	63	91	56	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	1	0	175	
Northbridge, 1st,	1782 Thos. S. Norton, a.p.	46	69	23	69	92	16	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1100	
" Whitinsville,	1834 John R. Thurston,	59	71	76	131	207	50	1	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	1	295	
N. Bridgewater, 1st,	1740 Henry A. Stevens,	61	63	84	167	251	18	15	7	25	3	7	0	10	8	2	306	
" So., Campello,	1837 Charles W. Wood,	39	58	78	112	190	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	280	
" Porter, Ev.,	1850 None.			93	175	268			6	7	13	5	5	0	10	0	350	
N. Brookfield, 1st,	1752 G. H. De Bevoise,	65	68	100	191	291	43	5	5	8	5	2	0	7	3	1	305	
" Union,	1854 None.			40	81	121	22	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	125	
Northfield, Tr. Cong.	1825 Theodore J. Clark,	72	70	21	38	59	4	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	0	90	
North Reading,	1720 None.			11	44	55	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Norton,	1832 None.			38	99	127	47	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1130	
Oakham,	1773 Alpha Morton, a.p.	44	71	66	152	218	38	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0	350	
Orange, North,	1843 John H. Garman,	47	66	12	23	35	9	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	5	0	60	
" Central,	1846 None.			42	99	141	23	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	2	0	0	
Orleans, East,	1719 Chas. E. Harwood,	71	71	20	98	118	15	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	150	
Otis,	1779 Edw. F. Abbott, a.p.	70	70	15	51	66	14	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	7	0	206	
Oxford,	1821 Thomas E. Babb,	60	71	64	117	181	19	0	1	1	3	7	0	10	0	5	146	
Palmer, 1st,	1753 Theo. A. Leete, a.p.	45	70	20	53	73	36	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	1120	
" 2d,	1847 B. M. Fullerton,	68	68	39	86	125	25	0	4	4	1	6	0	7	0	1	159	
Paxton,	1767 Thomas L. Ellis,	59	71	24	56	80	17	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	160	
Peabody,	1713 George N. Anthony,	55	69	78	206	284	38	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	3	394	
Pelham,	1837 No public services.																	
" Packardville,	1870 William K. Valli,	68	71	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Pepperell,	1747 Horace Parker,	61	70	101	201	302	44	8	13	21	3	7	0	10	5	3	245	
Peru,	1770 Hiram W. Gilbert,	41	69	44	67	111	5	1	6	7	1	2	0	3	1	4	90	
Petersham,	1823 Abijah Stowell, a.p.	44	68	23	67	90	16	2	1	3	3	4	3	10	1	2	90	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.				CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.				
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Jan. 1. 1871.	1870.	1870.	1870.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.
Phillipston,	1785	Charles F. Morse,	56	71	55	98	153	26	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	204		
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	John Todd, D.D.,	27	42	55	177	4	8	12	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	550		
" 2d,	1846	Amos G. Beman, a.p.	40	70	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50		
" South,	1850	None.			88	237	345	31	2	3	5	2	5	0	7	2	5191		
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark, a.p.	41	58	65	82	147	29	0	1	1	4	11	0	15	0	0	1180	
Plym'th, 2d, South,	1738	S. W. Cozens, D.D., a.p.	78	88	26	57	83	3	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	2	3		
" 2d,	1801	Geo. A. Tewksbury,	63	70	171	194	293	60	7	9	16	5	1	3	9	3	0	185	
" 4th, Ch'nville,	1818	R. r. Lawrence, a.p.	74	70	55	91	146	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	90	
" 5th,	1802	None.			39	72	111	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	
Plympton,	1698	Philip Titcomb, a.p.	47	68	21	74	95	17	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	90	
Prescott,	1823	David Bancroft,	78	58	17	29	46	10	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	
Princeton, 1st, C'tre,	1764	None.			45	104	149	24	7	1	8	7	0	0	8	3	4	164	
Provincetown,	1714	None.			13	47	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
Quincy, Ev. Cong.	1832	James E. Hall,	67	68	34	107	141	20	7	3	10	1	2	1	4	7	4	263	
Randolph, 1st,	1781	John C. Labaree.	63	65	43	98	141	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	202	
" 2d, East,	1818	No public services.			17	30	47	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	
" Winth'p, E.,	1856	E. Russell, D.D.,	76	57	42	93	135	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	6215	
Raynham,	1731	Erastus Maltby, a.p.	24	70	47	97	144	36	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	1117	
Reading, Old So.,	1770	None.			42	104	146	14	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	7	1200	
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Willcox,	751	757	61	158	209	21	3	2	5	4	13	0	17	3	0	29	
Rehoboth,	1721	H.D. Woodworth, a.p.	70	70	50	95	145	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	110	
Revere,	1828	Theo. P. Sawin, a.p.	43	69	7	27	34	14	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Richmond,	1765	Lupton W. Curtis, a.p.	69	24	59	83	16	6	0	6	3	3	0	6	3	1	40		
Rochester, Centre,	1703	Nelson Clark,	44	71	22	66	88	22	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	59	
" North,	1753	Wm. W. Baldwin,	70	70	2	12	14	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	
Rockport, 1st,	1755	C. C. McIntire, a.p.	71	90	227	317	25	27	936	7	0	0	0	0	7	12	6	400	
Rowley,	1839	Lyman H. Blake,	67	69	46	84	130	8	13	5	18	4	2	0	6	9	2	94	
Royalston, 1st,	1796	John P. Cushman,	60	70	40	85	125	19	3	3	6	13	0	0	13	2	1	127	
" 2d, South,	1837	Walter Rice, a. p.	65	68	47	78	125	19	11	12	2	4	0	6	10	0	0	102	
Rutland,	1720	Henry Cummings,	71	66	63	126	189	33	4	5	9	3	2	0	5	4	3	200	
Salem, Tabernacle,	1629	Chas. Ray Palmer,	60	60	54	265	219	31	9	8	17	9	4	0	13	4	4	299	
" South,	1735	(B. Emerson D.D.,	705	705	96	294	390	19	22	5	1	5	2	0	7	13	4	450	
" Crombie st.,	1832	Hugh Elder,	68	68	42	179	221	28	2	8	10	13	4	0	17	0	0	3218	
Sallab'y, R'ky Hill,	1718	Wm. D. Corken, a.p.	71	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Sandisfield,	1756	Elbridge Bradbury,	739	909	49	106	155	48	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	0	150	
Sandwich,	1639	Fred. Oxnard, p.e.	61	71	44	118	162	45	2	0	4	1	3	0	4	5	7	5	
" Monument,	1833	None.			5	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	
Saugus Centre,	1732	Francis V. Tenney,	45	69	19	37	56	7	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	3	0	120	
Seituate,	1635	Thos. S. Robie, a.p.	59	70	18	54	72	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	
Seekunk, (and East																			
Providence,) 1623?		None.			73	99	172	27	7	0	7	8	13	2	18	7	0	145	
Sharon, 1st Cong.	1741	S. Ingersoll Briant,	68	68	30	79	109	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100	
Sheffield,	1735	Mason Noble, Jr.	69	99	31	107	138	16	4	4	8	3	10	0	13	1	0	3149	
Shelburne, 1st,	1770	A. F. Marsh,	67	70	60	99	159	7	0	5	5	5	6	0	11	0	0	1160	
" Falls,	1850	Edward E. Lamb,	59	60	58	117	175	24	17	6	23	3	6	0	9	8	5	225	
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse,	738	738	50	97	147	17	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	3150	
Shirley, Village,	1828	H. A. Lounsbury,	66	70	19	55	74	20	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	90	
Shrewsbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	739	67	64	121	189	40	6	4	10	5	5	0	10	3	0	220	
Shutesbury,	1742	None.			22	33	55	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	62	
Somersct,	1861	Leander S. Coan, a.p.	63	71	17	28	45	12	9	1	10	1	0	0	1	6	1	75	
Somerville, 1st, E.	1855	None.			103	196	299			1	9	10	4	3	0	7	0	1512	
" No. Winter Hill,	1864	None.			33	55	88	11	5	9	14	1	8	0	9	4	0	205	
Southampton,	1743	Rufus P. Wells,	46	69	101	163	296	46	21	5	26	12	11	0	23	11	0	4185	
Southboro', Pl'm,	1831	John Colby,	55	65	34	75	109	12	0	2	2	1	7	8	15	0	0	140	
" Southville,	1865	Wm. H. Phipps, a.p.	66	71	0	25	34	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Southbridge,	1801	Edwin L. Jaggard,	62	69	46	118	164	39	1	9	10	4	3	0	7	1	0	3130	
South Hadley, 1st,	1733	J. Henry Bliss,	69	71	19	224	345	41	4	13	17	6	13	0	19	2	4	200	
" Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	50	67	56	90	156	25	4	3	7	4	1	0	5	3	5	157	
" Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	37	56	44	104	148	41	2	9	11	4	9	1	14	2	8	190	
Southwick,	1773	Timothy Lyman, a.p.	50	71	19	55	74	12	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	
Spencer,	1744	None.			63	121	184	18	1	3	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	2875	
Springfield, 1st,	1637	Edward A. Read,	771	71	155	433	583	105	22	34	56	11	25	0	36	6	19	575	
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone,	55	67	79	187	266	27	10	11	21	5	19	0	24	6	4	356	
" South,	1842	S. G. Buck'gham, D.D.	737	747	119	239	358	30	5	16	21	5	10	0	15	2	10	569	
" North,	1846	Richard G. Greene,	59	66	145	247	392	74	11	30	41	3	14	0	17	4	3	303	
" Ind'n Orch'd,	1848	Stephen Harris, a.p.	61	71	16	32	48	22	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	30	
" Sanford st.,	1864	M. Van Horne, a.p.	71	19	19	22	41	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	42	
Sterling,	1852	Lucian D. Meare,	71	70	28	54	82	17	2	8	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	105	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAFT. 1870.	BAFT. 1871.	In SAB. SCHS.			
						Jan. 1, 1871.			1870.		1870.							
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.		Infants.		
Stockbridge.	1734	E. Cornelius Hooker,	'60	'70	62	165	217	2	4	6	4	11	0	15	0	14	200	
" Curtisville,	1824	George T. Dole, a.p.,	'42	'64	21	44	65	16	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	85
Stoneham.	1729	None.			31	90	121	24	2	3	5	4	4	0	8	2	0	176
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'56	40	74	114	14	3	3	3	6	4	0	10	0	1	150
Sturbridge.	1736	M. L. Richardson,	'60	'67	76	158	234	38	0	2	2	8	4	0	12	0	0	130
Sudbury, Union,	1640	Phillard Thurston,	'69	'70	60	130	190	30	2	3	5	3	4	0	7	1	1	184
Sunderland,	1718	David Peck,	'52	'67	108	164	272	10	6	4	10	6	1	0	22	2	12	227
Sutton, 1st,	1720	Hiram A. Tracy, a.p.,	'35	'71	56	135	191	32	43	4	47	3	1	0	4	28	5	133
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	Henry W. Jones,	'66	'71	11	47	58	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	2	150	
Taunton, 1st, West,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond,	'32	'60	33	78	111	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	200
" Trin. Cong.,	1821	S. M. Newman,	'71	'71	117	314	431	40	0	2	2	5	4	0	9	0	5	330
" Winslow,	1837	Mor'm'r Blake, D.D.,	'36	'55	69	135	204	44	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	3	315
" Ev. Cong.-East,	1853	Fred. A. Reed, a.p.,	'48	'66	9	24	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
" Un. Whittenton,	1868	Isaac Dunham, a.p.,	'35	'68	26	49	75	6	4	7	11	0	2	1	3	4	6	200
Templeton,	1832	Lewis Sabin, D. D.,	'36	'37	32	54	86	14	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	1	2	130
Tewksbury,	1736	S. Franklin French,	'64	'71	42	94	136	42	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	136
Tisbury, 1st, West,	1673	W. H. Sturtevant, a.p.,	'53	'61	32	37	69	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
Tolland,	1797	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'70	40	61	101	27				1				1	70	
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts,	'59	'71	41	113	154	14	1	10	11	3	3	0	6	2	0	160
Townsend,	1734	Geo. H. Morse, a.p.,	'64	'70	72	158	230	32	4	6	10	3	9	0	12	2	1	140
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble,	'49	'49	30	54	84	18	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	120
" North,	1842	Sup. by Methodist.			3	11	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Tyngsborough,	1868	Charles S. Brooks,	'69	'69	3	11	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Upton,	1735	J. E. M. Wright,	'52	'71	74	173	247	47	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	84
Uxbridge,	1730	Thomas C. Blace,	'38	'68	44	126	173	47	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	234
Wakfield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss,	'59	'62	70	141	211	27	15	17	32	1	7	0	8	9	1	250
Walpole,	1826	No report.																
Waltham,	1820	Elnathan E. Strong,	'59	'65	48	135	183	23	2	15	17	2	6	0	8	2	9	190
Ware, 1st,	1751	William G. Tuttle,	'51	'61	40	86	126	26	4	0	4	5	10	0	15	2	0	130
" " "	1828	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D.,	'44	'55	95	219	314	46	15	9	24	8	6	0	14	8	4	350
Wareham,	1749	Isaiah C. Thatcher,	'45	'70	33	89	122	15	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	150
Warren,	1745	Samuel J. Austin,	'57	'68	70	131	201	41	0	6	6	3	1	0	4	0	2	260
" West,	1866	E. G. Wicks, a. p.,	'70	'70	22	25	47	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	82
Warwick, Fr. Cong.,	1829	Edward B. Bassett,	'57	'69	22	48	70	12	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	0	3	165
Washington, Un.,	1772	None.																0
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	None.																0
Wayland,	1828	None.																0
Webster,	1838	J. S. Batchelder,	'48	'71	52	122	174	11	12	3	15	1	2	0	3	5	6	200
Weilfleet, 1st,	1730	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'68	74	117	191	18	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	3	2	190
" 2d, South,	1833	J. W. C. Pike, a.p.,	'63	'69	34	56	90	6	0	0	0	4		0	4	0	0	90
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	Brain'd B. Cutler, a.p.,	'37	'69	13	23	36	12	4	4	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	11
Wenham,	1844	Will C. Wood,	'68	'70	30	64	94	14	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	1140
Westborough,	1834	Heman P. DeForest,	'67	'71	97	220	317	45	3	8	11	8	6	0	14	1	1	1300
West Boylston,	1796	W. Johnson, a. p.,	'65	'70	48	107	155	29	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	1030
W. Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Richard B. Bull,	'54	'71	110	216	326	34	5	3	8	3	5	0	8	3	3	235
Westfield, 1st,	1679	E. H. Richardson,	'54	'67	98	259	357	23	9	14	23	9	9	0	18	7	7	
" 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins,	'61	'66	101	174	275	24	17	11	28	4	11	0	15	12	2	363
Westford,	1828	Nathan E. Nichols,			28	79	107	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	75
Westhampton,	1779	Pilny F. Barnard,	'47	'70	84	115	199	28	1	5	6	7	8	0	15	0	0	125
Westminster,	1742	Wm. H. Cutler, a.p.,	'65	'70	57	117	174	23	0	0	0	5	5	1	11	0	0	230
W. Newbury, 1st,	1668	Nath'l Lasell, a.p.,	'69	'69	24	48	72	4	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	8	1	60
" 2d,	1731	None.																0
Westp't, Pac. Un.,	1858	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'68	7	23	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
W. Roxb'y, S. Ev.,	1835	William S. Hubbell,	'68	'68	20	59	79	16	1	5	6	5	4	0	9	1	2	115
" Central, Jam. Pl.,	1853	None.			71	130	201	51	10	14	24	2	12	0	14	1	6	225
W. Springfield, 1st,	1668	None.			49	125	174	19	1	4	5	8	6	0	14	0	1	230
" Mittineague,	1850	Henry M. Rogers, a.p.,	'71	'71	20	52	72	17	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	137
West Stockbridge,	1780	L. Pennell (retired),	'23	'54	15	27	42	5	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	0
" Village,	1833	Charles F. Bradley,	'69	'69	33	78	111	12	30	12	52	0	4	0	4	33	0	209
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Joshua Emery,	'35	'38	43	85	128	5	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	114
" 2d ch, South,	1723	George F. Stanton,	'66	'70	29	79	108	18	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	220
" Landing,	1811	None.			45	109	154	9	1	1	2	2	7	5	14			2184
" Union, So.	1842	Cooley, a.p.,	'71	'71	29	85	114	15	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	180
" Pilg'm, No.	1852	L. B. Voorhees,	'71	'71	29	48	68	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	312
" East,	1860	E. P. McElroy,	'70	'71	97	155	252	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	270
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane,	'60	'60	52	95	147	19	0	4	4	6	13	0	19	0	0	5110
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard,	'56	'68	72	131	203	58	1	4	5	3	8	0	11	1	2	185

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.							
					Jan. 1, 1871.			1870.		1870.		1870.							
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.				
Place and Name.		Name.														Unsch.			
Willbraham, South,	1785	E. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'69	40	71	111	25	13	0	13	2	3	0	80	0			
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771	William W. Parker,	'58	'69	79	147	226	35	6	10	16	6	16	3	5,200	0			
" Haydenville,	1851	Jan. P. Kimball,	'57	'70	36	110	146	48	0	1	1	2	2	0	1,185	0			
Williamsburg, 1st,	1765	A. Hopkins, a.p.	'69	'66	133	209	342	99	2	3	5	5	10	15	2	115	0		
" College,	1834	M. Hopkins, D.D.,	'36	'36	30	3	33	14	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0		
" 2d, south,	1836	J. E. Woodbridge,																	
		D.D., a.p.	'35	'70	16	27	43	8	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	79		
Wilmington,	1733	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66	'71	40	91	131	17	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	0	160		
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	W. W. Dow, a.p.	'66	'71	32	60	92	13	4	1	5	1	8	0	4	0	80		
" North,	1843	Davis Foster,	'65	'69	62	177	239	27	35	13	48	3	3	0	629	0	250		
Winchester,	1540	Edwin C. Bissell,	'71	'18	206	324	74	1	1	2	2	8	0	10	0	4	352		
Windsor,	1772	Benj. Ober, a.p.	'34	'70	15	17	32	13	0	1	1	2	8	5	0	0	65		
Woburn, 1st,	1642	None.																	
" North,	1849	L. Thompson, a.p.	'38	'69	18	50	68	10	3	4	7	3	0	0	3	2	0	112	
Worcester, 1st,	1716	Royal B. Stratton,	'48	'67	182	402	584	80	6	10	16	4	17	0	21	3	3,380		
" Calvinist,	1820	Seth Sweetser, D.D.,	'36	'38	74	213	287	28	0	7	7	4	9	0	13	0	0	162	
" Union,	1836	E. Cutler, D.D.,	'50	'55	134	225	362	20	1	7	8	11	11	2	24	0	0	308	
" Salem st.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson,	'69	'71	89	189	278	2	2	2	4	8	16	0	24	2	0	410	
" Miss'n Chap.,	1862	H. T. Cheever, a.p.	'47	'64	18	28	41	8	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	123	
" Plymouth,	1869	G. W. Phillips, p.e.	'64	'71	99	153	252	0	12	29	31	1	1	0	2	4	4	560	
Worthington,	1771	Joseph F. Gaylord,	'37	'70	54	96	150	28	8	2	10	9	1	1	4	2	2,200	0	
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	W. K. Tompkins, a.p.	'56	'66	41	158	199	25	4	3	7	5	6	0	11	2	179	0	
Yarmouth, 1st,	1629	John W. Dodge,	'60	'68	49	110	159	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	175	0
" West,	1840	None.			4	18	22	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0		0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edward Abbott, Ass't Editor <i>Congregationalist</i> , Cambridgeport.	William Bushnell, M.D., physician, Boston.	Henry M. Dexter, D.D., Editor of <i>Congregationalist</i> , Boston.
George E. Allen, East Somerville.	Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.	Lysander Dickerman, Boston.
Marcus Ames, Sup't State Industrial School, Lancaster.	Elias Chapman, North Reading.	Noadiah S. Dickinson, Foxborough.
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.	John W. Chickering, D.D., Sec. Suffolk Temp. Union, Boston.	Benjamin Dodge, No. Abington.
Marshall B. Angier, Newburyport.	Benjamin F. Clark, North Chelmsford.	Sylvester R. Dole, Charlestown.
Lewis P. Atwood, North Blanford.	N. George Clark, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.	Calvin Durfee, D.D., Williams-town.
Abijah K. Baker, Dorchester.	Benj. F. Clarke, So. Natick.	Lucius R. Eastman, Boston.
William Barrows, D.D., Sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.	Dorus Clarke, D.D., Boston.	Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.
John Bascom, Prof., Williamsstown.	Timothy F. Clary, Wareham.	William T. Enstis, jr., pastor of Memorial (Ind.) ch., Springfield.
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge.	Dana Clayes, Wakefield.	Luther Farnham, Sec. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston.
Spencer F. Beard, Andover.	John P. Cleveland, D.D., Newburyport.	James Fletcher, teacher, Danvers.
William H. Beard, Andover.	Jay Cluze, Amherst.	Andrew B. Foster, Orange.
James M. Bell, Watertown.	Asabel Cobb, Sandwich.	Robert W. Fuller, Stowe.
William H. Bessom, East Boston.	Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingstons.	Wakefield Gale, Easthampton.
Richard S. Billings, Shelburne.	Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.	Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.
Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.	Joshua Colt, Salem.	Edward J. Giddings, Housatonic.
Henry B. Blake, Belchertown.	Henry Cooley, Springfield.	George H. Gould, D.D., Worcester.
Francis H. Boynton, Chestnut Hill.	John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies Seminary, Ipswich.	Nathaniel H. Griffin, teacher, Williamstown.
Milton P. Brame, D.D., Auburndale.	Josiah D. Crosby, New Buffalo, Mich.	Henry M. Grout, Melrose.
Josiah Brewer, Stockbridge.	Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.	John W. Haley, Andover.
W. Brigham, Winchendon.	Edward P. Crowell, Prof., Amherst.	Ogden Hall.
J. W. Brown, Westborough.	Preston Cummings, Holden.	Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.
Asa Bullard, Sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.	Christopher Cushing, D.D. Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Boston.	Stodman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Cambridge.
Archibald Barpee, Chelsea.	Artemas Dean, Westborough.	Sewall Harding, Auburndale.
Daniel C. Curt, New Bedford.	Stephen R. Dennen, Watertown.	Ell W. Harrington, North Beverly.

- Timothy A. Hazen, Housatonic.
 Phineas C. Headley, Boston.
 Ed. R. Hodgman, Westford.
 Sidney Holman, Groton.
 Isaac P. Holton, Everett.
 Francis Homes, Andover.
 Edward W. Hooker, D.D., Boston Highlands.
 Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Sec., Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.
 William A. Houghton, Berlin.
 John C. Hutchinson, Richmond.
 Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.
 Sam'l C. Jackson, D.D., Assis. Sec. Mass. Board of Education, Andover.
 Forrest Jefferds, So. Boston.
 H. G. Jessup, Amherst.
 Geo. E. Jewett, D.D., Salem.
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.
 Matthew Kingman, Amherst.
 Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Roxbury.
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.
 Amos E. Lawrence, Stockbridge.
 John Lawrence, Reading.
 William Leonard, East Dennis.
 Edwin R. Lewis, Amherst.
 Aretas G. Loomis.
 Elihu Loomis.
 Chas. D. Lothrop, Amherst.
 Leonard Luce, Westford.
 Ephm. Lyman, Northampton.
 Giles Lyman, Winchendon.
 Wm. A. Mandell, Cambridge.
 Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor of *News*, Boston.
 Richard H. Mather, Prof., Amherst.
 Anson McLeod, Topsfield.
 Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.
 Elbridge W. Merritt, Hardwick.
 James B. Miles, Sec. Am. Pence Society, Boston.
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
 Chas. L. Mills, Jamaica Plain.
 Eli Moody, Montague.
 Ferdie B. Morley, Pittsfield.
 M. A. Munson, Huntington.
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport.
 Daniel P. Noyes, Secretary Home Evang., Boston.
 Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Boxford.
 Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Henry W. Parker, Prof., Amherst.
 Francis B. Perkins, Jamaica Plain.
 Jonas Perkins, Braintree.
 John B. Perry, Univ. Lecturer, Cambridge.
 Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont.
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.
 John Pike, D.D., Rowley.
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.
 Thomas S. Potwin, Amherst.
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
 Henry Pratt, Dudley.
 Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.
 L. Burton Rockwood, Sec. Am. Br. Soc. N. E. Branch, Boston.
 Augustine Root, 15 Cornhill, Boston.
 William L. Ropes, Librarian, Andover.
 Baalis Sanford, East Bridge-water.
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
 Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.
 Roger M. Sargent, Godfrey, Ill.
 P. A. Schwarz, Missionary, Greenfield.
 Edwin Seabury, Boston.
 Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof., Amherst.
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.
 Alexander J. Sessions, Brookline.
 Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.
 Egbert C. Smyth, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.
 Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield.
 Edward Strong, D.D., Pittsfield.
 Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sec. Am. Education Society, Newton or Boston.
 Jno. Tatlock, LL.D., Pittsfield.
 John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover.
 Josiah T. Temple, Framingham.
 James P. Terry, South Weymouth.
 J. Henry Thayer, Prof., Andover.
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass. Temp. Alliance, Franklin.
 Richard Tolman, Tewksbury (now at Hampton, Va.).
 Samuel H. Tolman, Reading.
 Joseph Tracy, D.D., Sec. Mass. Colonization Soc., Beverly.
 George Trask, Anti-Tobacco-nist, Fitchburg.
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
 James Tufts, Monson.
 William Tyler, Auburndale.
 Wm. S. Tyler, D.D., Prof., Amherst.
 John A. Vinton, Winchester.
 James W. Ward, Lakeville.
 Aaron Warner, D.D., Sec. of the Commonwealth, Boston.
 Oliver Warner, Sec. of the Commonwealth, Boston.
 Israel P. Warren, D.D., Newton Centre.
 John S. Whitman, Williamstown.
 John Whitney.
 Daniel Wight, Natick.
 John Wight, Dis. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Wellesley.
 Samuel Woodbury, Natick.
 Chas. L. Woodworth, Agent Am. Missionary Association, Boston.
 Isaac R. Worcester, Editor *Missionary Herald*, Auburndale.
 LICENTIATES, with date of licensure.
 George W. Barber, 1868.
 Thomas R. Beeber, 1871.
 William E. Boles, 1860.
 John K. Browne, 1871.
 Joshua Buffum, 1862.
 Horace Bumstead, 1869.
 John M. Chapin, 1871.
 Almon T. Clarke, 1871.
 William H. Cobb, 1871.
 Charles T. Collins, 1870.
 Joseph Cook, 1867.
 Samuel H. Dana, 1871.
 Henry M. Dexter, 1869.
 George S. Dodge, 1871.
 Charles F. Dole, 1871.
 Archibald Duff, 1871.
 James D. Eaton, 1871.
 James H. Eoob, 1871.
 Joseph E. Fiske, 1869.
 Rufus C. Flagg, 1871.
 Omar W. Folsom, 1871.
 Austin S. Garver, 1870.
 James T. Graves, 1869.
 James C. Greenough, 1867.
 Perley M. Griffin, 1871.
 Frederick A. Hand, 1870.
 George A. Jackson, 1870.
 C. M. Jones, 1866.
 J. A. Kellogg, 1870.
 Henry Ketchum, 1871.
 James E. Kilbourn, 1871.
 George W. Kline, 1870.
 Burke F. Leavitt, 1870.
 D. P. Lindsey, 1871.
 Nehemiah Lincoln, 1871.
 Thomas M. May, 1871.
 William L. Montague, 1866.
 Charles Manning, 1866.
 Albert W. Moore, 1871.
 Nathan H. Nichols, 1869.
 George L. Nims, 1869.
 Samuel Ollershaw, 1871.
 Frederick Palmer, 1871.
 Charles W. Parkhurst, 1871.
 Benjamin F. Parsons, 1869.
 M. H. Pasco, 1867.
 M. Stuart Phelps, 1871.
 Henry D. Porter, 1869.
 Edward K. Rawson, 1871.
 Andrew J. Rogers, 1869.
 Charles H. Rowley, 1870.
 Darius B. Scott, 1871.
 George H. Scott, 1871.
 Anson P. Tinker, 1871.
 Henry M. Tyler, 1868.
 Thomas R. Willard, 1869.
 John Wadhams, 1870.
 Ludwig Wolfson, 1870.
 Robert M. Woods, 1871.
 William H. Woodwell, 1871.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 292 with pastors; 134 with acting pastors; 75 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 501.** Loss, 1. **MINISTERS:** 297 pastors; 134 acting pastors; 179 others. **TOTAL, 610.** LICENTIATES, 65. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 23,152 males; 55,431 females. **TOTAL, 80,583,**—including 12,517 absent. Gain, 517. **ADDITIONS IN 1870:** 2,164 by profession; 2,009 by letter. **TOTAL, 4,173.** **REMOVALS IN 1870:** 1,345 by death; 2,049 by dismissal; 73 by excomm'n. **TOTAL, 3,470.** **BAPTISMS IN 1870:** 1,123 adult; 1,005 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 90,851. Loss, 2,293. **AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, 61,443.** Gain, 774. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (455 churches, 449 last year): \$339,829.84,—an increase of \$2,010.22. **CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: *New*,—Walnut Avenue, in Boston Highlands; Duxbury. *Dropped from the list*,—Trin. ch., Fitchburg, extinct; Mendon, extinct; White Oaks, in Williamstown, as "independent." Groton, South, is now Ayer; North Chelsea is now Kevere; and Assabet, in Stowe, is now Maynard. **MINISTERS:** Ordinations, 9 pastors, 3 without installation. Installations, 43. Dismissals, 63. Deceased, 5 pastors, 5 without charge. **ORGANIZATION.**—Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and twenty-four Conferences of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd 1870.	Removals 1870.			BAPT. 1870.					
				Jan. 1, 1871.				1870.			1870.					
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Draths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCH.
Barrington,	1667	Francis Horton, a.p.	'29 '56	47	110	163	17	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	1173
Bristol,	1687	{ T. Shepard, D.D., p. '18 '35 J. P. Lane, p. '81 '71	'98 '29	58	229	327	56	1	3	4	3	7	0	10	0	5360
Central Falls,	1845	J. H. Lyon, p.	'63 '67	56	134	190	40	0	5	5	2	3	2	7	0	4330
Chepachet,	1846	Charles Scott, a.p.	'54 '70	6	8	14	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	127
Kingston,	1820	J. H. Wells, a.p.	'51 '62	18	42	60	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	85
Little Compton,	1704	G. F. Walker, p.	'63 '67	45	103	148	27	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0172
Newp't. Unit'd Cong.	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., p.	'37 '41	63	144	207	2	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	7	110
" Union Cong.	1859	None.		11	45	56	3	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	7	110
North Scituate,	1834	J. H. Mellich, a.p.	'55 '71	18	39	57	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	485
Pawtucket,	1820	{ O. Blodgett, D.D. p. '30 '36 Joseph J. Woolley, '60 '71	'60 '71	79	243	322	109	0	3	3	6	5	0	11	0	13203
2d C. of S. Kingst'n.	1857	G. W. Fisher, a.p.	'65 '68	16	29	45	10	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0112
Prov., Beneficent,	1743	J. G. Vose, p.	'57 '66	142	379	521	60	20	26	46	9	6	0	15	8	11433
" Richm'd St.,	1748	None.		78	197	275	50	4	13	17	5	7	0	12	0	0243
" High Street	1834	None.		97	200	297	62	1	10	11	6	10	0	16	1	4297
" Free Evang'l.	1843	E. O. Bartlett, p.	'63 '68	85	227	312	56	11	7	18	2	9	3	14	2	8272
" Elmwood,	1851	None.		29	45	74	24	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1279
" Central,	1852	None.		103	251	354	0	0	0	3	10	0	13	0	0	0323
" Charles St.,	1863	None.		24	47	71	7	2	5	7	0	4	0	4	0	0175
" Pilgrim,	1809	T. Laurie, D.D., p.	'42 '60	34	82	116	6	17	23	0	2	0	2	6	2	316
River Point,	1849	None.		14	44	58	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	070
Slater'sville,	1816	C. R. Fitts, a.p.	'66 '71	36	119	155	60	4	2	6	0	13	0	13	4	0263
Tiverton,	1746	A. L. Whitman, a.p.	'34 '66	8	30	38	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1100
Westerly,	1843	None.		53	96	149	7	8	15	4	0	0	0	4	0	0140
Woonsocket, Globe,	1834	H. E. Johnson, a.p.	'59 '69	20	59	79	34	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0133
" Plymouth,	1867	A. Rawson, a.p.	'31 '71	19	42	61	8	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	1	2113

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. Lewis Diman, D. D., Providence.	Jonathan Leavitt. O. F. Otis, Providence.	Thos. Williams, Providence.
W. T. Doe, Providence.	Sam'l S. Tappan, Providence. N. W. Williams, Providence.	Francis Wood, Barrington. Licentiate, W. A. Mowry, Elmwood.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 9 with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 5 vacant. **TOTAL, 25.** **MINISTERS:** 10 pastors; 11 acting pastors; 9 others. **TOTAL, 30.** LICENTIATE, 1. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,199 males; 2,950 females. **TOTAL, 4,149,**—including 682 absent. Gain, 55. **ADDITIONS IN 1870:** 80 by profession; 114 by letter. **TOTAL, 194.** **REMOVALS IN 1870:** 57 by death; 55 by dismissal; 5 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 147.** **BAPTISMS IN 1870:** 31 adult; 72 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 5,175. Loss, 448. **BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS** (22 churches, 20 last year): \$19,236, an increase of \$2,162. **CHANGES.**—CHURCHES: No changes in the statistical year. Since then, Richmond st. and High st., in Providence, were united as "Union ch.," and a new church organized in Woonsocket, which has installed Rev. Ebenezer Douglass. **MINISTERS:** Ordinations, none. Installation, one. Dismissal, one. Deceased, one w. c. **ORGANIZATION.**—RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE, meeting twice a year. One Association of Ministers, meeting four times a year.

CONNECTICUT.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals			BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1871.			1870.		1870.			1870.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infs.
Andover,	1749	S. G. W. Rankin, s.p.	'41	71	16	43	59	8	7	3	10	1	0
Ashford,	1718	B. B. Hopkinson, s.p.	'52	'69	45	73	118	23	1	0	1	3	0
" Westford,	1768	C. S. Reaman, s.p.	'39	'69	11	27	38	0	1	3	4	5	0
Avon, West,	1751	A. Goldsmith, s.p.	'38	'68	42	82	124	5	0	2	2	3	0
" Avon,	1819	H. G. Marshall, s.p.	'71	'71	41	79	120	12	0	3	3	2	4
Barkhamsted,	1781	None.			16	35	51	3	1	0	1	1	2
" Riverton,	1842	None.			14	43	57	21	2	4	0	2	0
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	A. T. Waterman,	'64	'69	40	84	124	13	4	1	5	5	0
" Berlin,	1775	Leavitt H. Hallock,	'67	'67	105	183	288	20	8	7	15	3	7
Bethany,	1763	None.			15	28	43	5	2	1	3	2	0
Bethel,	1760	Robert O. Bell,	'69	'69	94	189	283	30	3	6	9	4	7
Bethlehem,	1739	George W. Banks,	'66	'66	50	77	127	14	1	8	9	5	13
Bloomfield,	1738	Jas. B. Cleaveland,	'52	'67	38	64	132	9	1	2	3	4	1
Bolton,	1725	Wm. E. B. Moore,	'65	'68	22	47	69	27	0	0	0	6	1
Bozrah,	1739	T. L. Shipman, s.p.	'71	'71	29	45	74	17	2	1	3	2	1
" Bozrahville,	1828	A. E. Livermore, s.p.	'43	'70	9	18	27	16	0	0	0	1	4
" Fitchville,	1854	None.			12	23	35	25	0	0	0	0	0
Branford,	1640	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'65	86	174	260	6	1	6	7	6	8
Bridgewater, 1st,	1695	None.			113	241	354	33	4	5	9	5	28
" 2d,	1830	Edwin Johnson,	'51	'70	133	252	385	36	12	44	56	5	13
" E. Bridgeport,	1808	John G. Davenport,	'68	'68	38	78	116	3	13	14	27	3	7
" Olivet,	1870	None.			11	24	35	0	18	17	35	0	0
Bridgewater,	1809	None.			28	69	97	29	0	0	1	3	0
Bristol,	1747	Webster W. Belden,	'70	'70	124	262	386	29	0	16	16	6	3
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce,	'65	'70	34	77	111	17	4	2	6	2	6
Brooklyn,	1747	Chas. N. Seymour,	'44	'59	46	122	168	22	4	2	6	2	1
Burlington,	1782	C. Chamberlin, s.p.	'42	'71	25	47	72	8	0	0	0	1	0
Canaan,	1741	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	28	76	104	9	0	0	0	1	5
" Falls Village,	1858	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	19	35	54	8	0	4	3	2	0
Canterbury,	1711	None.			26	48	74	10	0	0	0	0	2
" Westminster,	1770	Jos. W. Sessions, s.p.	'33	'68	38	66	104	10	0	0	1	2	3
Canton Center,	1759	Austin Gardner, s.p.	'60	'69	71	104	175	24	1	3	4	1	1
" Collinsville,	1832	Alvander Hall,	'64	'67	117	189	306	38	6	15	21	4	3
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams,	'41	'58	54	90	144	20	0	0	7	1	0
Chatham, Mid. Had.	1740	None.			17	34	51	5	0	0	0	1	0
" E. Hamp'n, 1st,	1748	Geo. W. Andrews,	'67	'67	59	97	156	9	0	0	1	3	4
" Mid. Had. L'd'g,	1855	Edw. P. Herrick,	'71	'71	13	25	38	4	0	0	0	1	0
" E. Hamp'n Un'd,	1856	None.			35	58	93	10	0	0	0	0	0
Cheshire,	1724	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'69	124	231	355	35	32	12	64	5	5
Chester,	1742	Wm. D. Morton, s.p.	'64	'69	72	128	198	20	13	6	19	5	21
Clinton,	1667	William E. Brooks,	'67	'67	96	138	234	12	0	3	3	3	2
Cochester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard,	'48	'68	99	201	300	46	4	3	7	0	4
" Westchester,	1729	Hiram Bell, s.p.	'40	'64	30	72	102	20	0	1	1	2	0
Colebrook,	1795	Henry A. Russell, s.p.	'64	'68	15	49	64	3	4	3	7	0	1
Columbia,	1716	Fred. D. Avery,	'50	'50	63	108	169	11	0	0	0	5	0
Cornwall,	1740	None.			43	90	133	8	5	3	8	5	2
" North,	1782	Jesse Brush,	'59	'67	77	125	202	25	0	0	0	1	0
Coventry, South,	1712	John P. Hawley,	'69	'69	31	90	121	17	0	6	6	3	0
" Second,	1745	Wm. J. Jennings,	'50	'62	48	95	143	12	0	4	7	10	0
Cromwell,	1715	None.			39	110	149	21	0	6	6	3	8
Danbury, 1st,	1696	None.			'65	123	243	369	15	4	9	13	3
" 2d,	1851	David A. Easton,	'69	'69	43	109	152	20	9	8	17	1	0
Darien,	1744	Chas. S. Walker,	'71	'71	57	117	174	21	0	5	5	1	7
Derby, 1st,	1677	None.			45	85	130	3	0	0	0	5	2
" Birmingham,	1846	John Willard, s.p.	'55	'69	42	123	165	16	0	9	9	1	2
" Ansonia,	1850	None.			65	100	165	10	0	7	7	0	7
Durham, 1st,	1710	Henry E. Hart, p.e.			38	69	107	13	5	0	5	4	2
" Center,	1847	Albert C. Hurd, s.p.	'58	'69	32	65	97	10	14	0	14	0	0
Eastford,	1778	Samuel Clark, s.p.	'45	'68	43	64	107	32	0	1	1	1	1
East Granby,	1737	None.			18	34	52	2	0	0	0	0	0
East Haddam,	1714	None.			69	126	195	21	0	2	2	4	35
" Millington,	1736	Aaron C. Beach,	'42	'50	32	51	83	2	0	0	0	1	0
" Hadlyme,	1745	None.			34	63	97	14	7	0	1	3	0
East Hartford,	1695	Theodore J. Holmes, s.p.	'61	'61	90	304	394	40	8	4	12	5	5
East Haven, 1st,	1711	None.			'47	102	162	264	4	0	8	10	0
" Fair Haven 2d,	1852	J. S. C. Abbott, s.p.	'70	'70	49	138	187	1	4	2	6	5	3
East Lyme,	1724	Lent S. Hough, s.p.	'70	'70	28	39	67	10	1	0	1	1	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1871.				1870.		1870.		1870.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL	Infants.
Place and name.		Name.	Communicated.									Adults.	In S.A.B.
Easton,	1763	Martin Dudley,	'51 '51	42	80	122	8	1	0	1	5	2	0
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer,	'53 '56	62	126	188	8	0	3	3	5	5	0
" Broad Brook,	1831	L. T. Spankling, s.p.	'64 '69	32	50	82	17	0	6	8	4	0	0
Ellington,	1730	John C. Moses,	'71	62	129	191	20	0	1	1	1	6	0
Enfield,	1883	N. H. Eggleston, s.p.	'71	60	113	173	8	0	2	2	3	3	0
" North,	1855	C. A. G. Brigham,	'51 '55	41	68	109	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Essex, Centrebr'k,	1725	J. B. Stoddard, s.p.	'44 '50	36	57	93	12	3	1	4	1	1	0
" Essex,	1852	Henry W. Teller,	'70 '70	50	95	145	8	0	2	2	1	4	0
Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin,	'44 '66	36	108	144	8	0	0	5	3	11	0
" Greenfield,	1736	E. Piercy Hubbard,	'68 '68	53	113	166	13	2	2	4	2	3	0
" Southport,	1843	George T. Hill,	'51 '70	35	88	123	6	5	5	10	5	4	0
" Black Rock,	1849	[F.W. Williams, Pre.]	'66 '66	22	41	63	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Farmington,	1652	James F. Merriam,	'71 '71	78	180	258	24	0	2	4	6	3	0
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies,	'65 '69	65	113	178	20	0	11	11	1	12	0
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,	'63 '63	43	79	122	20	0	0	0	2	3	0
Glastonbury,	1692	Josiah E. Kittredge,	'69 '69	76	184	260	7	14	11	25	5	4	0
" Buckingham,	1731	Jairus Ordway,	'48 '67	39	64	103	9	2	7	9	3	3	1
" So Glastonbury,	1836	None.	'48 '67	21	75	96	35	0	0	0	0	2	0
Goshen,	1749	None.	'60	108	168	276	2	1	3	7	6	0	0
Granby,	1739	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68 '68	30	75	105	14	1	0	11	2	8	0
Greenwich, Manua,	1707	W. P. Hammond, s.p.	'67 '67	28	76	102	10	0	0	0	3	1	0
" 2d,	1761	Horace James, p.e.	'43 '71	148	287	435	28	12	5	17	5	8	0
" Stanwich,	1735	John S. Bane,	'69 '69	44	106	150	10	37	1	38	4	0	0
" No. Greenwich,	1827	William P. Alcott,	'68 '68	50	88	138	10	6	3	9	2	2	0
Griswold,	1720	F. E. Fellows, s.p.	'58 '71	41	66	107	17	0	1	2	6	8	0
" Jewett City,	1825	J. W. Tuck,	'43 '66	34	81	115	20	0	7	7	3	0	0
Groton,	1708	James B. Taylor,	'71 '71	22	92	114	28	0	1	1	3	5	0
Guilford, 1st,	1639	Cor. L. Kitchel,	'70 '70	111	181	292	17	3	12	15	2	8	0
" North,	1825	William Howard,	'59 '65	43	51	94	6	0	4	4	2	0	0
" 3d,	1843	George M. Boynton,	'63 '68	76	126	202	2	6	14	20	1	8	0
Haddam,	1675	Everett E. Lewis, p.e.	'47 '60	80	127	207	6	10	2	12	3	1	0
" Higginum,	1844	Sylvester Hino, s.p.	'48 '68	26	108	134	8	1	2	3	3	4	0
Hamden, M. Carin',	1761	J. K. H. DeForest,	'71 '71	28	78	106	6	0	1	1	5	3	0
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam,	'34 '38	64	109	173	8	42	8	50	3	1	0
Hampton,	1728	Clinton M. Jones, s.p.	'69 '70	40	88	128	20	0	0	0	4	3	0
Hartford, 1st,	1839	None.	'61	191	354	545	40	18	19	35	68	241	5
" 2d,	1870	Edwin P. Parker,	'60 '60	141	299	440	40	10	15	25	7	5	0
" Park,	1824	Nath' J. Burton,	'53 '70	129	237	366	50	2	60	62	62	29	0
" 4th,	1832	C. Maurice Wines,	'66 '70	125	261	386	50	6	21	27	4	7	0
" Talcott st.,	1833	Reading B. Johns,	'66 '68	27	79	106	11	11	4	15	3	2	0
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage,	'60 '68	143	220	363	15	10	13	23	5	26	0
" Asylum Hill,	1835	Joseph H. Twitcheell,	'65 '65	110	157	267	5	14	28	42	4	6	0
" Windsor Ave.,	1870	Frank H. Buffum,	'71 '71	25	70	95	0	11	22	33	2	0	0
Hartland,	1768	John B. Doittle,	'64 '67	18	27	45	7	0	0	0	4	1	0
" W. Hartland,	1786	Charles G. Goddard,	'56 '56	15	28	43	8	3	4	7	0	4	0
Harwinton,	1737	George Curtiss,	'65 '69	98	139	237	15	1	2	3	6	0	0
Hebron,	1717	None.	'51	98	149	247	17	0	1	1	2	3	0
" Gilead,	1750	Albert W. Clark,	'68 '68	33	61	94	5	5	2	7	1	1	0
Huntington,	1724	Loring B. Marsh,	'59 '69	41	78	119	7	2	0	2	3	4	0
Kent,	1741	[Art'r Crosby, Prb.]	'71	45	100	145	8	9	0	9	4	5	0
Killingly, South,	1746	Wm W. Atwater, s.p.	'50 '69	15	26	41	7	0	3	3	1	0	0
" West,	1801	Jeremiah Taylor	'41 '69	104	197	301	61	4	6	10	7	5	0
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bachelor, s.p.	'71	20	50	70	10	0	1	1	2	0	0
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller, s.p.	'45 '68	93	153	246	24	0	2	3	4	10	0
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine,	'41 '56	68	122	190	9	0	3	3	2	0	0
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	'68 '68	25	61	86	4	0	3	3	2	0	0
" Exeter,	1773	John Avery,	'68 '43	20	56	85	9	2	0	2	2	6	0
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting,	'68 '68	75	93	168	7	0	1	1	2	2	0
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, s.p.	'35 '71	36	45	81	13	0	0	0	1	1	0
Litchfield,	1722	Henry B. Elliot, s.p.	'43 '70	70	174	244	6	8	6	8	3	7	0
" Northfield,	1795	E. B. Sanford, s.p.	'69 '71	33	56	89	14	2	0	2	2	0	0
" Milton,	1798	Geo. J. Harrison, s.p.	'49 '54	17	34	51	7	0	0	1	1	2	0
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	'50 '59	38	91	129	13	0	1	1	1	1	0
" Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde,	'33 '67	16	27	43	6	0	0	0	2	2	0
Madison, 1st,	1707	James A. Gallup,	'54 '65	159	233	392	35	6	4	10	6	1	0
" North,	1757	Francis Dyer, s.p.	'70 '40	56	96	152	11	7	2	9	2	1	0
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins,	'53 '71	84	151	235	2	0	2	2	0	10	0
" North,	1811	Edwin A. Adams,	'68 '68	37	69	106	10	3	1	4	8	5	0
Massfield, Centre,	1710	Klah B. Glidden, s.p.	'60 '69	40	109	149	11	10	5	13	3	8	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	Sabb. Sch.				
				Jan. 1, 1871.			1870.		1870.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Transf.						
Place and Name.	Name.															
Mansfield,	1744 Moses C. Welch,	'62 '87	24	56	80	9	3	0	3	2	0	1	1	95		
Marlborough,	174 Oscar Bissell,	'56 '71	19	41	60	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	71		
Meriden, West,	1729 William L. Gaylord,	'60 '70	100	282	472	35	1	20	21	614	0	20	0	0	890	
" Centre,	1848 None.	'81	131	212	10	8	6	9	5	2	0	7	2	2	268	
" South,	1853 J. Howe Vorce,	'70 '70	12	22	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
Middlebury,	1769 None.	'61	61	111	172	16	3	1	4	3	5	0	8	2	2	177
Middletown,	1808 A. C. Denison, s.p.	'51 '68	29	72	101	7	7	1	8	0	1	1	7	0	147	
Middletown, 1st,	1668 Azel W. Hazen,	'60 '69	56	191	247	15	8	21	29	5	5	10	4	4	200	
" South,	1747 John P. Taylor,	'69 '68	52	129	181	0	10	24	34	310	0	13	4	7	325	
" Third,	1773 Edw. T. Hooker, s.p.	'68 '69	50	60	110	10	3	1	4	2	8	6	16	0	141	
Milford, 1st,	1639 Albert J. Lyman,	'70 '70	169	361	520	30	18	9	27	5	2	0	7	2	13,363	
" Second,	1741 George H. Griffin,	'70 '63	89	174	254	12	0	3	3	5	8	0	13	0	4,150	
Monroe,	1764 Wm. B. Curless, s.p.	'43 '69	35	80	115	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	71	60
Montville,	1721 R. B. Snowden, s.p.	'71	29	60	89	10	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	214	
" Mohegan,	1832 C. F. Muzzy, s.p.	'38 '66	5	13	18	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	9	61
Morris,	1768 None.	'46	46	80	126	19	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	2,226
Naugatuck,	1781 C. C. Painter, s.p.	'63 '69	44	126	170	27	1	1	2	2	7	0	1	1	3,290	
New Britain, 1st,	1758 John H. Denison,	'70 '71	145	274	419	30	11	14	25	625	0	31	4	4	3,854	
" South,	1842 Constans L. Goodell,	'69 '59	168	296	464	21	23	29	42	621	0	27	5	4	6,119	
Kew Canaan,	1733 Jos. Greenleaf, Jr.	'71	42	130	172	34	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	1,140
New Fairfield,	1732 None.	'17	44	61	314	0	14	0	1	4	5	0	5	2	88	
New Hartford, 1st,	1828 Sanford S. Martyn,	'68 '70	34	101	135	19	0	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	1,150
" South,	1848 Henry C. Woodruff,	'24 '25	42	76	118	15	0	2	3	4	7	0	6	0	0	1,140
New Haven, 1st,	1639 Leonard Bacon,	'58 '68	162	415	577	66	15	25	40	11	4	0	15	5	7,251	
" North,	1742 Edward L. Clark,	'61 '67	202	413	615	96	9	12	21	15	13	0	28	3	7,392	
" Yale College,	1753 None.	'59	559	41	600	465	8	15	23	327	0	30	2	0	0	
" Third,	1826 David Murdoch,	'50 '69	120	214	334	25	3	13	16	8	0	16	1	6	2,500	
" Temple St.,	1829 D. W. Lathrop, <i>Presb.</i>	'70	21	31	52	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	1,184
" Fair Hav., 1st,	1830 Henry T. Staats,	'60 '69	68	206	274	41	3	14	17	4	17	1	22	2	4,243	
" College St.,	1831 James W. Hubbell,	'64 '69	142	289	431	43	20	21	51	12	44	6	16	3	3,229	
" Westville,	1832 James L. Willard,	'55 '55	90	124	214	0	4	6	10	1	15	0	16	3	7,154	
" Howe St.,	1838 George B. Newcomb,	'61 '69	77	222	299	38	8	7	15	0	2	0	2	5	1,850	
" Chapel St.,	1838 John E. Todd,	'60 '69	184	343	527	102	13	15	28	628	0	34	3	6	4,483	
" Davenport,	1832 John W. Partridge,	'71 '71	21	54	75	16	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	1,150
" Howard Av.,	1865 Orlando H. White,	'51 '66	74	141	215	6	10	11	21	1	8	0	9	2	9,418	
" East,	1869 R. G. S. McNeillie,	'70 '70	40	75	115	6	27	15	42	0	5	0	13	10	3,350	
Newington,	1722 R. G. Vernilyle, s.p.	'43 '70	60	112	172	22	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	1,160
New London, 1st,	1660 Thomas P. Field,	'40 '56	57	167	224	32	7	6	13	4	3	0	7	2	4,320	
" 2d,	1835 Oliver E. Daggett,	'37 '71	115	258	373	52	0	11	11	7	9	0	16	0	0	4,400
New Milford,	1716 James B. Bonar,	'70	108	222	330	15	11	7	18	5	4	0	9	9	9,270	
Newtown,	1715 Henry B. Smith,	'46 '67	17	76	93	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7,115	
Norfolk,	1760 Joseph Eldridge,	'32 '32	70	179	258	13	4	0	4	7	2	1	10	1	3,900	
North Branford,	1724 Edson L. Clark, s.p.	'60 '67	41	70	111	10	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	0	1,117	
" Northford,	1750 G. DeF. Folsom, s.p.	'69 '69	43	72	115	15	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	3,135	
North Canaan,	1769 Isaac P. Powell,	'68 '69	37	81	118	8	2	2	4	4	6	1	11	2	2,027	
North Haven,	1718 Wm. T. Reynolds,	'52 '69	125	197	322	33	2	6	7	5	15	6	26	1	2,800	
North Stonington,	1727 Lav. Perrin, s.p.	'43 '71	38	56	94	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65
Norwalk,	1652 Samuel Dunham, s.p.	'70	92	268	360	13	3	5	8	10	4	0	14	1	10,208	
" South,	1836 Homer N. Dunning,	'62 '66	106	198	304	15	6	12	18	314	12	29	0	15	3,225	
Norwich, 1st,	1660 Hiram P. Arms,	'39 '36	64	184	248	32	2	9	11	9	1	19	0	5	5,217	
" 2d,	1760 Malcom McG. Dana,	'63 '64	129	243	372	20	6	9	15	11	1	4	26	2	5,400	
" Greenville,	1833 Robert P. Stanton,	'48 '56	85	173	258	20	3	3	6	5	1	7	2	10	310	
" Broadway,	1842 Daniel Merriman,	'68 '68	146	284	430	19	4	14	18	820	5	33	1	10	5,659	
" Taftville,	1867 None.	'7	12	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	
Old Lyme,	1693 Davis S. Brainerd,	'41 '41	62	120	182	8	1	8	4	0	1	0	1	1	4,250	
Old Saybrook,	1646 None.	'87	151	238	35	3	5	8	9	4	0	13	0	0	3,135	
Orange, W. Haven,	1719 G. S. Dickerman,	'63 '70	74	116	190	16	0	11	11	3	3	0	6	0	3,190	
" Orange,	1805 William H. Deane, s.p.	'64 '71	38	102	140	8	4	0	4	5	1	0	6	3	1,125	
Oxford,	1745 John Churchill, s.p.	'40 '69	28	63	91	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1,123	
Plainfield,	1765 William Phipps,	'40 '69	14	41	55	4	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	0	2	75
" Central Vll.,	1846 G. J. Tillotson, s.p.	'31 '70	16	55	71	13	1	7	8	2	2	0	4	0	0	1,103
" Wauregan,	1856 S. H. Fellows, s.p.	'60 '59	5	16	21	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	8,225
Plainville,	1840 Chas. L. Ayer, s.p.	'59 '69	99	195	294	11	54	5	59	7	8	0	15	27	3,371	
Plymouth,	1739 Elias B. Hillard,	'55 '69	81	108	159	13	1	10	11	4	9	3	16	0	6,210	
" Thomaston,	1837 Joseph W. Backus,	'52 '67	97	147	244	10	0	11	11	3	6	0	9	0	4,220	
" Terryville,	1838 Henry B. Mead,	'71 '71	92	129	221	16	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	0	0	9,337
Pomfret,	1715 Henry F. Hyde,	'64 '67	45	90	135	28	0	0	0	4	10	0	14	0	0	1,122
" Abington,	1763 David Breed, s.p.	'52 '68	28	72	100	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.	
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		1870.	1870.	1870.	SCH.
Place and Name.			Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.
Portland,	1721	None.				23	56	79	9	2	6	8	4
" Central,	1851	N. J. Squires, s.p.			71	23	58	81	13	0	0	1	2
Preston,	1698	Asher H. Wilcox, s.p.			70	39	73	112	16	0	2	2	3
Prospect,	1798	Charles Pyke, s.p.			71	41	72	113	20	0	0	0	5
Putnam, E. Putnam,	1715	None.				15	51	66	23	0	0	0	2
" Putnam,	1848	Thomas M. Boss,			70	83	145	228	64	0	5	5	2
Redding,	1733	None.				53	94	147	19	0	2	2	4
Ridgefield,	1712	Daniel W. Teller, s.p.			70	67	136	203	0	2	0	2	2
" Ridgebury,	1768	None.				4	12	16	0	0	0	1	2
Rocky Hill,	1727	Merrick Knight,			50	67	28	106	134	12	2	4	5
Roxbury,	1744	David Evan Jones,			71	65	102	167	32	1	0	1	2
Salem,	1793	None.				22	45	67	18	0	3	3	0
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid,			73	37	51	135	186	10	4	4	8
Saybrook, Deep Riv.	1834	Wm. H. Knouse,			59	70	73	128	201	18	1	2	3
Scotland,	1735	R. S. Underwood, s.p.			70	54	64	118	0	12	0	12	1
Seymour,	1817	None.				32	60	92	12	4	12	16	1
Sharon,	1740	A. B. Bullions,			68	35	107	142	9	1	2	3	8
" Ellsworth,	1802	[A. M'nt'm'ry, P'rb.]			71	35	45	80	10	0	0	0	2
Sherman,	1751	James P. Hoyt,			70	70	31	62	93	6	7	4	11
Simsbury,	1682	J. L. Tomlinson,			68	70	53	116	169	24	0	2	2
" Tariffville,	1822	None.				2	10	12	4	0	0	0	0
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason,			67	70	71	103	234	36	8	0	8
Southbury,	1733	John Hartwell, s.p.			59	71	25	61	86	9	3	0	3
" South Britain,	1769	H. E. Newcomb, P'rb.			67	59	59	70	126	22	1	0	1
Southington,	1728	Elisha C. Jones,			67	57	130	240	370	15	0	3	3
" Plantville,	1865	Wm. R. Eastman,			62	66	94	123	217	6	3	4	7
South Windsor,	1690	Geo. A. Bowman,			48	66	24	87	111	20	1	1	2
" Wapping,	1836	Charles W. Drake,				25	60	85	7	0	0	0	1
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	L. H. Barber, s.p.			43	69	33	54	87	23	0	0	1
" Eagleville,	1806	John Haskell, s.p.			71	7	15	22	12	3	5	8	1
Stafford,	1723	None.				1	14	15	4	0	0	0	0
" West,	1764	Ira Pettibone,			54	67	33	60	83	9	3	0	3
" Stafford Sp'gs,	1850	W. S. Hawkes, s.p.			68	71	25	45	70	8	0	2	2
" Staffordville,	1833	None.				7	24	31	8	0	1	1	0
Stamford,	1641	Richard B. Thurston,			48	65	77	183	260	35	1	10	11
" North,	1782	Josiah Peabody, s.p.			63	68	38	54	122	14	2	1	3
" Long Ridge,	1842	Stephen Hubbell,			70	69	7	17	24	2	0	0	0
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch, s.p.			67	63	31	67	88	13	0	0	0
" 2d,	1833	Henry A. Wales,			66	71	63	142	205	35	0	0	1
" Pawcatuck,	1843	None.				53	96	149	0	7	7	14	4
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	William Clift,			44	69	38	101	139	23	2	5	7
Stratford,	1640	William K. Hall,			62	66	74	192	396	13	2	2	4
Stafford,	1698	Walter Barton,			64	69	77	163	240	10	15	10	25
" West,	1744	A. Alvord, s.p.			65	71	21	39	60	8	5	1	6
Thompson,	1730	Andrew Dunning,			42	50	68	123	191	40	1	3	4
Toiland,	1777	G. E. Sanborne, s.p.			70	34	66	100	34	1	0	1	3
Torrington,	1741	None.				24	40	64	16	0	1	1	1
" Torrington,	1782	None.				42	74	116	2	2	3	5	3
" Wolcottville,	1832	None.				51	117	168	14	1	4	5	11
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,			65	65	66	88	154	15	0	3	3
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtiss,			62	43	18	33	51	7	0	0	0
Vernon,	1762	A. S. Chesbro, s.p.			47	71	42	95	137	18	0	0	2
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Egbert B. Bingham,			71	71	52	101	153	28	1	5	6
" Rockville, 2d,	1849	Asa S. Fluke,			60	65	110	202	312	50	3	30	33
" Talcottville,	1867	George A. Oviatt,			63	67	70	114	184	15	8	7	15
Volunt'n & Sterl'g,	1779	Joseph Ayer,			25	70	11	40	51	11	1	0	1
Wallington,	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert,			62	62	62	203	295	20	10	9	19
Warren,	1756	William E. Bassett,			56	64	49	64	113	9	2	1	3
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton,			56	66	105	187	242	14	0	1	3
" New Preston,	1757	Henry Upson,			62	63	36	67	103	22	1	0	1
" Hill,	1757	J. A. Woodhull, s.p.			69	69	24	44	68	7	0	1	1
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Jos. Anderson, s.p.			58	65	113	253	366	23	6	13	18
" 2d,	1832	Ed. G. Beckwith,			71	103	188	291	32	0	5	5	3
Watertown,	1738	Stephen Fenn,			54	68	67	140	207	11	0	0	0
Westbrook,	1726	Geo. A. Bryan, s.p.			49	70	59	123	182	27	4	4	8
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,			46	52	102	193	295	25	0	6	8
Weston,	1757	Zalmon B. Burr, s.p.			43	50	32	68	100	10	0	0	0
W'tp't, Gr'n's F'ms	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,			46	61	70	108	173	12	3	1	5
" Westport,	1832	Andrew J. Hetrick,			66	66	53	98	151	9	0	1	5

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.	SCHS.						
				Jan. 1, 1871.	1870.	1870.	1870.		1870.	1870.								
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sals.				
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams.	39	98	95	208	303	20	17	6	23	6	3	0	9	3	10	269
Willington,	1728	Edwin Griggs, s.p.	71	20	52	72	17	0	0	0	0	2	16	1	19	0	0	96
Wilton,	1726	S. J. M. Merwin,	44	68	50	122	181	11	1	3	4	3	8	0	11	0	0	150
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough,	65	70	50	64	114	31	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	125
" Winsted,	1790	Thomas M. Miles,	70	70	55	127	182	11	2	4	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	135
" West Winsted,	1854	None.			72	149	221	12	5	9	14	4	6	0	10	3	4	271
Windham,	1700	Adelbert F. Keith,	70	70	24	75	99	12	11	4	15	1	5	0	6	3	2	140
" Willimantic,	1825	Horace Winslow,	43	69	55	161	246	15	8	5	13	3	3	0	6	5	4	203
Windsor,	1830	Gowen C. Wilson,	61	87	35	91	126	8	0	3	5	2	3	0	5	0	0	130
" Poquonnock,	1841	N. G. Bonney, s.p.	64	68	17	35	52	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	161
Windsor Locks,	1844	J. Wickliffe Beach,	70	70	26	72	98	10	0	2	2	2	13	0	15	0	2	163
Wolcott,	1773	Warren C. Fiske, s.p.	47	69	40	67	107	13	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	100
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin,	51	65	55	157	212	14	19	2	21	3	2	0	5	12	4	225
Woodbury,	1670	Gurdon W. Noyes,	49	69	59	122	181	13	1	5	6	6	6	0	12	0	2	137
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff,	71	82	136	218	22	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	225
Woodstock,	1690	Nath. Beach, s.p.	37	68	43	85	128	6	12	3	15	3	5	0	8	4	1	110
" West,	1747	C. P. Grosvenor, s.p.	34	71	20	69	99	38	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	50
" East,	1756	— Phillips, s.p.	71	56	85	141	30	0	1	1	4	9	0	13	0	4	1	129
" North,	1831	Wm. A. James, s.p.	71	43	90	133	11	0	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1145

OTHER MINISTERS.

Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk.	Samuel Hopley, City Missionary, Norwich.
Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.	Erastus Colton, New Haven.	James M. Hoppin, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Wm. W. Andrews, Wethersfield.	Henry M. Colton, teacher, Middletown.	Geo. L. Hovey, Bricksburg, N. J.
Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.	Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard.	Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah.
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.	Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.	Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford.
David R. Austin, South Norwalk.	George E. Day, D.D., Prof., New Haven.	Austin Isham, Roxbury.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.	Spofford D. Jewett, Middlefield.
Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.	Henry N. Day, D.D., New Haven.	Henry Jones, Bridgeport.
Edward W. Bacon, Wolcottville.	William E. Dixon, Enfield.	Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.
William T. Bacon, Derby.	Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford.	John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford.
John G. Baird, New Haven.	Lester M. Dorman, South Manchester.	Reuben S. Kendall, U. S. Consul, Strasburg, Alsace.
Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford.	Wm. T. Doubleday, Goshen.	Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot.
Henry Barbour, London, Eng.	Sol. J. Douglas, N. Haven.	Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford.
Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.	Edward Dunning, N. Haven.	Amni Linsley, North Haven.
Elijah P. Barrows, D.D., Middletown.	Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	Aaron R. Livermore, Goshen.
Brownson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.	Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford.	Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme.
Hubbard Beebe, Assoc. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven.	Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.	Joel Mann, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sun, Sch Union, Norwalk.	Geo. P. Fisher, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	Abraham Marsh, Agent Conn. Bible Soc., Tolland.
Joseph C. Bodwell, D.D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.	Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted.	Saimon McCall, Saybrook.
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich.	Wm. C. Fowler, LL. D., Durham Centre.	Robert McEwen, D.D., New London.
Jonathan Brace, D.D., Editor, Hartford.	John R. Freeman, Barkhamsted.	Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Morris.
Eth C. Brace, New Haven.	Daniel C. Frost, Killingly.	Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield.
Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.	Hiram N. Gates, Minn.	Nathaniel Miner, Salem.
Charles H. Bullard, State Missionary, Hartford.	William H. Gilbert, Dist. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Hartford.	William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.
Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford.	John Greenwood, New Milford.	Charles Nichols, New Britain.
Fred. W. Chapman, Rocky Hill.	Leverett Griggs, D.D., Agent Am. Ed. Soc., Bristol.	Bennett F. Northrop, Griswold.
Thomas S. Childs, Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.	E. Edwin Hall, Fairhaven.	Birdsey G. Northrop, Sec. Conn. Board of Ed., Hartford.
	Henry Herrick, North Woodstock.	Wm. Patton, D.D., N. Haven.
	Platt T. Holley, Bridgeport.	John H. Puttignill, Seamen's Chaplain, Antwerp, Belgium.
	L. Ives Hooley, New Haven.	Cyrus Pickett, Cheshire.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admitted		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.
Bangor.	1826	[B. Burnap, <i>Presb.</i>]	'69	23	48	71	10	0	1	5	2	7
Barryville.	1836	Felix Kyte, a.p.	'33	8	22	30	4	0	1	1	0	0
Bay Shore.	1860	[Stephen Hall, <i>Meth.</i>]	'71	17	23	40	7	2	0	2	0	0
Bell Port.	1836	None.	'10	15	28							
Bennington.	1833	None.	'09	60	123	183	20	18	2	20	0	2
Berkshire.	1833	E. S. Palmer, p.	'69	60	123	183	20	18	2	20	0	2
Blaghamton.	1836	E. Taylor, D.D., p.	'68	76	168	244	680	36	2	7	0	1
Black Creek.	1822	None.	'15	31	46	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bloomfield.	1843	John Patchen, a.p.	'70	51	100	160	44	2	8	10	1	3
West.	1798	I. R. Bradnack, a.p.	'70	21	49	70	14	0	5	5	3	4
Bridgewater.	1835	N. T. Yeomans, a.p.	'69	15	33	48	5	1	2	1	0	0
Bristol.												
Brooklyn.												
" Ch. of the												
Pilgrims.	1844	R. S. Storrs, jr., D.D., p.	'46	226	420	696	16	18	34	4	10	14
" Plymouth.	1847	H. W. Beecher, p.	'47	840	1283	2103	123	51	174	6	31	0
" Clinton Av.	1847	W. I. Budington, D.D., p.	'55	207	391	598	4	7	42	49	6	22
" Bedford.	1849	R. G. Hutchins, p.	'65	42	98	141	32	8	14	22	3	0
" South.	1851	H. M. Storrs, D.D., p.	'67	134	239	373		0	15	15	9	0
" N. England.	1857	J. H. Brodt, p.	'70	77	148	225	30	7	23	30	2	14
" Elm Place.	1853	H. Powers, p.	'69									
" Central.	1854	H. M. Scudder, D.D., p.	'71	134	235	369	27	8	24	32	4	20
" Warren st.	1854	[Jas. Marshall, <i>Presb.</i>]	'71	16	32	48	8	12	1	13	1	4
" State st.	1850	C. Meserve, p.	'71	71	101	172	13	7	20	113	0	3
" Puritan.	1864	C. H. Everett, p.	'65	156	319	475	12	12	35	47	5	27
" Ch. of the												
Mediator.	1866	Bishop Falkner, a.p.	'63	36	60	96	11	2	15	17	1	7
" Ch. of the												
Covenant.	1898	Franklin Noble, a.p.	'68	25	45	71	6	1	2	0	4	0
" Park.	1866	Frank Russell, p.	'65	60	100	160	52	13	16	28	2	11
" Navy Mis'n.	1867	Wm. McKey, a.p.	'70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burrville.	1834	L. W. Chaney, a.p.	'64	11	18	29	1	2	0	2	0	0
Cambria.	1818	G. A. Hood, a.p.	'70	38	44	89	10	0	0	3	0	0
Camden.	1798	Ethan Curtis, p.	'68	73	135	208	24	16	4	20	5	7
Canaan Four												
Corners.	1772	[G. W. Warner, <i>Presb.</i>]	'68	11	44	55						
Canandaigua.	1790	F. B. Allen, p.	'63	74	249	323	14	5	4	9	1	17
Candor.	1808	G. A. Pelton, p.	'69	77	143	220	20			3	0	9
Carthage.	1835	None.	'12	16	27					1	1	2
Centre Lisle.	1830	J. A. Farrar, p.	'69	36	46	82	2	0	4	4	2	0
Champion.	1801	None.	'09	9	11	20					6	0
Chenango												
Forks.	1821	T. Heywood, a.p.	'71	12	42	54	4	2	0	0	3	0
Chippewa st.	1852	S. Young, a.p.	'52	24	41	65	7	3	0	3	2	0
Churchville.	1852	U. T. Chamberlain, a.p.	'70	45	85	130	10	4	5	9	3	0
Coilins.	1817	Charles Strong, a. p.	'71	6	10	16	2	0	0	1	0	2
Columbus.	1806	None.	'6	14	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cominack.	1857	[J. Sinclair, <i>Presb.</i>]	'71	9	13	22	3	0	0	0	0	0
Copenhagen.	1870	None.	'69	6	22	28						
Croton.	1865	Joel J. Hough, a.p.	'65	4	15	19	2	0	0	0	1	2
Crown Pt., 1st.	1804	W. Child, D.D., a.p.	'65									
" 2d.	1846	C. C. Stevens, p.	'45									
Cutchogue.	1862	J. Beers, a.p.	'6	5	14	19						
Danby.	1807	[H. Carpenter, Lcen.]	'70	37	69	106	3	0	1	1	2	0
Deer River.	1826	John Waugh, <i>Presb.</i>	'70	24	47	71	16			1	2	3
De Peyster.	1828	E. C. Evans.	'70	24	27	51	7	12	1	13	2	6
East Pharsalia.	1850	[L. Root, <i>Presb.</i>]	'71	36	48	84	14	21	8	29	0	0
East Pitcairn.	1844	Mason Moore.	'70	5	13	18	4	6	1	7	0	1
Eden.	1831	[W. N. Cleveland, <i>Pres.</i>]	'68	21	72	93	23	7	0	7	1	1
Eden.	1817	None.	'68	16	16	32						
Elizabeth'wn.	1821	G. W. Barrows, p.	'64									
Ellington.	1828	A. D. Olds, a.p.	'70	34	80	114	12	1	1	2	1	0
Elmira.	1816	T. K. Beecher, a.p.	'54	101	228	329	48	10	18	4	7	0
Evans, East.	1813	[C. A. Keeler, <i>Presb.</i>]	'67	12	29	41	5	0	0	1	0	0
" Centre.	1835	[C. A. Keeler, <i>Presb.</i>]	'67	11	19	30	0	0	0	0	7	0
Evans, North.	1834	[Ezra Jones, <i>Presb.</i>]	'68	21	36	57	2	1	1	2	1	0
Fairport.	1824	J. Butler, a.p.	'34	50	124	174	24	1	5	6	2	1
Farmingville.	1838	Otis Holmes, a.p.	'38	10	10	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
Fire Pl. Neck.	1842	John Gibbs, a.p.	'59	6	6	12						

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Aug. 31, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Ft. Bush, St. Paul's,		None.			29	18	38	5	0	6	2	0	3
Flushing,	1851	M. L. Williston, p.		'70	29	84	113	14	8	0	9	1	2
Fowlerville,	1826	W. M. Modest, a.p.		'69	20	29	49	23	0	0	2	0	120
Franklin,	1792	Joel J. Hough, p.		'67	89	148	237	12	14	5	19	3	0
Frewsburg,	1856	Alanson Bixby, a.p.		'69	11	27	38	0	5	2	7	1	0
Friendship,	1835	[W. P. Jackson, Presb.]		'69	25	45	70	3	0	7	7	2	1
Gaines,	1864	[R. S. Eggleston, Presb.]		'69	38	90	128	6	5	4	9	3	1
Gainesville,	1815	P. Camp, Presb.]		'69	23	33	56	4	6	1	7	1	0
Gloversville,	1852	W. A. McGinley, p.		'69	103	182	285						
Greece, West,	1819	E. N. Ruddock, a.p.		'68	25	54	79	4	6	1	7	1	2
Greene,	1811	George Porter, a.p.		'70	28	60	88	0	5	10	15	1	0
Greenwich,	1837	None.			16	33	49						
Groton, West,	1816	W. O. Baldwin, a.p.		'68	24	35	59	1	0	0	1	4	0
Groton,	1849	J. C. Taylor, p.		'67	60	110	160	10	5	2	7	2	3
Hamilton,	1828	[W. McHary, Presb.]		'71	51	61	112	10	0	0	0	7	0
Hancock,	1830	L. D. Cornwell, a.p.		'65	16	47	63	2	0	4	4	1	4
Harpersfield,	1798	[J. A. Ball, Bapt.]		'71	11	29	40						
Harford,		None.			5	12	17	2	2	2	4	2	0
Harrisville,	1864	Mason Moore, a.p.		'70	12	14	26	3	6	1	7	0	2
Henrietta,	1816	None.			82	63	95	25	0	0	0	2	0
Holland,	1861	None.			5	12	17						
Homer,	1801	W. A. Robinson, a.p.		'71	142	283	425	0	3	3	6	2	36
Hopkinton,	1808	J. W. Grush, a.p.		'66	26	55	81	11	4	1	5	0	3
Howell's,	1782	Geo. J. Means, p.		'63	45	79	124	10	1	0	6	2	7
Jamestown,	1816	Ed. Anderson, a.p.		'70	79	126	205	55	0	4	4	1	7
Jay,	1813	T. Watson, a.p.		'65									
Java, North,		None.			2	5	7						
" West,	1854	William Dewey, a.p.		'71	10	17	27	1	0	0	0	0	4
Kiantone,	1815	Elliot C. Hall, a.p.		'69	32	52	84	15	0	0	0	0	4
Kirkland,	1834	James Deane, a.p.		'69	4	12	16	2	0	0	0	1	2
Lawrenceville,	1825	None.			15	27	42	4	0	0	0	3	0
Lebanon,	1802	Chas. Barstow, a.p.		'70	22	40	62	2	0	5	5	2	0
LeRoy,	1843	None.			7	24	31	5	0	0	0	2	5
Lewis,	1807	G. W. Barrows, a.p.		'65									
Linckean,	1859	C. A. Ruddock, a.p.		'71	5	13	18	4	6	1	7	0	0
Lisbon,	1842	R. C. Day, a.p.		'71	49	72	121	22	7	2	9	3	0
Lisle,	1797	R. H. Gidman, a.p.		'69	19	43	62	0	0	1	1	1	2
Little Valley,	1840	Charles L. Mitchell, p.		'71	11	22	33	4	3	8	11	0	0
Lockport,	1838	J. W. Cooper, p.		'71	169	288	457	49	5	9	14	10	23
Lumberland,	1799	Felix Kyt, a.p.		'32	32	46	78	10	0	0	0	6	0
Macomb,	1857	None.			2	4	6						
Madison,	1796	S. M. Keeler, a.p.		'70	39	61	100	11	0	3	3	1	3
Madrid,	1807	G. Strausburgh, a.p.		'67	36	51	87	25	2	4	8	2	10
Maine,	1819	James Weller, a.p.		'67	26	44	70	7	0	1	1	0	5
Mannsville,	1835	[Chas. Gillett, Presb.]		'71	62	68	100	10	0	3	3	0	1
Marshall,	1797	[B. W. Dwight, Presb.]		'69	12	25	38	15	0	0	0	1	0
Massena, 1st,	1819	S. Nelson, a.p.		'66	8	12	20						
" 2d,	1834	S. Nelson, a.p.		'66	17	34	51	5	0	1	1	0	1
Middletown,	1785	C. A. Harvey, a.p.		'68	72	140	212						
Milerton,		[G. R. Ferguson, Pres.]			16	35	51	8	0	0	0	2	0
Molra,	1823	None.			17	24	41	7				3	4
Moravia,		[Edw. Benedict, Presb.]		'67	33	65	98	10	1	3	4	1	3
Moriah,	1808	None.											
Morrisania,	1851	W. Westerfield, a.p.		'70	20	52	72	23	1	0	6	4	7
Morrisville,	1805	H. F. Dudley, a.p.		'67	45	73	118	29	0	1	2	2	0
Mott's Corner,	1808	R. A. Wheelock, a.p.		'67	57	68	125	0	2	2	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai,	1789	Aaron Snow, a.p.		'63	39	93	132	23	1	2	3	4	1
Munnsville,	1828	None.			14	13	45	0	0	3	3	0	1
Napoli,	1821	[S. T. Ander'n, D.D., Pr.]		'71	26	34	60	4	0	1	1	3	0
Newark Valley,	1803	S. Johnson, a.p.		'66	12	133	215	25	3	1	4	110	0
New Haven,	1817	J. T. Marsh, p.		'71	29	68	97	18	0	3	3	5	2
New Lots,	1839	C. H. H. Pannell, a.p.		'71	19	20	39	2	12	13	25	0	1
New York City,—													
" Broadway Tab.,	1840	J. P. Thompson, D.D., p.		'45	228	345	573						
" Harlem,	1862	S. H. Virgin, a.p.		'71	47	89	136	30	1	4	5	2	4
" New England,		M. Richardson, D.D., p.		'70	36	73	109						
[New York,—Welsh, see Welsh Churches.]													
New Village,	1815	Otis Holmes, a.p.		'68	17	34	51	9	1	0	1	0	0
Niagara City,	1853	A. S. Wood, p.		'67	27	50	86	10	21	2	26	0	8

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.					
					Aug. 31, 1871.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.						
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In SAE.	SCHS.	
Norfolk,	1817	G. B. Rowley, a.p.	'71	22	28	50	6	1	0	1	2	1	4			60	
North Elba,	1853	None.															
North Lawrence,	1862	None.			8	14	17	2									
Norwich,	1814	S. Scoville, a.p.	'61	71	200	271	43	8	11	14	1	7	0	8	5	196	
Onondaga,	1806	[R. S. James, Presb.]	'69	6	10	16	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0		
" South,	1829	None.			6	10	15										
Orient,		None.			66	111	177		4	27	29	3	0	3	11	2	150
Oriskany Falls,	1823	Edward Davies, a.p.	'70	9	25	34	2	3	5	8	0	0	0	2	0	50	
Orwell,	1858	James Douglas, a.p.	'69	8	14	22	3									135	
Oswego,	1857	S. S. N. Greeley, a.p.	'66	88	194	282		9	7	16	3	9	0	12	5	550	
Otto,	1828	H. M. Higley, a.p.	'70	22	57	79	11	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	110	
" East,	1834	H. M. Higley, a.p.	'70	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Owego,	1850	D. W. Marsh, a.p.	'71	50	110	169	15	3	4	7	1	2	0	3	3	140	
Paris,	1791	E. F. Brooks, a.p.	'68	29	69	88	4	5	4	9	0	3	0	3	4	1	78
Parisville,	1823	[J. H. Beckwith, Presb.]	'71	28	42	70	7	1	4	5	1	1	0	2	7	150	
Parkville,	1866	None.	'71	19	32	51	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	110	
Patchogue,	1793	F. Munson, a.p.	'68	45	102	147	10	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	3	250	
Perry Centre,	1814	J. P. Root, a.p.	'66	26	55	81	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	85	
Philadelphia,	1868	None.	'68	14	16	30	4	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	1	113	
Phoenix,	1837	Edgar Perkins, a.p.	'68	30	55	85	10									182	
Pierrepont,	1820	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	3	5	8											
Pitcher,	1813	[S. C. VanCamp, Presb.]	'69	43	65	108	11	16	5	21	3	4	0	7	10	0	175
" North,	1837	[S. C. VanCamp, Presb.]	'69	10	20	30	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50
Poospatuc,	1750	None.		6	5	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Portland,		Joseph W. Davis, a.p.	'69	12	32	44	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
Pt. Leyden & Greig,	1854	Geo. A. Miller, a.p.	'67	15	31	46	17				1	0	2	3		9	124
Potadam Junction,	1858	George Hardy, p.	'67	20	56	76	13	2	4	6	1	5	0	3	2	135	
Poughkeepsie,	1837	H. Loomis, jr., p.	'66	78	159	238	6	12	16	3	0	6	8	1	0	1180	
Pulaski,	1806	James Douglas, a.p.	'67	55	136	195	5	11	12	3	0	0	6	6	6	6	1550
Randolph,	1836	E. P. Cline, a.p.	'68	44	68	112	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	
Raymondville,	1828	None.	'68	4	19	23	11				1	5	0	6	0		
Reed's Corners,	1845	[N. S. Lowrie, Presb.]	'69	7	26	33	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	G. A. Rockwood, a.p.	'70	35	49	84	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	125
Riefhorst,	1823	A. L. Greene, a.p.	'70	21	44	65	8	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	120
Richville,	1828	G. Cross, a.p.	'39	17	24	41		7	2	9	0	0	1	5	5	0	120
Riga,	1809	U. T. Chamberlain, a.p.	'70	20	40	60	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	40
Riverhead,	1834	S. Orcutt, a.p.	'71	49	93	142	7	15	6	21	2	4	0	6	3	4	161
Rochester,	1805	D. K. Bartlett, p.	'65	132	237	369	1	7	8	214	0	16	2	6	3	6	161
Rodman,	1805	Alex. B. Dilley, a.p.	'66	46	84	134	12	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	13	0	130
Royalton,	1817	[H. L. Dox, Luth.]	'69	14	49	63	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	92
Rushville,	1802	S. C. Leonard, a.p.	'70	53	117	170	15	1	2	3	13	0	16	1	1	200	
Rutland,	1808	L. W. Chaney, a.p.	'64	24	66	90	23	0	1	1				2	1	15	
Sand Bank,	1852	[J. H. Munsell, Lic.]	'69	8	22	30	10	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	80
Sandy Creek,	1817	H. H. Waite, a.p.	'69	39	69	108	10	4	14	2	1	0	3	4	0	180	
Saratoga Springs,	1865	L. S. Rowland, p.	'71	50	93	143	15	1	10	11	1	6	3	10	1	0	185
Saugerties,	1853	J. Danielson, p.	'69	42	69	111	7	6	0	6	2	3	0	6	0	1	112
Sayville,	1858	[C. Lockwood, Presb.]	'70	33	37	70	9	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	0	80	
Schenectady,	1859	T. Cooper, p.	'71	12	20	38	6	3	1	4	0	3	0	3	1	1	80
Schroon Lake,	1829	I. H. Gould, a.p.	'71														
Seneca Falls,	1869	W. W. Lyle, p.	'65	30	61	91	7	8	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	3	270
Sharburne,	1794	S. Miller, a.p.	'67	59	116	175	22	12	5	17	3	6	0	9	5	2	140
Shinnecock,	1751	None.		13	16	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	23
Sidney Centre,	1851	[A. Robinson, Licen.]	'71	16	24	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sinclairville,	1842	[J. D. Stewart, Licen.]	'71	25	42	67	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Smithville,	1823	E. J. Roke, a.p.	'71	9	9	18	1					1	0	1	0	0	30
Smyrna,	1824	H. M. Grant, a.p.	'70	33	66	99	19	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	0	4	217
South Canton,	1824	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	21	25	46	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	60
South Colton,	1862	None.		5	9	14	5										
South Hermon,	1863	G. Cross, a.p.	'71	25	27	52	15				1	0	0	1	0	40	
Speedville,	1819	None.		3	5	8											
Spencerport,	1850	[W. B. Stewart, Presb.]	'70	42	115	157	22	3	6	1	4	1	6	1	2	125	
Stockholm,	1807	Geo. S. Anderson, a.p.	'68	29	53	82	14	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	40
" West,	1823	Geo. S. Anderson, a.p.	'71	5	4	9											74
Strykeraville,	1825	William Dewey, a.p.	'69	24	38	62		3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	110
Summer Hill,	1827	E. D. Shaw, a.p.	'69	24	38	62		7	15	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	77
Syracuse,	1853	A. F. Beard, p.	'69	112	237	349	44	7	14	21	7	9	0	16	2	5	300
Thompson's Statn,	1864	None.		3	7	10											
Ticonderoga,	1813	None.															
Triangle,	1819	W. H. Sigston, a.p.	'68	31	39	70		7	5	4	9	2	0	0	11	0	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced	Aug. 31, 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.		70-71.		Scus.
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adulter.	Infants.	In Sab.	
Union Centre,	1841	O. W. Burt, a.p.		70	39	64	103	7	2	2	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	142	
Union Valley,	1845	C. A. Ruddock, a.p.		71	8	12	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
Upper Aquabogue,	1758	T. N. Benedict, a.p.		70	61	101	162	2	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	0	100	
Wadhams Falls,		None.																	
Wading River,	1784	G. Blodgett, a.p.		71	55	63	98	30	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	65		
Walton,	1793	Sam'l J. White, a.p.		68	109	190	299	39	11	5	16	3	8	1	12	1	1	250	
" North,	1816	[S. N. Robinson, Presb.]		68	54	69	100	4	22	2	14	0	2	0	2	4	2	215	
Warsaw,	1840	E. E. Williams, p.		57	113	174	287	30										270	
West Brook,	1857	S. N. Robinson, a.p.		70	20	34	54	14	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	1	8	80	
West Monroe,	1867	None.			7	11	18	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	40	
Westmoreland,	1791	James Deane, a.p.		67	30	70	100	12	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	131	
West Newark,	1823	Wm. Macnab, a.p.		69	6	16	22		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	
Willsborough,	1833	None.																	
Winnington,	1834	T. Watson, a.p.		65															
Winfield,	1699	L. E. Bradnack, a.p.		70	16	36	52	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Woodhaven,	1863	Wm. James, a.p.		65	34	48	82	22	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	12	100	
Woodville,	1836	[J. B. Preston, Presb.]		70	20	33	53		1	2	3							184	

WELSH ASSOCIATION. — CHURCHES.

			[Aug. 31, 1871 | 70-71. | 1870-71. | 71-71.]																
Bethany,	1840	None.		71	10	16	26												
Bethel,	1839	Robert Evans, p.		71	34	43	77		3	2	7	9	2	5	2	9	0	0	35
Deerfield,	1831	W. D. Williams, p.		63	21	28	49												
Fairview,	1846	W. B. Roberts, p.		71	13	23	36		0	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	30
Floyd,	1834	John R. Griffiths, p.		66	21	50	71		0	2	3	5	2	4	0	6	0	4	72
Holland Patent,	1842	James Griffiths, p.		69	14	19	33		0	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	0	3	25
Jamesville,	1865	Samuel Jones, p.		64	17	15	32		0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	48
Middle Granville,	1860	Samuel Jones, p.		64	22	38	60		0	4	0	4						5	90
Nelson,	1850	P. H. Williams, p.		64	74	73	147		0	27	3	30	5	4	0	9	0	3	150
New York,	1801	W. B. Roberts, p.		69	16	23	39		1	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	15	
New York Mills,	1847	Thomas M. Owens, p.		70	23	41	64											50	
Ninety-Six,		None.			4	10	14		0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	22
Pen Mount,	1832	Sem. Phillips, p.		66	20	29	49		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	29
Plainfield,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, p.		68	46	43	89		1	9	9	18	0	10	0	10	0	3	50
Prospect,	1836	None.			12	14	26		0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	32
Remsen,	1838	Robert Evans, p.		70	28	59	86		0	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	6	42	
Richville,	1853	David Jones, p.		65	37	45	82		21	1	22	2	1	2	5	0	0	2	46
Rome,	1851	D. E. Fritchard, p.		64	24	27	51		0	1	10	11	1	5	6			6	40
Siloam,	1856	W. B. Roberts, p.		71	14	21	35		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	42
Steuben,	1804	Sem. Phillips, p.		66	20	42	62		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0		
Trenton,	1854	James Griffiths, p.		69	14	20	34		0	5	3	8	3	0	0	6	0	2	25
Tug Hill,	1845	Owen P. Jones, p.		70	18	23	41		0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	38	
Turin,	1843	Owen P. Jones, p.		70	7	12	19		0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	19
Utica,	1802	Rhys G. Jones, p.		67	86	173	259		0	10	28	38	7	25	0	32	0	150	
Waterville,	1852	None.			25	38	63											35	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Lyman Abbott, Cornwall.
 Erwin W. Allen, Pitcher.
 Milton Badger, D.D., Sec. Am.
 Home Miss. Soc., New York.
 Leonard W. Bacon.
 Samuel Baylis, Sec. Soc. for
 poor, Brooklyn.
 Willis J. Beecher, Auburn.
 Henry Belden, Evangelist,
 Parkville, L. I.
 William A. Benedict, Catskill.
 Asher Bliss, Oroville.
 Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomfield.
 Shearjashub Bourne, in Eu-
 rope.
 Frederick G. Clark, New
 York.

A. Huntington Clapp, D.D.,
 Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc.,
 New York.
 David B. Coe, D.D., Sec. Am.
 Home Miss. Soc., N. York.
 Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.
 E. M. Cravath, Sec. Am. Miss'y
 Ass'n, New York.
 William Dewey, LeRoy.
 Azel Downs, Riverhead, L. I.
 George R. Entler, Ph. D.,
 teacher, Franklin.
 Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.
 Pindar Field, Hamilton.
 John Gibbs, Bell Port, L. I.
 Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am.
 Bible Soc., New York.
 Washington Gladden, Associ-
 ate Editor *Independent*, N.Y.

Anson Gleason, City Miss'y
 Brooklyn.
 J. F. Griswold.
 Luther C. Hallock, Miller's
 Place, Long Island.
 William A. Hallock, D.D., Sec.
 Am. Tract Soc., 150 Nassau
 street, New York.
 A. D. Hayford, Crary's Mills.
 William D. Henry, Evangelist,
 Jamestown.
 L. Smith Hobart, Supt Am.
 Home Miss. Soc., New York.
 Otis Holmes, Ronkonkonka
 L. I.
 Charles Hoover, Flushing.
 James D. Houghton, Oneida.
 Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.

Simeon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.
 Wm. H. Kingsbury, Charlton.
 William J. Knox, Augusta.
 Henry Lancashire, Saratoga.
 Daniel Lancaster, New York.
 Joshua Leavitt, D.D. Associate Editor *Independent*, N. Y.
 Benj. C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.
 Henry Loomis, jr., Poughkeepsie.
 Benjamin N. Martin, D.D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.
 H. H. McFarland, Brooklyn.
 W. McKay, Miss'y, Brooklyn.
 Darius Mead, New York.
 John Newton, Antwerp.
 Simeon North, D.D., Clinton.
 James Orton, Professor Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie.

John A. Paine, Associate Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.
 Ray Palmer, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.
 Simeon Parmelee, D.D. (ordained 1808), Oswego.
 Edward P. Payson, N. York.
 James B. Pearson, N. York.
 Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am. Miss'y Ass'n, 59 Reade st., New York.
 Thomas R. Rawson, City Missionary, Albany.
 Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Saratoga Springs.
 Edward P. Smith, Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.
 Rollin S. Stone, City Missionary, Brooklyn.
 John C. Taylor, in Europe.

William H. Ward, Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.
 Noah H. Wells, teacher, Peekskill.
 George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.
 Christopher Youngs, Upper Aquebogue, Long Island.

Welsh.

Robert Everett, D.D., Editor of *The Centinel*, Remsen.
 Jonathan Jones, N. York.
 Morris Roberts, Rochester.

LICENTIATES.

Three mentioned in table above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 64 with pastors; 112 with acting pastors; 74 vacant (including 34 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 250. LOSS, 6. MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 92 acting pastors; 65 others. TOTAL, 215. LICENTIATES, 3. CHURCH MEMBERS: 9,834 males; 16,673 females. TOTAL, 25,507, including 2,026 (and more) absent. LOSS, 108.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 881 by profession; 799 by letter. TOTAL, 1,680.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 314 by death; 772 by dismissal; 42 by excom. TOTAL, 1,128.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 337 adult; 386 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 28,883. Gain, 1,530.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (170 churches, 149 last year): \$103,400, an increase of \$41,281.00. FAMILIES (194 churches, 187 last year): 11,443, an increase of 173.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Bennington; Navy Mission in Brooklyn; Lebanon; Millerton; Moravia; New Lots; Orient; Portland. *Dropped* from the list,—Blue Point; Castle; Clymer; Hollywood; Bethesda, and Church of the Pilgrims, in New York; Ogden; Parrotville; Russell; Sherman; Wellsburg; Williams' Bridge; and two dropped last year, but erroneously in our Summary. MINISTERS *no report*.

ORGANIZATION.—Sixteen Associations of churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which also includes eleven Pennsylvania churches. One New York church (Millerton) is connected with a Connecticut Consociation.

NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals			BAPT.	
				Aug. 31, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.			70-71.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Prof.	Letter.	Disen.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.
Chester,	1747	None.		44	99	143	41						160
Elizabethport,	1864	S. B. Rosseter, p.	'69 '69	27	59	86	31	14	4	18	3	2	216
Franklinville,	1867	M. S. Platt,	'68 '67	7	8	15	2	3	1	4	1	1	76
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	G. B. Willcox, p.	'58 '69	90	179	269		16	25	41	6	12	657
" 2d,	1870	George Lewis,	'68 '71	7	19	26	2	2	13	15	1	2	1141
Lodi,	1846	Frank A. Johnson,	'71 '71	13	16	29		2	13	13			158
Montclair,	1870	A. H. Bradford, p.	'70 '70	47	65	112	2	6	21	27	2	2	193
Newark, 1st,	1851	Wm. B. Brown, p.	'43 '55	169	338	507	23	4	5	9	6	11	6,273
" Bellville av.	1868	C. B. Hulbert, p.	'69 '70	72	124	196	23	13	32	50	5	4	329
Newfield,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	'68 '67	5	7	8	2						68
No. Vineland,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	'68 '67	8	9	17	5						53
Orange, Val., 1st,	1860	Geo. B. Bacon, p.	'61 '61	76	128	204		16	8	24	2	5	8,349
" 2d Val.,	1867	None.		18	36	54	14	3	3	2	2		4,165
" East Grove st. 1868		Allen McLean, p.	'68 '68	33	62	95	12	13	9	22	1	2	214
" Trinity,	1870	G. E. Adams, D.D.	'29 '70	12	25	37	3		8	8	4	4	57
Paterson,	1836	Geo. Pierce, jr., p.	'63 '67	27	51	108		3	8	11	2	4	326
Vineland,	1871	None.	'46 '71	15	15	30	2	8	25	30		2	64

OTHER MINISTERS.

John E. Bray, Elizabeth.
 George Brown, Newark.
 Erastus Dickinson.
 Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.

J. H. Northrup, Millville.
 James B. Pearson, Montclair.
 Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.
 Luke I. Stutenburgh, Schooley's Mountain.

Michael E. Strieby, D.D., Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, Newark, office 59 Reade st., New York city.
 William H. Teel, Woodside.
 John E. Tyler, Vineland.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBERS.				Admt'd Sept. 1, 1871.	1870-71.	Removals 1870-71.			BAPT. 70-71.
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.
Mt. Carmel, W.		R. D. Thomas,											
Newport, W.		None.											
North Point, W.		[J. I. Roberts, <i>Loc.pr.</i>]											
Oliphant, W.		L. Williams,											
Philadelphia, —													
" Central,	1864	Edward Hawes, p.	'68	'64	77	129	206	26	4	13	17	1	14
" Welsh,		None.											
" Plymouth,	1866	W. E. C. Wright, p.	'68	'68	39	95	134	10	32	12	44	0	2
Pittsburg, W.		Hugh E. Thomas,					288		15	34	49	8	13
" Plymouth,	1850	E. Y. Garrette, p.	'54	'60	55	64	119	4	9	16	25	1	4
Pittston, W.		None.											
Plymouth, W.		D. E. Evans,											
Pottersville,	1851	H. B. Gilbert,		'70	15	30	45		3	3	6	0	2
Pottsville,		J. W. Pugh,											
Prentissvale,	1851	Harvey Miles,		'70	17	25	42	11	0	4	4	1	0
Providence, W.		None.											
Randolph,	1837	None.											
Reading, W.		None.											
Riceville,	1856	None.											
St. Clair, W.		None.											
Shamokin, W.		None.											
Sharon, W.		None.											
Shenandoah, W.		R. D. Thomas.											
Stateford, W.		None.											
Slate Hill, W.		J. Williams.											
Slatonburg, W.		E. Owens.											
Smithfield,	1801	J. H. Nason,		'71	27	41	68	18	1	5	6	2	6
Spring Brook, W.		None.											
Sugar Grove,	1856	Daniel L. Gear,		'66	17	37	54	5	1	1	2	1	0
Summit Hill, W.		John V. Jones,											
Ta Maqua, W.		D. Hughes.											
Taylorville, W.		None.											
Townville,	1839	None.											
West Bangor, W.		John Williams,		'69		66			5	3	8		
West Spring Creek,	1847	Samuel Rowland,		'69	5	8	13	0	2	3	5	1	0
Wilkesbarre, W.		None.											
Williamsport,	1867	James A. Daly,	'68	'70	31	52	83	18	7	7	14		

OTHER MINISTERS.		David Root, Philadelphia.	
Richard Crittenden, Towanda.	Burdett Hart, Philadelphia.	Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.	Micah W. Strickland, Prentissvale.
J. H. Crumb, teacher, Pittsburg.	Edwin W. Rice, editor, Philadelphia.		

[We are almost ashamed to attempt a Summary of a table so defective. We have had reported the names given. For most of the churches not reported above, we are told that they are, in the aggregate, "substantially as last year," but we resist the temptation to insert the old figures in the table above. But, for a summary, we reckon them as last year, and count increase or decrease only on those now reporting. Of course, the additions and removals should be very much larger, — at least three times as large. We have promises for next year.]

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 39 with acting pastors; 36 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 79. Gain, 9.
 MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 7 others. TOTAL, 43. Licentiates, one.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 495 males; 790 females; 2,914 not specified. TOTAL, 4,199, including 87 absent, and doubtless many more; we estimate gain in churches reporting, 201.
 ADDITIONS IN 1870-71 (22 churches): 117 by profession; 159 by letter. TOTAL, 276.
 REMOVALS IN 1870-71 (22 churches): 27 by death; 85 by disch.; 9 by excom. TOTAL, 121.
 BAPTISMS IN 1870-71 (22 churches): 25 adult; 105 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,325. Gain in schools reported, 242.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Drifton; Laurel Run; Mill Creek; Mt. Carmel; Newport; Slate Hill; Spring Brook; Taylorville, — all of which are Welsh. Also, Indiana. Dropped from the list, — none. MINISTERS: No report.

ORGANIZATION. — THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA includes churches in that section. The Philadelphia churches and Indiana and Williamsport are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY. Eleven churches are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. Conneaut is connected with the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO. The Welsh churches are united in two Associations, the EASTERN, and WESTERN.

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordered.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.			
					Aug. 31, 1871.			1870-71.	1870-71.	70-71.			
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Adults.	In Sac.
Baltimore.	1845				52	51	103	13	4	24	2	4	6

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHURCH EXPENSES, \$4,500; HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, \$650; Other Objects, \$1,600. TOTAL, \$6,750.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 25. Loss in Sabbath School, 29.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

		Aug. 31, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.								
Washington,	1865	J. E. Rankin, D.D.	p. '54	'69	145	165	310	9	42	51	4	9	13	5	14	1,065

OTHER MINISTERS.

John W. Alvord, Treasurer
Freedman's Savings and
Trust Co.
John W. Chickering, jr. Na-
tional Mute College.

Charles W. Denison.
Samuel C. Fessenden.
Solomon P. Giddings.
S. H. Hodges.
William Russell.
E. Goodrich Smith.
Lucius L. Tilden.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Howard University.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—**CURRENT EXPENSES,** \$5,743; **HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS,** \$1,502; **Other Objects,** \$15,000. **AVERAGE CONGREGATION,** 650.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 45. Gain in Sabbath School, 524.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

VIRGINIA.

		Sept. 1, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.										
Greenwood,	1866 Harvey Hyde.	45	70	5	16	21	13	4	5	9	0	4	0	4	1	100		
Hampton,	1869 Richard Tolman,			14	14	28	5	4	13	17							1	52
Herdon,	1868 L. S. Burbank,																	
TOTAL: 3 churches. 3 ministers.						29	39	63	18	8	18	26	0	4	0	4	2247	

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *Dropped* from the list,—Guilford. Gain of members, 16. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 47.

MINISTERS: None; all being missionary pastors.

ORGANIZATION.—Herndon is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**. Greenwood and Hampton, under the care of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**.

NORTH CAROLINA.

			Sept. 30, 1871.	'70-71.	1870-71.	'70-71.							
Beaufort,	1870 Edward Bull,	⁶⁹⁹ / ₆₉₉	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Dudley,	1870 John Scott, p.	⁷⁷⁰ / ₇₇₀	27	21	48	112	113	1	0	0	0	112	100
Jameville,	1871 Edward Bull,	⁶⁶⁹ / ₇₁	2	3	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	40
Winchington,	1870 Henry B. Blake,	⁴⁴⁵ / ₆₉₉	6	7	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	200
TOTAL: 4 churches, 3 ministers.			37	36	73	317	219	1	0	0	112	0	415

OTHER MINISTERS. — None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 22. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 32.

CONTRIBUTIONS — Dudley CHARITABLE: \$25.00; for CHURCH EXPENSES: \$286.30.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*.—Janesville, organized May 14, 1871. *Dropped*.—none.

ORGANIZATION.—None. The ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		
				Sept. 30, 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCHO.

Charleston, Plym., 1887 James T. Ford, '57 '69 64 137 201 15 11 5 16 3 3 1 7 0 15 160

OTHER MINISTERS.—Francis L. Cardozo, Secretary of the State, Columbia.
CONTRIBUTIONS.—For CHURCH POOR, \$30.00. For CHURCH EXPENSES, \$800.00.
CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 8. Gain in Sabbath School, 15.
Mr. Ford is a missionary of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

GEORGIA.

		Sept. 30, 1871.		1870-71.		'70-71.		'70-71.	
Andersonville,	1870 Floyd Snelson,	'71	'71	11	12	23	3	10	0 10 0
Atlanta,	1867 C. W. Francis, p.	'67	'67	42	42	84	8	6	1 7 0
Macon,	1868 E. R. Rogers, p.	'69	'69	31	32	63	18	15	1 16 1
Savannah,	1868 Robert Carter,	'68	'68	55	63	118	10	47	6 52 4
TOTAL: 4 churches, 4 ministers.				139	149	288	36	78	7 85 5

OTHER MINISTERS.—Phillip P. Cory, Atlanta.
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Atlanta, \$130; Macon, \$30. FOR CHURCH EXPENSES: Andersonville, \$27.10; Atlanta, \$271.88; Macon, \$175.00.
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: None. Gain of members, 77. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 75.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.
ORGANIZATION.—These churches are associated in the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE which was organized at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 25, 1871, and which includes the churches of Tennessee, Georgia, and Alabama. The ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ALABAMA.

		Sept. 30, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.	
Athens,	1871 H. S. Bennett,	'63	'71	1	10	11	0 11	0 11	0 0 0
Marion,	1870 G. W. Andrews,	'67	'70	33	33	66	5 49	1 50	0 0 0
Montgomery,	1869 None.			5	9	14	3 0	0 0	0 2 0
Talladega,	1868 John J. Strong,	'70	'70	39	21	60	3 11	7 18	2 1 0
TOTAL: 4 churches, 3 ministers.				78	73	151	11	71	8 70 2

OTHER MINISTERS.—J. Sibley, Selma. LICENTIATES.—A. Safford, Talladega.
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 68. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 69.
CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE, \$107.75. For CHURCH PURPOSES, \$449.45.
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Athens. Dropped,—none.
MINISTERS: None.
ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with Tennessee and Georgia.

MISSISSIPPI.

		Sept. 30, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.	
Columbus,	1832 Sam'l C. Feemster, p.	'66	'65	21	23	44	3 3	1 4	1 0 1
Hamilton,*	1870 J. F. Galloway,	'71	'70	17	13	30	0 13	1 14	0 0 1
Tongaloo,	1870 Ebenezer Tucker, p.	'44	'71	21	14	35	2 19	1 20	0 0 0
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.				59	50	109	5 35	3 38	1 0 2

New Buhamah church.

†Also Editor of *The Christian Republic*.

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 1. Gain of members, 49. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 85.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE: Columbus, \$47.50; Hamilton, \$3.77. CHURCH PURPOSES: Columbus, \$170.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Tongaloo. *Dropped* from the list,—none.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE, which includes also Louisiana and Texas. Hamilton and Tongaloo are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION; Columbus by the AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

LOUISIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd 1870.	Removals		BAPT. 1870.	IN SAB. SCHO.							
				Jan. 1, 1871.				1870.										
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.		TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.				
Algiers.	1869	S. W. Otts,	'69	70	19	47	65	5	12	3	15	1	4	2	7	12	7	80
Fance Pt. St. John's,	1870	Daniel Johnson,	'70	70	22	46	68	0	13	0	13	7	1	1	9	5	13	23
Greenville,	1869	Henry A. Lewin,	'69	'69	6	7	13	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	
Gretna,	1870	W. F. Ward, p.	'69	'70	70	150	220	14	9	3	12	3	10	13	11	50	86	
Ile Piquant, St.	1870	Israel Cummings,	'69	'70	7	12	19	5	0	0	0	6	6	1	1	1	1	
Jefferson City, St.	1870	Isaac Tongue,	'69	'70	18	37	55	10	11	2	4	1	7	9	0	25		
L. Pelgneur, St.	1870	S. W. Rogers,	'55	'69	22	43	65	0	11	3	14	0	2	0	2	6	12	45
Peter's,	1869	Nelson Taylor,	'70	'70	38	56	94	0	32	0	32	1	9	0	10	26	15	85
Lockport,	1866	Myron W. Reed, p.	'66	'69	36	42	78	24	1	8	9	1	4	0	5	0	4	40
New Orleans, 1st,	1869	W. J. Brown, p.	'70	'70	30	60	90	0	7	5	12	4	4	0	8	1	15	100
" M. Brown,	1869	Joseph Dutch, p.	'65	'68	25	45	70	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	4	30
" Zion,	1869	Isaac Williams,	'65	'69	24	31	55	15	12	5	17	3	0	0	3	6	5	70
" Howard,	1869	J. A. Norager,	'66	'66	25	100	125	20	4	2	6	5	1	1	7	8	2	
" Central,	1870	N. B. James,	'70	'71	25	51	76	6	14	0	14	0	0	1	1	4	10	133
St. Paul's,	1870	N. B. James,	'70	'71	25	51	76	6	14	0	14	0	0	1	1	4	10	133
Terretonne.		Daniel Clay,			30	42	72											

OTHER MINISTERS.

Ezekiel De Wolf, teacher, New Orleans.

Samuel L. Harris, agent of Freedman's Savings Bank, New Orleans.
Joseph W. Healey, D.D., Pres. Straight Univ. New Orleans.

George Jackson, Baton Rouge.
L. H. Peare, Seaman's Friend Society, New Orleans.
John Rochester, Jefferson City.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; none vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 15. Gain, 3. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 11 acting pastors; 6 others. TOTAL, 21. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 397 males; 769 females. TOTAL, 1,166, including 103 absent. Gain, 181. ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 129 by profession; 30 by letter. TOTAL, 159.

REMOVALS IN 1870-71: 27 by death; 48 by dismissal; 6 by excommunication. TOTAL, 81.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-71: 92 adults; 141 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,374. Gain, 693.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (4 churches): \$849.05. FOR CHURCH PURPOSES (5 churches): \$4,723.35, of which, \$4,000 by the 1st church in New Orleans.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Fance Point; Ile Piquant; L. Pelgneur; New Orleans, St. Paul's; Terretonne. *Dropped* from the list,—Baton Rouge; New Orleans, St. Andrews. St. James, in New Orleans, is now Central church.

MINISTERS: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches (with those of Mississippi and Texas) are united in the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. Many of the ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

TEXAS.

			Sept. 30, 1871.	70-71.	1870-71.	70-71.												
Brownsville, 1st,	1860	Jeremiah Porter,	31	'68	19	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
" 2d,	1870	Jeremiah Porter,	31	'68	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
Corpus Christi,	1866	Aaron Rowe, p.	'44	'66	8	15	23	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	65	
TOTAL: 3 churches, 2 ministers.					11	20	50	11	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	2	186

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 24. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 76.

CONTRIBUTIONS: Corpus Christi, — CHARITABLE, \$20.25; for CHURCH PURPOSES, \$1,000.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Corpus Christi. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

ORGANIZATION.—In the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE, with Louisiana and Mississippi.

ARKANSAS.

Year before last there appeared to be two churches, viz., Austin, J. L. Herod, a. p., and Bayou-Metoe, — with 71 members. Having been unable to find their existence since, we drop them from the list.

TENNESSEE.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.	Organized.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS- Sept. 30, 1871.			Admt'd 1870-71.		Removals 1870-71.		BAPT '70-71.	IN SAB. SCHO.					
Place and Name.	Name.				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.			Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.		
					Absent.							Adults.	Infants.					
Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'66	16	27	43	3	8	0	0	6	0	175				
" Union,	1871	Jas. A. Thome,	'36	'71	12	10	22			0	0	0	0	1	60			
Memphis, 1st,	1864	A. E. Baldwin,	'60	'70		47		2	5	7					70			
" 2d,	1867	W. W. Mallory,	'64	'67	24	61	85	11	24	0	24	2	2	1	524	3,275		
Nashville, Union,	1867	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'68	33	31	64	23	18	4	22	0	1	0	1	118	1,120	
Pomona,	1871	None.			8	9	17	0			17							
TOTAL: 6 churches, 5 ministers.						98	138	278	37	52	9	100	2	3	1	6	48	5,700

OTHER MINISTERS.—C. C. Carpenter, Lookout Mountain; W. C. Condit, Howard Springs; Uriah W. Small, missionary, Pleasant Hill, East Tennessee.

LICENTIATES: — Roberts, Nashville; Prof. A. K. Spence, Nashville.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 2. Gain of members, 53. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 115.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE (3 churches): \$111.15. FOR CHURCH PURPOSES (4 churches): \$1,609.25.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, — Chattanooga, Union; Pomona. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with Georgia and Alabama.

KENTUCKY.

					Sept. 30, 1871.	'70-71.	1870-71.	'70-71.
Ariel,	1864	Gabriel Burdett, p.	'64	'67	56	130	186	22
Berea,	1863	John G. Fee, p.	'44	'54	79	68	147	28
		J. A. R. Rogers, p.	'56	'58		9	14	23
Bethesda,	1860	Jacob Emmerick,	'70					
Newport,	1869	Rob't M. Thompson, p.	'69					
Walnut Chapel,		John Drew,	'71		16	12	28	0
TOTAL: 5 churches, 6 ministers.					180	224	384	53

OTHER MINISTERS.—George Candee, Berea; Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea Coll., Berea; — Grigson, Concord; A. B. Pratt, Bend; A. A. Wright, Berea.

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—As above. Gain of churches, 2. Gain of members, 85. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 33.

CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS.—Ariel, \$11.70; Berea, \$300.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, — Bethesda, Brachin Co.; Newport; Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co. *Dropped* from the list, — South Fork. Camp Nelson seems now to be Ariel.

ORGANIZATION.—United in THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS OF KENTUCKY.

OHIO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.					
				April 1, 1871.					1870-71.			70-71.					
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Phan.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.
Akron,	1842	Carlos Smith,	'32 '62	75	170	245		20	33	53	2	4	0	6	7	8	322
Alexandria,	1838	David S. Jones,	'61 '71	3	25	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Alliance,	1867	None.		14	20	34		5	6	11	0	0	0	5	0	1	72
Amboy,	1869	Aaa W. Sanders,	'69	5	8	13		4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Amherst, South,	1834	Q. M. Bosworth,	'56 '71	19	44	63		1	1	2	3	0	2	5	1	0	75
" North,	1840	Q. M. Bosworth,	'56 '71	25	50	75		0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	75
Andover, West,	1818	Horace W. Palmer,	'47 '70	18	34	52		0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
" Centre,	1832	Horace W. Palmer,	'47 '70	11	25	36		0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
Ashtabula,	1860	J. Augustus Towle,	'71	32	66	98		1	1	1	9	10	1	1	1	85	
Aurora,	1869	Darwin W. Sharts,	'57 '70	13	26	39		1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	35	
Austintown,	1801	Sereno W. Streeter,	'36 '69	47	82	129		2	4	6	2	3	0	5	0	1	130
Bellevue,	1836	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63 '68	30	75	105		20	3	23	4	0	13	7	7	125	
Belpre,	1826	James A. Bates, p.	'60 '67	83	120	203		53	3	61	3	9	13	28	94	338	
Berea.	1855	Henry C. Johnson,	'70 '70	18	28	46		16	5	21	1	0	1	8	1	30	
" Welsh,	1866	David M. Evans,	'65 '71	8	13	21		1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	60
Berlin Heights,	1862	Levi Loring,	'62 '71	26	47	73		16	0	9	0	9	2	0	60		
" Big Lick,		No report.															
Bloomfield, North,	1821	John Henry Jones,	'71 '71	19	27	46		1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50
Bowling Green,	1867	Charles Irons.															
Braceville,	1814	[Sherman Taylor, Pres.]	'71	8	8	16		1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Brighton,	1836	None.		12	19	31		0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Bristolville,	1817	John Henry Jones,	'71 '71	29	44	73		16	1	17	0	4	0	6	2	125	
Brookfield,	1866	David Davies, p.	'52 '71	72	84	156		14	13	27	1	18	10	20	0	11	193
Brooklyn,	1819	None.		15	38	53		4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	60	
Brown Township,																	
" Welsh,	1850	None.															
Brunswick,	1819	Robert Logan,	'70 '70	8	14	22		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Burton,	1808	G. C. Reed,	'65 '70	44	94	138		0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	2	70
Canfield,	1804	Samuel Manning,	'66 '71	12	34	46		2	1	3	2	3	0	5	1	2	30
Centre,	1869	No Report.															
Centreville, Welsh,	1859	Enoch Jones,	'60 '69	34	37	71		4	5	9	0	2	3	5	0	3	60
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Geo. W. Walker,	'62 '69	14	33	47		2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	8	90
Charlestown,	1858	Hinds Smith,	'71 '71	12	22	34		0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	50
Chatham,	1834	Stephen D. Peet,	'55 '69	48	62	110		1	1	2	2	12	0	14	0	7	110
Cincinnati, Storrs',	1832	H. Bushnell,		28	27	55		3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	125
" Welsh,		R. R. Williams,															
" Vine st.,		Henry D. Moore, p.	'42 '60			253		12	14	26	2	6	0	8	4	9	120
" 1st, 7th st.,	1847	Eben Hailey, p.	'70 '69			367		15	32	47	1	18	0	19	13	4	230
" Columbia,	1867	Daniel I. Jones, p.	'65 '70	33	51	84		22	2	24	0	0	0	13	1	125	
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	'47 '55	55	90	145		8	1	9	3	3	0	6	5	2	225
Clarksfield,	1822	None.		25	36	61		5	4	9	1	5	0	10	5	65	
Cleveland, 1st,	1834	None.		111	227	338		7	16	23	3	7	0	10	2	5	200
" Plymouth,	1850	S. Wolcott, D.D., p.	'39 '62	75	195	270		15	2	17	3	27	0	30	5	1	200
" Heights,	1859	Thomas K. Noble,	'63 '69	68	130	198		54	13	67	2	19	0	21	31	3	300
" Mt. Zion,	1864	None.		16	21	37		0	1	1	3	11	0	14	0	0	25
" Welsh,	1870	John N. Evans,	'69 '68	11	21	32		10	4	14	0	6	2	8	7	1	42
Coalburgh,	1866	None.		23	39	62		7	6	13	1	0	3	4	0	0	75
Collamer,		Charles W. Torrey,	'45 '67	49	51	91		1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	115
Columbia, Centre,	1852	None.		5	7	12		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Columbus, Welsh,	1837	Rees Powell,	'38 '60														
" "	1853	None.		121	230	351		21	25	46	2	15	2	19	12	6	284
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes,	'65 '65	26	104	130		7	2	9	3	9	1	13	4	2	94
Coolville,	1841	J. H. Jenkins,	'65 '70	14	39	53		8	0	8	2	7	0	9	0	0	125
Cow Run,	1819	Levi L. Fay,	'43 '70	5	6	11		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Crab Creek,	1859	John Edwards,	'61 '65	27	56	83		9	2	11	2	6	3	11	1	9	66
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	E. V. H. Danner, p.	'67 '66	34	95	129		35	1	36	3	0	7	18	9	222	
Decatur,	1869	J. H. Jenkins,	'65 '71	7	8	15		4	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	75
Delaware, Welsh,	1842	John H. Jones,	'38 '62	12	21	33		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	20
Delta,	1869	None.															
Dover,	1847	Heman B. Hall,	'61 '66	37	48	85		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	130
East Cleveland,	1843	Justin E. Twitchell,	'61 '70	109	200	309		79	26	105	3	12	1	16	38	8	325
East Toledo,	1849	John G. Fraser,	'71 '70	10	20	30		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Edinburg,	1823	George T. Ladd,	'70 '69	32	67	99		10	9	19	2	4	0	6	5	0	165
Fairfield, North,	1841	None.		25	45	70		2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	50
Farmington, West,	1834	John C. Burnell,	'57 '71	19	37	56		0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	50

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd April 1, 1871.	Removals		BAPT. 1870-71.	In SAB. SCHO.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.			Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.		
Place and Name.		Name.																
Pearling,	1851	Levi L. Fay,	'43	'61	14	44	58	27	128	1	0	0	67					
Findlay,	1865	Wm. S. Peterson,	'70	'43	83	126		29	132	4	3	0	1130					
Fitchville, 1st,	1818	C. S. Cady,	'70	'23	40	63		0	2	2	1	4	0	120				
" 2d,	1855	C. S. Cady,	'70	'9	13	22		0	0	0	1	8	0	40				
Four Corners,	1846	Samuel F. Porter,	'56	'71	24	40	64	3	1	4	1	1	0	80				
Fowler,	1818	None.			1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Freedom,	1828	Isaac Winans,	'69	'24	53	77		0	1	2	1	0	0	170				
Gambier,	1840	J. W. Cracraft, D.D.,	'48	'70	10	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	70				
Garrettsville,	1834	None.			6	20	26	0	2	2	1	3	0	40				
Geneva,	1810	Amzi D. Barber,	'41	'64	64	128	192	6	12	13	0	13	3	2150				
Granville, Welsh,	1841	John E. Jones,	'55	'70	30	46	76	11	5	16	2	1	0	12	65			
Greenfield,	1822	None.			34	55	89	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	100			
Gulford,	1838	None.			14	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Gustavus,	1852	Henry D. King,	'56	'69	25	54	79	18	5	23	3	2	0	5	160			
Hambden,	1809	None.			17	37	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hammar,	1840	Wm. Wakefield, p.	'46	'55	40	83	123	6	4	10	2	9	0	11	112			
Hartford,	1818	John B. Dawson,	'60	'70	34	44	78	1	3	4	2	5	0	7	0	125		
" Croton P. O.	1823	Jos. B. Davison, p.	'66	'69	16	35	54	3	0	3	5	5	0	10	3	131		
Hinckley,	1828	None.			4	11	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		
Hubbard,	1806	None.			33	49	82	14	2	16	0	8	6	8	0	7	110	
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	'50	'58	51	101	152	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	0	10	324	
Huntington,	1837	Ansel Russell Clark,	'29	'58	21	48	69	20	5	25	3	11	0	14	15	1	125	
Huntsburg,	1818	E. W. Gaylord,	'71	'49	91	140		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Ironton, Welsh,	1854	John M. Thomas,	'46	'68	20	41	61	7	3	10	2	7	0	9	0	8	90	
" East, Welsh,	1869	John M. Thomas,	'46	'68	17	24	41	4	1	5	1	2	6	3	2	100		
Jefferson, 1833 & 1859	1859	Wm. F. Millikan,	'53	'71	16	48	64	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	50		
Jerome,	1893	Austin N. Hamlin,	'44	'69	10	18	48	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	40	
Johnsonville,	1814	Milo Hobart,	'61	'71	18	41	59	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	2	0	60	
Kelley's Island,	1866	M. K. Holbrook, p.	'68	'68	33	37	70	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	
Kent,		Allen O. Barrows, p.	'71	'71	34	82	116	9	3	12	2	2	0	14	4	1	170	
Kirtland,	1819	None.			14	26	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Lafayette,	1874	J. M. Fraser,	'40	'69	15	21	32	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	75	
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay, p.	'42	'43	29	52	81	16	3	9	1	6	0	7	12	2	80	
Lebanon,	1857	None.			13	25	38	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	45	
Lenox,	1845	Wm. F. Millikan,	'53	'71	36	59	95	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	1130	
Lexington,	1802	George V. Fry,	'47	'64	21	46	67	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	0	1	110	
Litchfield,	1833	No Report.																
Little Muskingum,	1843	George W. Wells,	'71	'5	8	13		4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	
Lock,	1817	None.			10	23	33	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	80	
Lodi,	1834	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'70	18	75	93	6	3	9	1	3	0	4	3	1	142	
Lowell & Rainbow,	1838	George T. Wells,	'69	'7	16	23		1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	65	
Madison,	1814	E. Smith Barnes,	'41	'70	9	27	36	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	40	
" Central,	1830	J. F. Severance,	'70	'45	95	140		1	1	2	3	12	0	15	1	1	200	
Mansfield,	1835	E. B. Fairfield, p.	'70	'70	157	233	390	5	12	3	3	12	0	15	1	6	310	
Mantua,	1812	Pul'tsup. by G. O. Reed, J. O. Hart & D. W. Sharts,	'61	'61	5	19	24	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	30	
Marletta,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D., p.	'56	'69	97	136	233	4	8	12	0	11	1	12	1	2	250	
" Township,	1859	George W. Wells,	'71	'71	12	29	41	3	1	4	1	4	0	5	1	2	42	
Martinsburgh,	1867	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'68	21	51	72	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	58	
Marysville,	1864	Martin K. Pasco,	'69	'71	30	47	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	
Mecca,	1822	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'69	21	41	62	2	2	4	2	0	6	1	0	0	80	
Medina,	1819	E. J. Alden,	'69	'70	43	119	162	4	15	19	2	4	0	4	3	1	110	
Mesopotamia,	1817	None.			25	39	64	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	125	
Minersville, Welsh,	1856	Thomas C. Edwards,	'71	'70	42	78	120	28	13	41	2	4	0	6	0	15	163	
Mineral Ridge,	1829	Heman Geer,	'48	'69	21	43	64	13	5	18	0	3	0	3	6	5	65	
Monroe,	1843	Nathaniel G. Fay,	'43	'63														
Montgomery,	1819	T. H. Delamater,	'56	'69	16	52	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Morgan,																		
Mt. Carmel, Welsh,	1834	Thomas E. Monroe,	'58	'60	142	250	398	17	10	27	3	6	0	9	6	4	200	
Mount Vernon,	1809	None.			4	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Napoleon,	1855	Evan Davies, p.	'32	'57	45	49	94	12	1	14	4	2	1	7	0	6	79	
Neba, Welsh,	1813	Henry Matson,	'62	'68	19	33	52	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	80	
Nelson,	1848	Austin N. Hamlin,	'44	'70	14	24	38	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	20	
New Albany,	1841	D. S. Jones,	'71	'44	58	102		4	8	12	0	6	2	8	0	10	120	
Newark, Welsh,	1836	William Lewis,	'10	'17	27			0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
Newburgh, Welsh,	1832	None.			45	70	97	162	17	10	27	3	11	0	14	70	0	150
Newbury, South,	1832																	
New London,	1803	John C. Thompson,	'45	'70	65	97	162											

Not reported.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced.	April 1, 1871.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	70-71.	IN SAB. SCH.
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
New London, Niles,	1866	None.										
North Ridgerville,	1822	William Russell,	'69	9	23	32	4	1	5	1	4	3
Norwalk,	1867	Cassius E. Wright, p.	'71	'69	39	78	108	15	17	32	0	5
Oberlin 1st,	1834	C. G. Finney, Jr.	'22	'37	320	380	700	28	28	56	12	55
" 2d,	1860	Hiram Mead,	'58	'69	157	201	358	19	35	54	2	24
Olive Green,	1861	None.			22	23	45	3	1	4	0	3
Olmeted Falls,	1835	None.			5	5	10	0	0	0	2	8
Palmerville,	1810	None.			115	285	400	61	8	59	61	3
Paint Valley,	1867	Enoch F. Baird,	'52	'69	12	14	26	2	0	2	2	6
Palmyra, Welsh,	1832	John J. Jenkins, p.	'66	'68	16	27	43	2	2	4	0	2
Paris, Welsh,	1850	William T. Hughes,	'68	'68	19	39	58	3	6	9	1	1
Parkman,	1823	None.			1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
Penfield,	1838	Wm. Westervelt,	'68	'68	22	34	56	3	2	5	3	0
Pierpont,	1849	None.			7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57	'64	13	22	35	4	4	8	0	0
" Welsh,	1870	John A. Davies,	'36	'69	2	8	10	10	0	10	0	1
Pittsfield,	1836	R. Hicks,	'67	'70	3	11	14	1	0	1	5	2
Plain,	1835	John Vetter,	'63	'70	19	39	58	4	2	6	1	1
Plymouth,	1855	None.			12	11	23	0	0	0	1	1
Pomeroy, Welsh,		John Williams,										
Portland, Welsh,	1860	Evan Evans,	'69									
Providence,	1819	Austin N. Hamlin,	'44	'67	9	11	20	0	0	0	1	0
Radnor, Welsh,	1819	Thomas Jenkins,	'70	'39	57	96	2	3	5	2	7	6
Randolph, Welsh,	1812	Joseph Meriam, p.	'22	'24	19	38	57	2	1	3	0	1
Ravenna,	1822	Edward B. Mason, p.	'62	'62	52	113	165	81	17	25	2	5
Rawsonville,	1854	Gideon Dana,	'38	'70	5	15	20	0	1	1	2	2
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	20	54	74	2	0	2	2	0
Ripley,	1851	None.										
Rochester,	1835	Willard Burr,	'69	'12	25	37	21	1	22	0	0	6
Rockport,	1850	O. W. White,	'54	'69	8	21	29	1	1	2	0	0
Rollersville,		Nathaniel G. Fay,	'43	'63								
Rootstown,	1810	Albert Lee,	'71	'40	64	104	1	0	1	0	8	8
Ruggles,	1827	None.			21	46	67	2	3	5	1	10
Sandusky,	1819	H. N. Burton,	'67	'69	74	207	281	45	7	52	3	12
Saybrook,	1847	William W. Foote,	'63	'71	21	38	59	4	2	6	1	0
Seville,	1838	None.										
Sheffield,	1818	John J. Gough,	'42	'65	24	47	71	0	0	0	2	2
Siloam, Welsh,	1860	John A. Davies, p.	'36	'59	12	30	42	2	0	2	0	1
Springfield,	1850	A. Hastings Rosa, p.	'61	'66	56	110	166	15	3	18	1	4
" Welsh,	1867	David Davies, p.	'52	'67	34	47	81	11	14	25	0	20
Strongsville,	1842	Lucius Smith,	'41	'66	32	37	69	1	4	5	0	0
Sullivan,	1835	None.			12	28	40	6	7	13	1	1
Sylvania,		Robert McCune,	'69	'21	34	55	3	3	6	2	0	2
Syracuse, Welsh,	1847	John Loyd,	'51	'68	17	25	42	16	6	21	0	0
Tallmadge, Welsh,	1847	David Davies, p.	'52	'54	17	32	49	4	5	9	0	5
"	1869	None.			123	173	296	6	9	15	6	16
Thompson,	1820	Samuel Manning,	'64	'68	24	44	68	0	0	0	2	1
Troedrichsdal, W.	1839	Rees Powell,	'38	'39								
Troy,		No report.										
Twinsburg,	1822	Andrew Sharp,	'40	'69	27	66	93	5	0	5	0	0
Tynghos, Welsh,	1840	Evan Davies, p.	'32	'57	34	42	76	21	1	22	1	0
Unionville,	1834	E. Smith Barnes,	'41	'70	7	33	40	0	0	0	1	3
Vermilion,	1819	S. Bryant,	'70	'12	47	59	12	5	17	2	2	1
Vernon,	1803	J. B. Davison,	'66	'70	6	16	22	5	4	9	0	0
Wadsworth,	1819	Daniel E. Hathaway,	'68	'68	25	40	65	3	7	10	2	2
Wakeman,	1844	None.			75	80	155	3	6	9	1	5
Washington,	1869	George V. Fry,	'47	'68	15	24	39	1	0	1	2	5
Wauseon,	1861	D. Darwin Waugh,	'60	'69	47	108	155	81	18	26	0	1
Wayne,	1832	R. F. Markham,	'45	'71	43	73	116	21	5	26	3	3
Wellington,	1824	Larmon B. Lane,	'48	'65	49	106	155	4	7	11	3	8
West Millgrove,	1845	[Wm. Miller, U. B.]	'70	'16	24	40	8	4	12	2	4	6
West Newton,	1861	None.			22	44	66	1	0	1	0	4
Weymouth,	1835	None.										
Williamsfield, W.	1816	Albert Fitch,	'58	'68	27	50	77	0	2	2	0	1
" Centre,	1839	Albert Fitch,	'58	'69	23	25	48	3	1	4	0	1
York,	1833	William B. Orris,	'62	'70	24	50	74	1	0	1	0	9
Youngstown,	1846	David S. Davis,	'62	'70								

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Pres. Coll., Marietta.	James Grey, Seville.	Chauncey N. Pond, Fin. Agent, Theol. Seminary, Oberlin.
James Anderson, Cleveland.	Chauncey L. Hamlin, Brook- lyn.	William Potter, Windham.
Geo. Barnum, Wauseon.	Wm. G. Harrison, Palmyra.	Calvin N. Ransom, Lowell.
Charles H. Churchill, Prof., Oberlin.	Henry B. Hosford, Prof., Hudson.	W. H. Ryder, Prof., Oberlin.
George Clark, Oberlin.	C. A. Hoyt, Oberlin.	A. S. Shafer, Oberlin.
Henry Cowles, D.D., Oberlin.	T. J. Jean, Cleveland.	Fayette Shepherd, Oberlin.
John G. W. Cowles, editor, Cleveland.	Sylvanus Judson, Sylvania.	Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
R. T. Cross, Oberlin.	Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.	Richard P. Thomas, Spring- field.
Joseph Davison, Oberlin.	Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio H. M. Soc., Columbus.	Thomas C. Thomas, North Fairfield.
L. P. Diabro, Berea.	Stephen C. Leonard, Oberlin.	C. W. Wheeler, East Cleveland.
William Edwards, Syracuse.	Robert Logan, Oberlin.	
John Edwards, Youngstown.	R. F. Markham, Oberlin.	
John M. Ellis, Prof., Oberlin.	James McFarland, agt. W. Tr. and Book Soc., Springfield.	
Thomas Evans, Mineral Ridge.	David R. Miller, Oberlin.	J. Z. Mills, Prof., Marietta.
Jas. H. Fairchild, D.D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin.	Robert Page, West Farming- ton.	George K. Rossiter, Prof., Marietta.
	David C. Perry, Barlow.	And one other, in tables.

LICENTIATES.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 29 with pastors; 132 with acting pastors; 33 vacant (including supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 199. Loss, 2.
MINISTERS: 29 pastors; 85 acting pastors; 35 others. TOTAL, 149. LICENTIATES, 3.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,854 males; 10,511 females; 610 not specified. TOTAL, 16,975,—in-
cluding absent. Loss, 25.
ADDITIONS IN 1870-71: 1,228 by profession; 703 by letter. TOTAL, 1,931.
REMOVALS IN 1870-71: 239 by death; 741 by dismissal; 70 by excommunication. TOTAL,
1,050.
BAPTISMS IN 1870-71: 484 adult; 352 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,405. Loss, 532.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (157 churches, 141 last year): \$64,019, an increase of \$15,894.
PARISH EXPENSES (159 churches, 153 last year): \$225,092, an increase of \$55,600.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list,—Big Lick; Braceville; Brunswick;
Barton; Cleveland, Welsh; Guilford; Pisgah, Welsh. Dropped from the list,—Brown-
helm; Cambridge; Fort Ancient; Gower; La Grange; Orwell; Portage Centre; Ridge-
ville; St. Joseph; Metamora is now Amboy; Ridgeville, North, is now North Ridge-
ville.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc. No report.

ORGANIZATION.—Eleven Conferences of churches are united in the GENERAL CONFER-
ENCE which includes 166 churches, besides the church in Coneaut, Pa. A Welsh Con-
ference has 13 churches. Pisgah is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Indiana.

NOTE.—Reports of the churches of the Medina Conference were received by the Ohio Sec-
retary too late for insertion in his minutes. He has forwarded them to us, and they are inserted
in the tables above.

INDIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Addit'l 1870-71.	Removals			BAPT. 70-71.	In Sab. Schs.	
				June 1, 1871.				1870-71.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.			Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults, Infants.
Angola,	1869	None.		8	12	20	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
Bloomfield,	1869	H. B. Swift, a.p.	71	5	12	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	30
Booneville,	1839	None.											
Cool Spring Town- ship,	1863	None.		10	15	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkhart,	1869	L. R. Royce, p.	70	7	33	40	2	25	7	32	3	6	130
Ft. Wayne, Plym'h,	1870	John B. Fairbank, p.	70	14	24	38	0	2	36	38	1	1	141
Francisco,	1862	T. B. McCormick a p.	77	2	5	7	2						
Harrison County,	1867	None.											
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson, a.p.	70	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Indianapolis, Ply'h,	1857	J. L. Bennett, p.	71	51	105	156	32	0	8	210	0	12	125
" Mayflower,	1869	G. W. Balmun, a.p.	72	15	35	50	17	0	0	1	3	4	800
Kokomo,	1863	Abel S. Wood,	71	20	38	58							
Liber,	1854	Henry Hoddie, a.p.	69	12	11	23	6	1	6	7	1	2	50
Mechanicsville,	1855	T. B. McCormick, a.p.	77	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan City,	1835	Everts Kent, a.p.	71	31	36	67	0	1	1	32	0	32	2140

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Addit'l		Removals		BAPT.		
				June 1, 1871.				'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.	Sch.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	In Sab.
								Lectr.						
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson, a.p.	'49	'56	17	27	44	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ontario,	1840	[J. M. Drake, Presb.]	'51	'67	27	36	63	14	0	0	2	4	0	50
Oriand,	1836	J. K. Bonney, a.p.	'71	'30	70	101	9	0	1	1	4	0	5	160
Pleasant Grove,	1855	None.	'67	5	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
Soleberry,	1868	H. B. Swift, a.p.	'71	'32	37	69	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe, p.	'62	'66	76	159	234	6	7	10	4	13	0	17
Vigo, South,	1854	None.	-	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
" West,	1840	None.	-	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Waterloo City,	1868	None.	'68	36	34	70	11	33	0	33	0	3	3	5
Westchester,	1840	Jos. H. Jones, a.p.	'37	'54	6	9	15	5	1	4	5	0	0	1
Winchester,	1869	None.	-	-	4	19	23	5	1	4	5	0	0	1

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. G. Brice, Winchester.
S. D. Harlan, Indianapolis.
Nathaniel A. Hyde, Age
Am. Home Miss. Soc., I
dianapolis.

Robert McCary, Indianapolis.
Rufus Patch, Prin. Coll. In-
stitute, Ontario.
Ebenezer Tucker, Tongaloo,
Mississippi.
M.S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.

Levin Wilson, Cynthia.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES : 5 with pastors; 11 without acting pastors; 10 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 26. Gain, none.
MINISTERS : 5 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 8 others. TOTAL, 22. LICENTIATES, none reported.
CHURCH MEMBERS : 438 males; 766 females. TOTAL, 1,204, including 113 absent. GAIN, 23. ADDITIONS IN 1870-1 : 75 by profession; 82 by letter. TOTAL, 157.
REMOVALS IN 1870-1 : 16 by death; 71 by dismissal; none by excommunication. TOTAL, 87.
BAPTISMS IN 1870-1 : 18 male; 25 female. TOTAL, 43.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS : 1,826. Gain, 407. "Union" Schools not included.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS : Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Fort Wayne (mentioned last year, but not in total).
Dropped from the list,—New Corydon.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, 1 (without installation?). Installations, 4. Dismissals, none.
Deceased, 1.

ORGANIZATION.—Four Associations of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz.: Abilene, Marshall, and Wabash Co.; one Ohio church, Piquette; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

ILLINOIS.

[illegible]

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				April 1, 1871.	1870-71.	TOTAL.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	Adults.	Infants.
				Male.	Female.	Abseut.	Prof.	Letter.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Barry,	1846	None.	'67	10	16	26						
Batavia,	1855	Edward W. Root, p.	'60	74	124	198					1	171
Beard's'n.(P.)'45,(C.)'60	'60	Levi Fay Waldo,	'44	67	102	169	34	5	8	13	16	16
Beverly,	1859	None.	'67	8	14	22					2	300
Big Grove,		None.										
Big Rock,		None.										
" Welsh,	1852	Henry Davies, p.	'67	10	15	25		1	1		8	25
Big Woods,	1842	None.	'67	4	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
Blandinsville,	1868	Alexander Bushnell,	'45	4	2	6	5	5	10			
Bloomington,	1840	[A. J. Bailey, Licen.]	'45	13	34	47	26	1	2	3	11	1
Blue Island,	1868	None.	'67									
Bowen,	1856	Edward P. Whiting,	'64	32	30	71	10	1	4	5	2	1
Brenton,	1860	Luman Wilcox,	'70	6	13	19	1	9	9		3	60
Brighton,	1867	[J. W. Thoms, Pr. Meth.]	'70	16	20	36	10	2	2	2	2	65
Brimfield,	1847	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	69	47	116	10	14	2	16	1	3
Bristol,	1836	Charles Hibbard,	'69	71	29	48	77	15	0	0	0	0
Buda,	1856	John Adams Allen,	'46	71	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	0
Bunker Hill,	1838	Richard Cecil Stone,	'64	62	87	149	18	3	10	13	4	6
Burlington,	1850	None.	'67	4	4	8			2	2	1	1
Burritt,	1856	None.	'67									
Byron,	1837	James P. Stoddard,	'61	37	50	96	17	12	0	12	2	1
Cambridge,	1851	Joel Grant,	'45	70	21	91	16	2	8	10	2	7
Canbridge,	1842	Henry Bates, p.	'45	43	98	141	25	2	2	4	3	7
Carpenterville,	1864	None.	'67								2	12
Champaign,	1853	T. J. Volentine, p.	'70	60	106	166	4	7	11	2	0	14
Chandlerville, P.'36, C.'47	'62	Phineas A. Beane,	'70	29	28	57	9			2	6	8
Chebanse,	1868	Alfonso D. Wyckoff,	'60	17	31	48	23	6	12	18	2	3
Chenoa,	1867	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	67	17	28	45	2	5	10	15	
Chesterfield,	1848	Elihu Loomis,	'51	70	14	23	37	8			2	12
Chicago, 1st,	1851	Edw. P. Goodwin, p.	'69	303	478	781	65	54	95	140	6	56
" Plymouth,	1852	Wm. A. Bartlett, p.	'58	122	175	297	0	18	33	51	1	10
" South,	1853	Charles M. Tyler, p.	'57	67	53	113	166	20	7	39	40	9
" N. England,	1856	L. T. Chamberlain, p.	'69	60	140	185	325	46	47	93	1	13
" Union Park,	1860	Chas. D. Helmer, p.	'59	66	137	269	406	3	13	65	78	3
" Tabernacle,	1866	E. F. Williams, p.	'66	68	162	313	480	44	26	39	65	3
" Lincoln Park,	1867	None.	'67	22	34	56	24	1	15	16	0	12
" Scandinavian,	1868	C. Cornellusson,	'67	'67							0	12
" Oakland,	1868	J. W. Cracraft,	'71	23	37	60	6	11	25	36	1	43
" Bethany,	1868	None.	'67	22	46	68	3	7	11	18	1	4
" Leavitt Street,	1868	Moses Smith, p.	'50	'69	56	'9135	2	6	25	31	2	6
" Park,	1869	Wm. E. Holyoke,	'51	'69	8	10	18	0	3	6	9	0
Clement,	1859	Nath'l P. Coltrin,	'60	'67	12	16	28	5			2	0
Clifton,	1859	None.	'67	10	22	32	1				0	3
Como,	1851	S. B. Goodenow,	'45	'70	6	17	23	7	0	0	0	2
Concord, P. '44, C. 1848	'61	Edw. B. Tuthill,	'61	'65	54	52	106	15	9	4	13	1
Crecent,	1869	[J. W. Baird, Licen.]	'71	8	13	21		1	4	5	2	0
Creston,	1866	Geo. S. Codington,	'70	'71	26	55	81	17			10	10
Crete,	1830	Samuel Porter,	'39	'68	12	22	34	1	0	2	2	0
Crystal Lake,	1842	Robert Hay,	'59	'70	30	46	76	5	6	11	3	9
Dallas City,	1859	John C. Rybolt,	'52	'70	84	58	92	2	62	3	55	6
Danby,	1862	[J. F. Ellis, Licen.]	'70	'7	14	21						
Danvers,	1861	Geo. W. Phinney,	'65	'69	18	22	42	3	6	6	1	1
Deer Park,		None.										
Dekalb Centre,	1854	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'70	12	30	42		2	6	8	1
Delaware, Kemper												
P.O.	1870	None.	'67		1	5	6					
Desplains,	1869	James H. Laird,	'69	'69	6	11	17	1	3	2	5	4
Dix,	1863	George Schlosser,	'38	'70	5	6	11	2	7	1	1	1
Dover,	1838	Otis F. Curtis,	'28	'67	38	57	95	19	2	1	3	2
Downer's Grove,	1866	A. L. P. Loomis,	'65	'71	14	27	41	10	2	5	7	0
Dundee,	1841	Dexter D. Hill, p.	'69	'69	45	85	130	13	8	2	10	1
Dunleith,		None.									3	2
Durand,		None.									6	1
Dwight,	1866	J. A. Montgomery,	'66	'66	50	50	106	13	3	7	10	2
Eagle Point,		None.										
Earville,	1867	None.	'67	28	37	65	6	29	3	32	3	5
East Lisbon,		None.									8	17
East Paw Paw,	1854	Charles C. Breed,	'57	'64	10	10	20	2	0	0	0	0
Eden,	1865	[Wm. Baldwin, Presb.]	'60	'60	14	25	39	22	2	2	2	2

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Communicated.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.				
					April 1, 1871.				70-71.		1870-71.		70-71.				
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Leaver.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.	
Elgin,	1836	C. E. Dickinson,	'63	'67	54	128	182	19	2	15	17	1	110	0	11	2	200
Kirk Horn Grove,		None.															
Elmore,	1847	Benj. F. Haakins,	'51	'62	15	22	37	2				1	1				40
Elmwood,	1854	None.			77	114	191	33	4	8	1	7	1	9			190
El Paso,	1859	None.			16	26	42	12				2	2				100
Evanston,	1869	E. N. Packard, p.	'70	'69	27	49	76	8	16	10	26	2	0	0	2	11	180
Fairview,	1869	Samuel Dilley,			9	12	21	2	2	1	3					2	
Fall Creek, German	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'60	11	12	23	6	4		4	2	5		7	4	32
Farmington,	1849	Lathrop Taylor, p.	'43	'64	63	100	163	34	2	2	2	11	4	15	2	160	
Forrest,	1863	None.			23	29	52	6	2	6	8				2	1	70
Fremont,	1838	Almond R. Fox,	'68	'68													
Galena,																	
Galesburg, 1st,	1837	Prof. H. M. Tyler,	'71	'110	214	333	54	8	21	29	4	9	13	3	8	2	50
" 1st Cong.	1855	J. P. Gulliver, D.D.	'71	'110	173	283	45	2	2	6	11	14	25	270			
Galva,	1853	Rufus B. Guild, p.	'64	'64	50	101	151	30	1	10	11	1	13	14	2	205	
Gap Grove,		None.															
Garden Prairie,	1838	None.			8	18	26	1	2	2						1	30
Geneseo,	1836	Harry Brickett,	'58	'65	105	223	328	43	1	2	2	2	26	1	29	0	522
Geneva,	1849	Wm. H. Brewster,	'38	'71	48	76	124	19	1	1	2	1	4	5		128	
Granville,	1851	Henry V. Warren,	'59	'67	73	95	168	12	6	18	11	1	13	0	1	235	
Greenville, 1, '38, 2, '46		Moses M. Longley, p.	'46	'68	25	35	60	6	1	3	4					80	
Gridley,	1862	John A. Palmer,	'59	'68	7	16	23	5	2	2	4				4	75	
Griggsville,	1837	E. C. Barnard,	'70	'137	207	20	4	6	10	7		7	4	6	1	70	
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	'53	'7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101
Harvard,	1858	George B. Rowley,	'44	'69													
Henry,	1850	None.			14	35	49	25				1		1			
Hillsboro, Central,	1859	None.	'58	'27	39	66	10	2	1	3							100
Hinsdale,	1866	Flavel Bascom,	'33	'69	17	28	45	9	1	14	15	0	2	0	1	4	50
Homer,	1860	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'68	13	27	40	2	2	2	4		4	2	1		
Hoyleton,	1858	None.			9	13	22	2	2	2		6	15	21	1	55	
Huntley,		W. W. Curtis,	'71	'12	16	28			2	2	1				1	70	
Illini, Harriett's P.O.	1869	None.															
Jacksonville,	1833	Wm. H. Savage, p.	'67	'69	68	135	203	30	4	10	14	2	1	3	3	1	175
Jefferson,	1861	[M. L. Hall, Licen.]	'70	'21	32	53	11	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	85
Jericho,	1838	None.															
Kaneville,		None.															
Kankakee,	1854	F. W. Beecher,	'60	'62	14	38	52	3	6	9	1	3	0	4	2	75	
Kewanee,	1855	Nathaniel D. Graves,	'46	'68	76	140	216	31	8	11	16	2	10	12	1	2	404
Lacon,	1865	G. S. Codrington,	'70	'70	50	71	121	25	2	2	4	1	2	3		2	204
Lafayette,		None.															
La Harpe, 1, 1836, 2, '38		Darius Gore,	'44	'69	19	40	59	3	2	2	4	2	5	7	1	1	200
Lamotte,	1840	None.			25	48	73	6	2	6	8	2	7	9	1	4	96
Lanark,	1859	L. H. Higgins, p.	'66	'66	19	46	65	7	12	9	21	4	4	8	2	150	
La Salle,	1852	N. A. Fronties,	'69	'69	24	50	74	9	5	2	7	2	2	2	1	160	
Lawn Ridge,	1845	A. Doremus,	'66	'70	43	64	107	21	2	4	6	6	6	6			
Lee Centre,	1843	James Brewer,	'59	'70	21	38	59	19	1	3	4	1	6	7		1	120
Lincoln,	1859	H. D. Platt,	'71	'21	39	60	9					1	5	6			
Lisbon,	1838	A. W. Curtis,	'71	'28	53	81	14			4	8	4	16				
Lisle,	1860	[A. J. Van Wagner, Lic.]	'71	'9	17	26	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	3	65
Lockport,	1838	H. C. Abernethy,	'45	'67	18	55	73	25	5	2	7	6	1	7	3	8	120
Lodi,	1854	None.			4	6	10										
Lombard, 1st church	1866	Henry T. Rose,	'70	'70	17	26	43	9	1	11	12	0	1	0	1	1	0
of Christ,	1869	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'69	7	16	23	2	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	144
Lombard,	1868	A. E. Everest,	'60	'70	7	10	17	2	6	8	1	1	0	2			100
Ludlow,		John Gray,	'71														
Lyonsville,	1845	F. W. Bush,	'71	'70	36	38	74	2	3	3	6	1	2	0	3	2	70
Macomb,	1858	Lemuel Jones,	'65	'70	20	40	60	0	19	10	29	3	3	7	1	142	
Makanda,	1868	None.			6	8	14	4								750	
Malden,	1856	Joseph D. Baker,	'41	'69	44	58	102	12	3	4	7	4	4	2	2	140	
Malta,	1858	C. H. Wheeler,	'70	'7	19	26	5	5	3	3		1	0	1	1		75
Manteno,	1862	None.															
Marshall,	1860	Oscar G. May, p.	'70	'70	23	33	56	2	4	7	11	2	2	4	1	4	90
Marshall,	1841	M. A. Jewett,			22	55	77	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	80
McLean,	1858	None.			7	14	21		2	3	5						
Mendon,	1833	Alex. B. Campbell,	'51	'55	40	63	103	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	0	3	200
Mendota,	1855	E. H. Baker,	'64	'71	10	33	43	5									
Metamora, P. '43, C. '47		None.			17	24	41	4					2	2			
Milburn,	1841	[Edw. B. Payne, Licen.]	'71	'43	67	110		3	10	4	14	1	5	0	6	3	224

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Moline,	1844	H. Elbert Barnes,	'62	'68	51	96	147	12	2	13	16	1	1
Monroe,	1861	None.											
Montebello,	1849	John H. Shay,	'61	'69	27	69	96	62	5	67	1	10	44
Morris,	1848	William A. Smith, p.	'61	'69	41	88	129	13	2	5	6	7	5
Morrison,	1859	Silas F. Millikan,	'60	'68	19	20	39	3				1	13
Morton,		G. L. Roberts,	'64										
Naperville,	1833	J. W. Cunningham,	'63	'68	26	71	97	12	10	4	14	0	4
Nebraska,	1858	John A. Palmer,	'68		11	19	30	9					
Neponset,	1855	Geo. W. Colman,	'63	'71	31	56	87	14	1	5	6	13	1
Newark,	1843	[C. P. Curtis, Licen.]	'71		15	34	49	12	1	2	1	0	7
New Milford,	1869	James Vincent,	'42	'69	11	18	29						
New Rutland,		None.											
Newtown,	1852	None.			10	12	22						
New Windsor,	1870	None.			2	9	11	2	9	11			
Nora,		None.											
Normal,	1865	D. C. Leonard,	'64	'70	59	115	174	43	11	11		8	
Oak Park,	1863	G. Huntington,	'64	'70	33	48	81	10	6	7	0	14	1
Odell,	1862	Geo. S. Bascom,	'70	'70	23	61	84	12	6	8	14	3	1
Okalla,	1857	Cyrus L. Watson,	'29	'63	9	25	34	10				1	0
Omarga,	1858	M. E. Dwight, p.	'69	'69	25	36	61	15				2	1
Onida,	1855	Sup. by Knox Col.			48	88	136	24	3	6	9	2	18
Ontario,	1848	None.	'57	'66	18	28	46	2	1	2	3	1	1
Oscola,	1860	Geo. W. Colman,	'63	'71	12	29	41	7	1	1		3	1
Oswego,	1846	Jona. Wadhama, p.	'71	'71	33	68	101	0	38	0	38	0	5
Ottawa,	1871	J. M. Sturtevant, jr. p.	'60	'70	93	180	273		24	21	45	7	17
Owen,	1857	None.											
Park Ridge,	1858	James H. Laird,	'64	'68	11	23	34	2	9	4	13	0	0
Paw Paw, Indep't,	1865	S. E. Dole,	'63	'70	17	28	45	0	0	1	1	0	5
Paxton,	1859	Israel Brundage,	'66	'67	43	52	95	20	2	7	9	2	10
Payson,	1836	Wallace,	'40	'67	40	107							
Pecaconica,	1854	George Macardie,	'70	'71	25	59	75	1	1	2		3	1
Pekin,	1871	[S. D. Belt, Licen.]	'71		9	7	16					3	1
Peoria, Mainst. Co's,	1847	A. A. Stevens,	'48	'70	47	106	153	8	3	11	1	15	16
Pera,	1853	C. B. Thomas,	'62	'69	20	40	60	12	1	1		3	3
Pilot,	1868	Alfonso D. Wyckoff,	'60	'70	26	30	56	3	1	5	6	1	3
Pittsfield, P. '37, C. '41		W. W. Rose,	'62	'67	33	137	220	44	5	2	7	5	6
Plainfield, 1, '34, 2, '43		Norman A. Millard,	'61	'69	29	67	96	8	3	4	7	2	10
Plano,	1867	None.			7	11	19	4	0	0	0	2	0
Plymouth,	1836	A. E. Arnold,			42	49	91	10					
Poplar Grove,	1862	None.			15	37	52	2	7	2	9	0	10
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	45	71	116	11	13	1	24	0	9
Prairie City,	1842	None.			15	23	38	2	1	4	5	1	5
Princeton,	1831	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'70	63	140	203		2	12	14	13	19
Providence,	1841	David Todd,	'47	'67	19	29	48	7	2	2	6	3	1
Quincy, German,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58		7	8	15	3	6	6		8	8
" 1st Un. Cong.	1869	Samuel R. Dimock,	'56	'69	75	166	241		3	6	8	3	6
Rantoul,	1866	Geo. B. Hubbard,	'48	'71	32	34	66	1	7	8		2	0
Richmond,	1843	F. J. Douglass, p.	'60	'69	12	32	44	7	1	2	2	4	6
Ritchview,	1867	Chas. B. Barton, p.	'41	'68	10	15	25	4	1	1	2	5	6
Riley,	1860	None.			8	18	26		4	4	4	2	2
Ringwood, 1, '48, 1, '59		None.			3	6	9						
Rockford, 1st,	1837	H. M. Goodwin,	'51	'50	96	150	255	60	9	9	18	4	8
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	107	238	345	26	54	18	72	218	20
Rockton,	1838	Joc. G. Sabin,	'70		25	35	60	4	2	6	3	1	4
Roscoe,	1843	Joseph L. Graves,	'43	'66	16	52	68	2	4	6	0	1	1
Rosefield,	1859	None.											
Rosemond,	1856	Chas. T. Dering, p.	'70	'70	29	41	70	22	7	7		4	4
Roseville,	1857	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'69	31	45	76	6	3	3	6	1	10
Sandoval,	1859	Nath. P. Coltrin,	'50	'67	12	14	26					1	1
Sandwich,	1853	Chas. A. Towle, p.	'69	'69	76	108	184	28	5	14	19	1	15
Saunamin, Bethel,		William E. Catlin,	'51	'69	9	10	19	1	10	6	16	4	5
Seward,	1841	Calvin C. Adams,	'49	'69	11	15	26	2	1		1	3	4
Shelfield,	1854	John Adams Allen,	'48	'68	12	33	45	14	0			3	7
Shirland,	1846	Samuel Penfield,	'49	'68	48	52	100	23	38	9	47	2	0
South Pass, Ply'th,	1868	Frederick Wheeler,	'62	'68	11	15	26	1	2	1	3	1	1
Springfield,	1867	John K. McLean, p.	'61	'67	50	88	138	9	12	13	25	11	4
St. Charles,	1837	J. A. Cruzan, p.	'71	'71	48	72	120	18	2	3	5	1	8
Sterling,	1857	Martin Post, p.	'62	'67	74	119	193	15	11	22	33	1	7

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Stillman Valley,	1858	James Vincent,	42	39	27	56	83	7	2	4	6	0	1
Sublette,	1871	None.			13	17	30	15	15	30			6
Summer Hill,													
(C.) '34, (P.) '37, (C.) '44		Chas. E. Marsh, p.	68	68	19	42	61	11	1	1		1	86
Sycamore,	1840	William Windsor,	58	67	27	90	117	16	2	4	6	10	20
Tonica,	1857	J. C. Myers,	60	71	49	75	124	8	1	1	2	16	18
Toulon,	1846	Robert L. McCord,	61	67	63	90	159	19	13	14	27	1	2
Tremont,	1867	G. L. Roberts,	64	67	15	20	35	10	1	3	4	1	2
Turner Junction,	1867	Alexander Thain,	70	70	12	23	40	10	1	3	4	1	11
Twin Grove,	1859	None.			4	3	7	2					
Udina,	1848	None.			12	24	36	6	5	5			3
Union,		None.											40
Utica,	1869	J. T. Hanning,	66	70	4	3	7	1	5	6	1		1
Vermillion,		None.											
Victoria,	1849	Benj. F. Haskins,	51	62	20	29	49	9	7	4	11		2
Vienna,		None.											4
Viola,	1858	None.			10	20	30	2	3	5	8	2	1
Wabash Co.,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	65		13	21	34						3
Wataga,	1855	Sup. in part, A. Hyde,			22	50	72	13	2	2	4	1	15
Waukegan,	1843	(C. M. Sanders, p.	67	70	13	56	69	12	7	5	12	1	12
Wauponse Grove,	1864	S. A. Arnold, p.	71	71	11	14	25	3					1
Waverly,	1836	Chas W. Clapp,	71	56	63	119	18	2	2	4	1	3	4
Wayne, Centro,	1841	Henry Jacobs,	70	70	9	16	25	6	2	8	1		1
West Point,		None.											2
Wethersfield,	1839	Samuel Ordway,	78	70	38	50	88	16				1	12
Wheaton,	1830	None.			102	126	228	?	12	14	26	3	14
Winnebago,	1840	H. M. Daniels, p.	61	61	47	65	112	28	1	0	1	0	3
Woodburn, I., '38, 2	1842	Enoch N. Bartlett,	41	69	39	52	91	5	10	20	4	5	9
Woodstock,	1865	A. P. Johnson,	67	70	22	31	53	9	14	23	0	3	0
Wyand,	1866	Samuel F. Stratton,	68	71	15	19	34	3	13	3	16	1	4
Wythe.	1851	John H. Shay.			32	40	72	5	42	2	44	1	1
												1	26
													60

OTHER MINISTERS.

Wm. F. Baker, Prof. Urbana.	Edmund F. Dickinson, City	Joseph R. Kennedy, dentist,
Henry N. Baldwin, Tremont.	Missionary, Chicago.	Virginia.
Elithu Barber, Teacher, Lake	Samuel Dilley, Galesburg.	George F. Kimball, Wheaton.
Forest.	Albert Etheridge, Co. School	Cephas A. Leach, Payson.
Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., Pro-	Sup't, Princeton.	Lyman Leffingwell, farmer,
fessor Theol. Seminary, Chi-	Lucien Farnham, Newark.	Ontario.
cago.	Charles P. Feich, Lacon.	William A. Lloyd, in business,
John K. Barnes, Collinsville.	Franklin W. Flak, D.D., Prof.	Chicago.
Edward Beecher, D.D., Gales-	Theol. Seminary, Chicago.	Charles Machin, Hinsdale.
burg.	Horatio Foote, Quincy.	Josiah A. Mack, Lombard.
Geo. E. Beecher, Galesburg.	Lucius Foote, Rockford.	A. R. Mitchell, Viola.
Lewis Benedict, Lake Forest.	Francis L. Fuller, Chicago.	John Morrill, Peconiconia.
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres.	S. S. Gilbert, Chicago.	James H. Newton, farmer,
Wheaton College, Wheaton.	Charles Granger, Paxton.	Maroa.
Wm. S. Blanchard.	John L. Granger, Onida.	Washington A. Nichols, Lake
H. L. Boltwood, Teacher,	Joseph Gros, Ottawa.	Forest.
Princeton.	John P. Gulliver, D.D., Pres.	Smith Norton, Evanston.
William B. Bond, Chicago.	Knox College, Galesburg.	Samuel Ordway, Kewanee,
Hope Brown, Rockford.	Henry L. Hammond, Treas.	T. G. Owen, Hamilton.
E. O. Bryant, Garden Prairie.	Theol. Seminary, Chicago.	Lucius H. Parker, Galesburg.
H. Buss, merchant, Creston.	I. A. Hart, agent, Wheaton.	Theophilus Packard, Chicago.
John W. Cass, cashier, Sand-	Joseph Haven, D.D., Chicago.	Alvah C. Page, Elgin.
wich.	Thomas N. Haskell, Aurora.	George C. Partridge, insur-
Wm. E. Catlin, Forest.	Elias W. Hewitt, Peconiconia.	ance agent, Batavia.
A. W. Chapman, Minooka.	William Holmes, South Pass.	William W. Patton, D.D., Ed-
Daniel Chapman, farmer,	Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec.	itor Advance, Chicago.
Huntley.	A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.	Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.
Wm. B. Christopher, Galena.	Thaddeus B. Huribut, Upper	Andrew J. Pennoyer, farmer,
Bethuel C. Church, Normal.	Alton.	Roseville.
Nathaniel C. Clark, Elgin.	Azariah Hyde, agent Knox	S. Wallace Phelps, in busi-
H. W. Cobb, Meriden, N. H.	College, Wataga.	ness, Lombard.
S. S. Cone, farmer, Waynes-	James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol.	William G. Pierce, Elmwood.
ville.	Sem., Chicago.	Henry D. Platt, Lincoln.
Geo. A. Dickerman, Chicago.	Elisha Jenney, Galesburg.	John L. Richards, Big Rock.
	Gideon S. Johnson, in busi-	Marvin Root, Lanark.
	ness, Hale.	R. C. Rowley, Blandinsville.

Jos. E. Roy, D.D., Agent Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.
George F. Savage, D.D., Sec., Cong. Pub. Soc., Chicago.
Calvin Selden, Sandwich.
Jacob R. Shepherd, in business, Chicago.
Edwin G. Smith, Agt. Bible Soc., Morrison.

Isaac B. Smith, Turner.
Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.
Henry M. Tupper, Griggsville.
Edward Walker, Burlington.
Alpha Warren, Roscoe.
James W. West, Gilman.

Charles H. Wheeler, Creston.
F. Wheeler, Chicago.

LICENTIATES.

Seven mentioned in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 30 with pastors; 134 with acting pastors; 78 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 251.** Gain, 5 (besides 2 due last year).

MINISTERS: 39 pastors; 119 acting pastors; 91 others. **TOTAL, 249.** **LICENTIATES, 7.** **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 7,135 males; 12,264 females, 178 not specified. **TOTAL, 19,577,** including 2,295 absent. Gain, 897.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 1,121 by profession; 1,265 by letter. **TOTAL, 2,386.**

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 193 by death; 1,082, by dismissal; 90 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 1,365.**

BAPTISM IN 1870-1: 498 adult; 881 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 23,707. Loss, 2,448.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (203 churches, 206 last year): A. B. C. F. M., \$7,232.25; Am. Missionary Association, \$5,780.07; Am. Home Missionary Soc., \$6,056.83; Am. Cong. Union, \$3,956.84; West Ed'n Society, \$1,160.54; other objects, \$39,640.00. **TOTAL, \$62,956.33,—** a decrease of \$740.95. **CHURCH EXPENSES** (183 churches reported, 174 last year): \$448,195.03,—an increase of \$77,960.62.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Alton; Ashkum; Evanston; New Windsor; Oak Park; Pekin; Saunamin; Sublette; and two last year, wrongly omitted from total. **Dropped** from the list, — Big Woods; Elk Grove; Upper Alton. Brickton is now Park Ridge.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the General Association. Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz., Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.	IN SABB. SCH.					
						April 1, 1871.				1870-71.					1870-71.				
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL		Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL			Deaths.	Disen.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants
Place and Name.																			
Ada,	1849	Edwin Booth, a.p.		'70	8	19	27	1	2	6	8	0	15	5	29	1	0	100	
Adams,	1847	None.			39	72	111	6	13	7	20	2	0	0	0	10	0	144	
Adrian,	1854	[A. McSween, Presb.]		'71	86	209	295	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	
Adrian Town,	1867	[Prof. Lowrie, Meth.]		'70	10	19	29	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	63	
Alamo,	1867	Eliam Branch, a.p.		'70	6	8	14	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	39	
Allegan,	1858	L. P. Bickford, a.p.		'71	40	58	98	9	7	5	12	2	8	0	10	0	0	2216	
Almira,	1864	Arthur H. Dean, a.p.		'69	5	6	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Almont,	1838	H. R. Williams, a.p.		'64	54	111	165	24	13	2	15	1	3	4	4	10	3	120	
Alpena,	1862	A. B. Allen, a.p.		'70	36	55	91	9	14	4	18	0	2	0	2	8	2	267	
Alpine and Walker,	1859	J. R. Savage, a.p.		'71	10	19	29	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Ann Arbor,	1847	H. L. Hubbell, a.p.		'69	98	148	244	41	22	21	43	0	14	17	0	14	2	259	
Armada,	1838	Robt. G. Baird, a.p.		'62	30	50	80	8	4	4	8	0	3	0	3	2	2	150	
Atherton,	1836	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.		'69	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	59	
Augusta,	1849	[D. R. Shoop, Presb.]		'71	23	39	62	10	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	65	
Augusta,	1854	Wm. H. Osborn, a.p.		'68	25	39	61	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	60	
Banks,	1867	C. N. Coulter, a.p.		'71	6	8	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	
Barry & Johnstown,	1865	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.		'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Battle Creek,	1836	[W. C. Dickinson, Presb.]		'70	102	170	272	39	5	21	26	2	7	0	9	2	4	330	
Bedford,	1848	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.		'69	27	64	91	12	5	0	5	1	1	1	3	4	1	75	
Benton Harbor,	1856	H. F. Welton, Presb.]		'70	41	64	105	6	23	23	46	1	5	0	6	11	1	150	
Benzonia,	1860	J. B. Walker, D.D., a.p.		'70	51	53	109	4	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	0	4	30	
Boston,	1848	S. McKinney, a.p.		'71	15	16	31	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	
Brady,	1865	J. M. Ashley, a.p.		'70	7	11	18	5	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	
Bridgehampton,	1862	Daniel Berney, a.p.		'62	4	6	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	9	30
Bridgeport,	1868	J. W. Fitzmaurice,		'71	23	30	53	16	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	25	
Bronson,	1838	J. R. Bonney, a.p.		'68	2	17	19	1	6	1	7	1	0	0	0	6	0	60	
Bruce,	1833	None.			5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Canandaigua,	1859	J. Van Antwerp, a.p.		'71	12	28	40	5	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	
Caunon,	1847	Jas. A. McKay, a.p.		'71	28	44	72	3	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	2	4	75	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		SCH.		
				April 1, 1871.		1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.				
Place and name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab.	
Ceresco,	1850	H. A. Read, a.p.	'70	6	14	10	1	2	3	0	2	0	1	0
Charlotte,	1851	B. F. Bradford, p.	'70	64	106	160	30	14	22	0	4	10	3	27
Chelsea,	1849	[B. Franklin, Presb.]	'71	42	52	94	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	100
Chesterfield,	1847	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'71	15	28	43	10	3	0	3	0	4	0	71
Clinton,	1833	Wm. C. Porter, a.p.	'71	66	138	204	0	3	4	7	3	9	0	12
Clio,	1868	Ward I. Hunt, a.p.	'71											
Columbus,	1861	Stephen O. Bryant, a.p.	'68	19	36	55	10	5	1	6	0	1	2	3
Cooper,	1843	G. A. Pollard, a.p.	'70	23	47	70	14	0	1	1	0	5	0	69
Coopersville,	1866	None.												
Corning,	1857	N. K. Everts, a.p.	'70	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Deerfield,	1870	None.	'70	6	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta,	1862	N. D. Gidden, a.p.	'70	6	12	17	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	120
Detroit, 1st,	1844	A. Ballard, d.v.p.	'66	105	182	287	30	12	18	25	1	22	6	6
" 2d,	1866	S. M. Freeland, p.	'66	64	140	204	19	12	7	19	4	1	12	8
DeWitt,	1851	None.												
Dexter,	1836	A. S. Kedzie, p.	'66	29	64	93	6	15	4	19	1	6	0	7
Dorr,	1857	None.	'71	21	26	47	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	80
Dowagiac,	1866	B. Moor, a.p.	'71	32	62	97	4	3	11	15	0	16	1	248
Dundee,	1837	E. Dyer, a.p.	'68	9	31	40	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
E. Gilead & Betho,	1832	C. Kidder, p.	'67	12	12	24	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	5
Eastmanville,	1869	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'69	12	11	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
East,	1850	W. H. Barclay, a.p.	'70	12	14	26	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	100
East Saginaw,	1857	Wm. De L. Love, p.	'71	72	180	252	20	11	12	23	9	14	23	5
Katon Rapids,	1843	J. S. Edwards, a.p.	'70	31	47	78	14	10	6	15	1	6	0	3
Elk Rapids,		None.												
Essex,	1855	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'68	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Farmer's Creek,	1848	None.												
Flat Rock,	1858	None.												
Flint,	1867	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'67	27	48	75	15	3	2	5	0	5	0	2
Frankfort,	1868	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	'68	19	23	42	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Franklin,	1848	J. P. Parmelee, a.p.	'70	23	49	72	4	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Frederonia,	1863	J. Verney, p.	'67	15	28	43	2	4	0	0	2	2	4	0
Fulton,	1866	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'68	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gales,	1863	None.												
Galesburg,	1862	Warren F. Day, a.p.	'69	67	103	170	20	1	7	8	2	6	2	0
Genesee,	1849	H. Lucas, a.p.	'71	8	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Glen Arbor,	1865	G. A. Pollard, a.p.	'71	12	15	27	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	70
Goodrich,	1855	A. Sanderson, a.p.	'68	18	28	47	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	70
Grand Blanc,	1833	J. V. Hickmont, a.p.	'69	26	45	71	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	7
Grand Ledger,	1864	N. D. Gidden, a.p.	'70	6	7	13	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	25
Grand Rapids,	1836	J. M. Smith, a.p.	'63	160	319	479	0	6	24	30	4	10	4	110
Grandville,	1839	Chas. Spooner, a.p.	'68	11	27	38	15	0	2	1	3	2	6	0
Grass Lake,	1835	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	51	74	125	8	16	12	28	6	6	8	0
Greenville,	1852	J. L. Patton, a.p.	'66	47	75	122	8	3	6	14	1	1	9	1
Hancock,		P. H. Hollister, a.p.												
Hart,	1868	Wm. Woodmansee, p.	'71	10	18	28	4	3	2	5	4	2	1	7
Hartland,	1864	None.												
Hershey,	1844	(?)		5	7	12	0	2	70	12	0	0	0	2
Homestead,	1864	John Pettitt, a.p.	'70	11	17	28	5	0	1	1	3	0	4	0
Hopkins,	1851	None.	'68	28	32	60	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	75
Hubbardston,	1865	Wm. M. Irons, a.p.	'70	25	38	63	5	12	8	20	0	0	0	1
Hudson,	1836	None.		34	112	146	0	2	6	8	3	8	0	149
Ionia,	1868	[E. D. Newberry, Meth.]	'71	15	18	33	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Itasca		H. M. Holiday, a.p.	'70	10	14	24	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	55
Jackson, 1st,	1841	J. W. Hough, p.	'68	118	248	366	8	5	17	22	0	23	3	6
" 2d,	1837	M. M. Hunt, a.p.	'69	20	38	58	12	3	8	1	2	0	3	4
Johnstown,	1865	[J. L. Mollie, Licen.]	'70	14	28	40	2	7	14	0	4	4	5	0
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1836	Oliver S. Dean, a.p.	'67	113	161	274	28	10	14	24	8	21	39	6
" Plymouth,	1869	D. N. Bordwell, a.p.	'69	28	53	81	6	13	12	25	0	3	0	9
Kalamo,	1867	None.	'68	15	28	43	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
Keeler,	1850	None.												
Laingsburg,	1844	Wm. Mulder, a p.	'66	11	19	30	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
Lamont,	1846	S. P. Barker,	'71	32	56	88	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	0
Lansing,	1864	S. O. Allen, p.	'69	42	64	106	7	3	18	21	0	4	0	1
Lawrence,	1865	E. W. Shaw, a.p.	'71	14	25	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Leoni,	1865	Geo. Thomason, p.	'65	14	12	26	0	2	2	3	0	1	4	1
Leroy,	1837	Reuben Everts, a.p.	'71	20	29	49	15	0	5	1	6	0	7	64
Leslie,	1865	J. W. Allen, a.p.	'69	17	32	49	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	2
Lewington,	1866	None.												

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. April 1, 1871.			Admt'd 1870-71.			Removals. 1870-71.			BAPT. 70-71.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB. SCHs.
Wayland,	1880	Jas. Armstrong, a.p.	'68	14	33	47	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	100
Wayne,	1848	None.		14	37	51	5	6	9	15	1	0	1	2	1200
Webster,	1860	H. E. Brown,	'71	27	46	73	18	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	140
West Elmwood,	1869	Arthur H. Dean, a.p.	'69	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wheatland,	1843	Elihu M. Lewis, p.		29	53	82	5	15	5	20	1	4	0	5	243
White Hall,	1838	J. G. Schaeffer, a.p.	'71	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Windsor,	1846	None.		5	6	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	40

OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.	Charles Doolittle, Lamont.	Roswell Parker, farmer, Adams.
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.	Joseph Estabrook, teacher, Ypsilanti.	John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
James Armstrong, insurance, Wayland.	Darius N. Goodrich, Prof., Benzonia.	Samuel Phillips, Disco.
Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.	James Gregg.	Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.
Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.	Oramel Hosford, Sup. Pub. Inst., Olivet.	Levi Reed, retired, Muskegon.
Jas. Ballard, Am. Miss. Association, Grand Rapids.	Robert Hovenden, Chelsea.	Samuel Sessions, farmer, St. Johns.
Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford.	Philo R. Hurd, D.D., Pontiac.	Guy C. Strong, Grand Rapids.
Alonzo Barnard, mechanic, Benzonia.	Deodate Jeffers, retired, Kalamazoo.	Charles Temple, teacher, Otsego.
Edmund W. Borden, in business, Clio.	G. M. Landon, Monroe.	O. C. Thompson, Port Hope.
Abram L. Bloodgood, Monroe.	William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.	Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc. Pentwater.
Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.	Asa Mahan, D.D., Pres. Coll., Adrian.	Waters Warren, retired, Three Oaks.
William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.	Daniel Miller, Glen Arbor.	W. P. Wastell, St. Clair.
James L. Crane, Adams.	Nathan J. Morrison, D.D., Pres. Coll., Olivet.	Otis B. Waters, Prof., Benzonia.
Charles Cutler, Wayne.	David S. Morse, retired, Kalamazoo.	James S. White, bookseller, Marshall.
Danforth L. Eaton, farmer, Lowell.	Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City.	Wolcott B. Williams, Supt. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.
	James Nail, merchant, Detroit.	
	Rufus Nutting, retired, Detroit.	
	Orson Parker, Evangelist, Flint.	

LICENTIATES.

One in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates or other ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 174. Loss, 3. MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 102 acting pastors; 42 others. TOTAL, 154. LICENTIATES, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,270 males; 7,738 females. TOTAL, 12,008, including 1,171 absent. Gain, 438. ADDITIONS IN 1870-71: 684 by profession; 589 by letter. TOTAL, 1,273. REMOVALS IN 1870-71: 124 by death; 501 by diamissal; 82 by excommunication. TOTAL, 707. BAPTISMS IN 1870-71: 374 adult; 236 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,631. Gain, 632. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (123 churches, 119 last year): A. B. C. F. M., \$2,593.19; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$2,581.95; American Missionary Association, \$7,173.70; American Congregational Union, \$1,085.15; American Tract Society, \$43.40; Western Education Society, \$371.65; Memorial and other objects, \$69,131.00. TOTAL, \$82,980.04,—an increase of \$66,297.03. PARISH EXPENSES (136 churches, 137 last year): \$166,631.09,—a decrease of \$41,376.55.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list,—Corinth; Deerfield; Hersey; Ludington; Ovid. Dropped from the list,—Algonac; Berlin; Cedar Springs; Coolspring; Grand Haven; Lima; New Hudson; Saline. MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., imperfectly reported.

ORGANIZATION.—Nine Associations or Conferences of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Bethel is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Indiana.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT.					
				Aug. 1, 1871.					1870-71.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCH.
Ironton.	1859	H. H. Hinman, a.p.	'69	2	5	7	1									
Ixonia, Welsh,	1852	C. D. Jones, a.p.	'71	6	13	19	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1 32
Janeville,	1843	Lyman Whiting, p.	'69	117	247	364	0	26	5	31	3	17	3	23	12	6 405
Johnstown,	1845	N. G. Goodhue, a.p.	'69	9	20	29	2									70
Kenosha,	1838	H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'69	49	102	151	31	7	7	14	3	13	0	16	2	6 150
Kilbourn,	1870	None.														
Kildare,	1870	W. W. Jones, a.p.	'70	6	11	17	1	12	1	13					10	5 35
Koshkonong,	1866	T. G. Colton, a.p.	'68	30	35	65		16	1	17	3		3	12	5	200
La Crosse,	1852	N. C. Chapin, a.p.	'57	36	93	129	14	3	12	15	3	9	12	2	5	200
Lafayette,	1855	None.				18										
Lake Mills,	1847	S. E. Lathrop,	'71	35	85	120	23	1	2	3	2	3	6	6	3	120
Lancaster,	1843	S. W. Eaton, a.p.	'47	31	78	109	12	2					2	2	4	209
Leeds,	1862	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'70	8	14	22	6								1	45
Leon,	1860	Henry Pullen, a.p.	'70	14	21	35	7	3	4	7	2		2	2	1	91
Liberty,	1840	Roswill K. Snow, a.p.	'69	10	20	30	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40
Lima,	1867	None.		8	11	19	3									25
Lone Rock,	1868	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'71	6	9	14	1	3	1	5					2	65
Madison,	1861	C. H. Richards, p.	'67	72	154	226	42	13	7	20	1	13	14	5	8	375
Magnolia,	1865	None.														
Markesan,	1847	J. H. Cameron, a.p.	'70	11	20	31	8	2	2	4				1	2	80
Mauston,	1858	None.		9	7	16	2									
Mazomanie,	1867	M. M. Martin, a.p.	'70	13	27	40	3	10	6	16	1	3	2	4	1	100
Menasha,	1851	G. W. Sargent, a.p.	'63	43	74	117	33	2	1	3	1	2	5	2	7	
Menomonie,	1861	J. C. Sherwin, p.	'68	13	30	43	4	5	3	8		1	1	1	140	90
Middleton,		None.														
Mill Creek,	1861	None.														
Milton,	1838	Luther P. Frost, a.p.	'71	25	44	69	14		4	4		4	4		1	80
Milwaukee, Plym'th	1841	John L. Dudley, p.	'68	103	227	330	60	3	3	6	2	10	0	12	0	3 300
" Spring St.	1847	G. T. Ladd, a.p.	'71	102	180	282	57	4	9	13	1	18	0	19	5	15 225
" Tab. Welsh	1857	Jno. Cadwallader, p.	'69	10	20	30	0	2	9	11	1	15	1	17	0	6 45
" Hanover St.	1869	Ed. S. Huntress, a.p.	'71	21	55	76	17	2	2	4	5	5	0	10	0	6 200
" Olivet,	1868	John Allison, p.	'68													
Mondovi,	1860	A. Kidder, a.p.	'66	16	22	38	2	9		9	2	4	6	8		95
Monroe,	1854	No report.														
Mt. Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine, a.p.	'69	2	8	10										
Mount Zion,	1871	N. Mayne, a.p.	'70	14	19	33		30	3	33				9	1	72
Mukwonago,	1857	None.		4	5	9										75
Muscola,	1869	James Jameson, a.p.	'70	3	10	13	1	5	5	10					1	40
New Chester,	1855	J. W. Perkins, a.p.	'67	12	19	31										50
New London,	1857	N. T. Blakeslee, a.p.	'71	34	57	91	16	2		2	1	5	6	1	162	60
Oak Creek,	1863	None.		5	6	11	5									
Oakfield,	1848	H. C. Simmons,	'70	32	47	79	19	36	5	41				21	1	120
Oak Grove,	1867	Milton Wells, a.p.	'69	22	44	66	5	4	2	6	2	1	3		3	190
Oak Hill,	1869	H. H. Hinman, a.p.	'69	8	9	17	2	2	2	2		2				45
Oconomowoc,	1841	E. J. Montague, p.	'46	36	90	129	15	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	4 150
Osborn,	1869	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'71	9	9	18		1	2	3					1	25
Oshkosh,	1849	W. A. Chamberlain, a.p.	'61	201	262											
Palmira,	1847	None.		19	35	54	18									75
Peshigo,	1868	E. B. Beach, a.p.	'71	12	23	35	6							1	2	8
Pewaukee,	1840	Robert Qualfe, a.p.	'70													175
Pine River,	1846	D. A. Campbell, a.p.	'61	11	27	38	2	3	1	4						30
Platteville,	1839	J. E. Pond, p.	'61	74	112	186	27	6	5	11	3	13	15	4	16	200
Plymouth,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	'70	22	33	55	2	3	3							135
Prairie du Chien,	1856	Cephas F. Clapp, a.p.	'71	13	31	44	15	3	3	1	2	3		3		200
Prescott,		[Herman B. Dean, Lic.]		13	23	36	4							1	3	4
Princeton,	1852	W. M. Richards, a.p.	'68	3	24	27	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	7	60
Quincy,	1845	J. H. McOheaney, a.p.	'69	2	5	7		1		1						50
Racine, Welsh,	1845	None.		69	76	135	0	3	4	7	3	5	2	10		160
" Cong'l,	1851	T. P. Sawin, jr., p.	'71	26	51	77	14	1	1	9	5	10	1	22	0	0 194
Raymond,	1840	J. U. Parsons, a.p.	'70	35	49	84	8	46	3	49	0	0	0	27	13	154
Reedsburgh,	1851	Mathew Bennett, a.p.	'71	23	41	64	12	10	3	13	1	1	2	5		159
Red's Corners,	1865	W. E. Merriman, a.p.	'67	16	27	42	6	2	1	3	1	1	1	1		50
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1853	Evan Owen, a.p.	'63	16	25	41	3	5	8	1	5	3	9	9	3	28
Rio and Lowville,	1864	F. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'71	16	27	43	4	9	6	15	2	2	2	8	1	100
Ripon,	1860	L. J. White, p.e.	'71	90	185	275	69	4	6	10	6	12	17	3	3	320
River Falls,		William Gill, p.	'63	46	82	128	11	13	13	26			7	1	8	7 3 155
Rochester,	1840	None.		16	20	36	5	3	0	3	1	0	1	2		75
Rockville,	1853	None.		1	4	5										30
Rosendale,	1848	W. D. Webb, p.	'70	35	50	85	1	4	4		8	2	10	1	1	150

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.						
				Aug. 1, 1871.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.		70-71.	SAB. SCH.							
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.		
Royalton,	1863	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	'68	19	58	77	14	3	17				5	2	70		
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'69	11	9	20							1		120		
Sharon,	1868	Albert A. Young, a.p.	'71	7	23	30	4	1	2	3	1		1		70		
Sheboygan Falls,	1847	T. A. Wadsworth,		12	32	45	4										
Sheboygan,	1852	O. C. McCulloch, p.	'70	26	52	78	18	6	10	16			4	2	5250		
Shopiere,	1844	Harlan P. Case,	'71	38	62	100	18	3	3	1	3		2		135		
Shullsburg,	1848	R. J. Williams, a.p.	'69	21	30	51	10	4	3	7	2		3	3	10	50	
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	'67	36	85	121	20	2	3	5	1	4	6		2394		
Spring Green, Welsh.		J. P. Jones, a.p.															
Spring Green,	1859	J. Jones, a. p.	'71	20	38	58		8	10	18			1		95		
Spring Prairie,	1852	S. M. Merrill, a.p.	'69	5	10	15					1						
Springvale,	1853	J. H. Dixon, p.	'71	17	23	40	1									50	
Sterling,	1859	J. M. Mitchell, Pres.]	'70	17	15	32		5		5	2		2	2		30	
Stockbridge,	1860	John Keep, a.p.	'70	14	22	36	5	1	4	5	2		2	2		80	
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewell, a.p.	'67	8	17	25					2		2		3	70	
Sun Prairie,	1846	None.	'66	37	5	42	18	2	2	1	6		7		2	125	
Tomah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	'70	27	45	72	5	2	4	6	2	6			1	10	75
Trempealeau,	1857	[D. B. Gordon, Pres.]	'70	35	75	110	21	6	7	13	1		1	1	1	150	
Union Grove,	1844	James Watts, a.p.	'69	49	60	109	8	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	2	1	185
Viroqua,	1855	None.	'68	18	34	52	11	7	3	10	3		3	5		130	
Waterford,	1861	None.	'6	8	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		
Waterloo,	1845	None.	'18	23	41	64							4		1	80	
Watertown,	1845	C. C. Cragin, a.p.	'71	23	86	114	17	2	2	1	3		3		3	1210	
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	'68	40	76	116	12	0	6	6	1	14	0	15	0	5	125
Waupun,	1847	J. W. Williams, a.p.	'66	54	85	139	24	5	5	2	4	6	6		3	280	
Wautoma,	1853	W. W. Donaldson, a.p.	'69	14	46	60	3	16	9	25	4		4	4		150	
Wausotaw,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	'45	40	64	104	11	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	187
Westfield,		None.															
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	'67	24	47	71	6	2		2	3		3	1		250	
Wheatland & Ster-																	
ling, Union,	1864	[J. M. Mitchell, Pres.]	'70	7	10	17	1	4	1	5						40	
Whitewater,	1840	T. G. Colton, a.p.	'66	68	182	250	25	5	6	11			3	3	3	1	375
Willow Creek,	1869	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'69	8	13	21	1	1					1		1	40	
Wilnot,	1831	Roswell K. Snow, a.p.	'69	5	14	19	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	50
Windsor,	1858	E. B. Domarest, a.p.	'70	22	34	56	10	3	4	7	1		3	6	9	4	60
Wonegan,	1870	W. W. Jones, a.p.	'70	7	6	13		4	2	6	1						
Wyocena,	1853	F. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'17	26	43	69	8	8	3	11		1	1	7	1	60	
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones, a.p.	'71	24	30	54	6	1	1	2		6	6		1	75	

The following PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES are connected with the WISCONSIN CONVENTION, on a "Plan of Union." They are reported by no Presbyterian body, and we therefore give them a place here. Of course we do not include them in our summaries.

Alto Holland,	1858	None.															
Fairplay,	1842	None.	'67	4	12	16	6									60	
Geneva,	1839	Edw. G. Miner, a.p.	'67	55	125	180	22	11	8	19	2	3	5	3	2	160	
Green Bay,	1836	Wm. Crawford, p.	'69	44	73	117	19	4	7	11	4	9	13	2	5	400	
Greenwood,		None.															
New Lisbon,	1865	Albert O. Wright, a.p.	'71	23	84	57	8	1		1	1	1	2			110	
Pleasant Hill,	1853	A. Pinkerton, a.p.	'68	22	44	66	3	4	1	5	2	3	5	1		90	
Potosi,	1840	N. Mayne, a.p.	'63	9	25	34		1	2	3		3	3	2	8	110	
Racine,	1839	W. S. Alexander, p.	'66	107	264	371	48	8	33	41	5	5	0	10	4	13	230

Dropped from the Presbyterian list, — Beaver Dam.

OTHER MINISTERS.			Dexter Clary, Sup't Amer.			Robert T. Evans.		
John W. Allen, Ripon.			Home Miss'y Soc., Beloit.			Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.		
Homer H. Benson, Beloit.			Warren Cochran, Baraboo.			Hiram Freeman.		
E. S. Bicknell, Milton.			Elisha W. Cook, Ripon.			Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.		
Jas. J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.			Henry Davies.			James Hall, Milwaukee.		
Thomas Borland.			Hiram Decker, Beloit.			J. M. Hays, West Salem.		
John P. Chamberlain, Stock-			Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.			Philip J. Hof, Rosebel.		
bridge.			Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am.			John Holway.		
Aaron L. Chapin, D.D., Pres.			H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.			David M. Jones, Arena.		
Beloit Coll.			Solomon A. Dwinell, Reeds-			James Kilbourne, City Mis-		
Henry M. Chapin, Ripon.			burg.			tionary, Racine.		
			Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.					

Theron Loomis, Menomonee Falls.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.	Ira Tracy, Bloomington.
Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	P. Norcross, Glen Beulah.	Jeremiah W. Wa'cott, Ripon.
William E. Morriman, Pres. Coll., Ripon.	Frank B. Norton, Oshkosh.	James H. Waterman, Pewaukee.
Melzar Montague, Sup't Public Schools, Allen's Grove.	A. Overton, Arena.	
M. Morehouse, Allen's Grove.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.	LICENTIATES.
	C. H. Pratt, Bayfield.	One above reported.
	Leonard Rogers, Linn.	
	Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.	
	J. D. Stevens, Beloit.	

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 30 with pastors; 104 with acting pastors; 40 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL 174. Gain, 10.

MINISTERS: 30 pastors; 84 acting pastors; 45 others. TOTAL 159. LICENTIATES, 1.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,241 males; 8,105 females: 83 not specified. TOTAL, 12,519, including 1,550 absent. Gain, 1,190.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 792 by profession; 447 by letter. TOTAL 1,239.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 110 by death; 613 by dismissal; 42 by excommunication. TOTAL, 671.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 349 adult; 341 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,323. Gain, 3,013.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (120 churches, 127 last year): \$19,387.03, an increase of \$388.21.

NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE: (150 churches, 133 last year): 33,552. Gain, 1,638.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list — Baldwin's Mills; Chippewa Falls; Elroy; Freedom; Glen Beulah; Hudson; Kilbourn; Kildare; Mount Zion; Muscoda; Racine, Welsh; Wauwesa. *Dropped* from the list — Necedah; West Royalton.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors, 5 without installation. Installations, 5. Dismissals, 5. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united (with ten Presbyterian churches) in eight District Conventions, and through them, in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. Three Wisconsin churches belong to the Minnesota General Conference, viz.: Hudson, Prescott and River Falls.

MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.		
				Sept. 1, 1871.					1870-71.	1870-71.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		Prof. Letter.	Deaths.		Excom.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.						TOTAL.	Adults.	'70-71.	'IN AB. SCHS.	
Afton,	1838	Alva D. Roe,	'67 '71	5	15	20	9			1	2	3	50
Alexandria,	1867	None.		6	14	20	1	4	2	6		1	
Anoka,	1855	Abel K. Packard, p.	'51 '60	31	51	82	17		3	2	7	1	104
Austin,	1857	Jas. T. Graves, p.	'71 '71	25	50	75	5	4	11	15	3	4	130
Bear Valley,		None.											
Beaver,	1868	Henry Willard,	'58	4	7	11	2	3	3	2			
Belle Prairie,	1870	Wm. A. Cutler,	'68 '70	3	6	9		2	7	9	2	1	
Bristol,	1867	None.											25
Butternut Valley,	1855	Phillip Peregrine,	'61	12	14	26	4	1	3	4	5	4	60
Cannon Falls,	1856	E. W. Merrill, p.	'64 '67	11	16	27	1	2	2	1	1	2	3
Ch. in Lake Centre,	1865	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	5	4	9				3	3	3	
Claremont,	1860	Charles Shedd,	'42	12	20	32	3	12	2	14		7	135
Clearwater,	1854	Jesse G. D. Stearns,	'43 '68	20	48	68	16	2	0	2	2	2	95
Cottage Grove,	1858	Edwin J. Hart, p.	'56 '67	31	42	73	14	1	7	8	2	2	90
Douglas,	1871	E. W. Merrill,	'64 '70	11	11	22	3	2	9	11	5	3	50
Duluth,	1871	Charles C. Salter,	'59 '70	13	14	27	1	9	29	29	1	1	80
Elgin,	1858	[G. T. Holcombe, Lic.],	'70	11	14	25	5		0	4	4	4	
Excelsior,	1853	Chas. B. Sheldon,	'51 '55	36	50	86	9	3	4	7	8	1	100
Fairmount,	1868	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	9	9	18	6	3	9	4	4	3	
Fairbault, 1st,	1856	Edmund Gale,	'56 '65	50	80	130	29	3	3	6	9	1	3
" Plymouth,	1866	E. M. Williams, p.	'69 '70	62	97	159	50	8	9	17	8	11	5
Glencoe,	1857	Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	'57 '69	5	12	17	1		1	1			60
Glenwood,	1870	A. C. Lathrop,	'43 '71	3	7	10	1		10	10		2	20
Granville,	1869	E. W. Merrill,	'64	6	9	15							
Grove Lake,	1867	A. C. Lathrop,	'43 '68	5	5	10						1	12
Guilford,	1860	None.											
Hamilton,	1860	Robt. S. Armstrong,	'56 '69	21	27	48	2	0	1	1	1	1	112
Hebron,	1864	Philip Peregrine,	'61 '68	12	15	27	2	2	2	4	4	8	
High Forest,	1860	None.		3	15	18	6	4	2	6	1	5	0
Hutchinson,	1870	None.		2	4	6		4	2	6			

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals			BAPT.	
				Sept. 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.			70-71.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.				Absent.						In SAB. SCHO.
Judson,	1869	Phillip Peregrine,	'61	'69	5	7	12						
Lake City,	1856	William B. Dada,	'56	'67	32	57	89	8	4	4	2	1	5
Lakeland,	1858	Alva D. Roe,	'67		5	10	15				1	2	3
Lansing,	1867	Geo. B. Nutting,	'51	'71	9	15	24	1	1	6	7	1	7
Lenora,		O. W. Marshall,			4	9	13						
Maskato,	1870	Chas. H. Merrill, p.	'70	'70	20	25	45		10	20	30		6
Mantorville,	1858	N. W. Grover,	'68	'68	11	22	33	9	3	3		7	7
Marina,	1858	Wm. M. Weld,	'52	'71	6	18	24		2	4	6		1
Maizeppa,		None.											
Medford,	1856	Edward Brown, p.	'53	'68	19	29	48	4	3	3	6		1
Merton,	1869	Luman C. Gilbert,	'40	'69	7	11	18	7	1	1		3	3
Minneapolis,													
" Plymouth,	1857	Henry A. Stimson, p.	'70	'70	127	182	309	18	18	30	48	8	28
" Vine st.	1867	Prescott Fay,	'57	'69	19	27	46	2	6	2	8	1	1
Monticello,	1856	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'69	21	27	48	7	2	2		1	1
Mower City,	1870	Geo. B. Nutting,	'51	'71	4	3	7						
Nevada,		None.											
Northfield,	1856	Unsupplied.			93	121	214	35	8	6	14	2	14
Orono,		No report.											
Owatonna,	1857	Newton H. Bell,	'68	'71	38	74	112	17	8	6	14	10	3
Paynesville,	1866	Unsupplied.			8	6	14					1	1
Plainview,	1863	Henry Willard,	'58	'63	19	39	58	3	7	2	9	7	2
Prairieville, East,	1861	Luman C. Gilbert,	'40		14	23	37	2	6	6	3	3	3
Princeton,	1856	C. A. Hampton,	'68	'70	5	10	15		1	1			
Quincy,	1863	Chas. Duren,	'41	'70	13	20	33	1	5	5	10	2	2
Rochester,	1858	Americus Fuller, p.	'62	'66	36	68	104	12	5	9	14	24	26
Rushford,	1860	Wm. W. Snell,	'59		7	20	27	4			1	2	3
Saratoga,	1856	None.			22	18	40	15	4	1	5	3	1
Sauk Centre,	1867	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	'68	8	18	26	3	2	2	5	5	
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall,	'31		8	8	16	1	1	4	5	1	1
Smithfield,	1868	Henry Willard,	'58	'68	10	11	21	2	6	6			5
Somerset,	1866	None.			12	7	19					2	2
Spring Valley,	1856	Palmer Litts,	'64	'70	27	32	59	3	8	8	2	1	3
St. Anthony,	1851	James Tompkins,	'67	'70	39	77	116	21	13	13	26	1	1
St. Charles,	1859	G. H. Miles,	'60	'66	22	33	55	12	1	2	3	1	3
St. Cloud,	1864	Henry Mills,			9	14	23	1	1	1	2	1	6
St. Paul,	1858	Unsupplied.			32	63	95	32	1	7	8	2	6
Sterling,	1857	None.			16	19	35	2				2	2
Vernon Centre,	1864	N. A. Hunt,			6	6	12	1					6
Wabasha,	1857	Wm. E. Honeyman,	'65	'71	24	44	68	19	3	4	7	2	5
Waseca,	1871	Edward C. Starr,	'71		20	18	38		2	2	4	3	3
Waseja,	1858	Chas. Shedd,	'42		4	14	18	2	2	2			1
Waverley,	1871	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70		5	3	8						
Winnabago City,	1859	Unsupplied.											
Winona,	1854	Henry M. Tenney, p.	'68	'70	54	121	175	15	16	26	42	3	9
Woodland Mills,	1867	None.			9	18	27	5	3	8		3	4
Zumbrota,	1851	S. H. Barteau, p.	'51	'70	39	62	101	7	4	4	8	1	1

OTHER MINISTERS. — The statistics having been kindly sent us in manuscript (the Minutes being not yet printed), we have no list of "Other Ministers." We insert those of last year whose names are not found elsewhere:

David Andrews, Winona.	N. H. Pierce, connected with	Royal Twitchell, Kingston.
Jeremiah R. Barnes, Winona.	College, Northfield.	
Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State	James W. Strong, Pres. Coll.,	LICENTIATES.
University, St. Anthony.	Northfield.	
Charles Galpin, Excelsior.	John C. Strong, Chain Lake	One in table above.
Richard Hall, Agent Am.	Centre.	
Home Miss. Soc., St. Paul.		

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 47 with acting pastors; 18 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 76. Gain, 6.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 9 others. TOTAL, 53. Licentiates, 1.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,440 males; 2,117 females. TOTAL, 3,557, — including 450 absent.

Gain, 268.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-71: 200 by profession; 278 by letter. TOTAL, 487.

REMOVALS IN 1870-71: 54 by death; 217 by dismissal; 11 by excommunication. TOTAL, 282.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-71: 74 adult; 91 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,175. Gain, 1,000.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (48 churches, 46 last year): \$14,936.73, an increase of \$10,649.66.

CHURCH EXPENSES (45 churches, (?) last year): \$46,148.03.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Belle Prairie; Duluth; Glenwood; Hutchinson; Mower City; Waverley. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

MINISTERS: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in a GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE, which includes also three Wisconsin churches, viz., Hudson, Prescott and River Falls.

IOWA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 1, 1871.			Admt'd 1870-71.		Removals 1870-71.		BAPT. 70-71.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infs.
												In S.B. Schs.
Agency City,	1865	None.		6	8	14	1	1	1	2	2	1
Albia,	1869	None.		4	9	13						70
Alden & Buckeye,	1866	Wm. J. Smith,	44	18	35	53	2	3	5	3	3	1
Algona,	1858	C. Taylor,	75	20	37	57	1	3	4	6	2	90
Almora,	1857	J. L. Atkinson,	69	2	4	6						61
Altoona,	1859	None.		8	11	19	1	7	9	2	2	
Ames,	1865	Ariel A. Baker,	54	50	50	100	15	2	14	16	1	4
Amity,	1865	D. R. Barker,	43	23	24	47	1	2	2	4	2	65
Anamosa,	1848	R. M. Sawyer,	51	28	60	88	20					3
Anita,	1870	C. D. Wright,	68	10	15	25	3	0	5	5	2	80
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill,	67	16	17	33	3	6	9	1	0	145
Avoca,	1870	C. D. Wright,	68	6	6	11		0	0	0		
Belle Plain,	1866	Daniel Lane,	43	29	55	84	14	18	7	29	1	1
Bellevue,	1847	None.		4	15	19	2	2	2	1	1	80
Belmond,	1867	J. D. Sands,	48	8	14	22	1	1	2	3	1	50
Bentonsport,	1843	None.		27	44	71	12	2	2	1	2	75
Bethel,	1864	None.		3	4	7						
Big Rock,	1856	Geo. Smith,	68	19	28	47	4	9	2	11	1	60
Blackhawk,	1862	Thomas Merrill,	44	20	40	60	10	5	9	14	1	0
Blairtown,	1864	None.		4	15	19	7	0	0	0	1	40
Bloomfield,	1870	None.		9	7	16						
Boonshoro,	1866	J. W. White,	71	25	30	64	17	2	2	4	0	1
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	J. T. Clossen,	70	21	27	48	4				12	80
Bradford,	1855	None.		22	31	53	16		2	2	2	76
Brighton,	1842	T. H. Holmes,	69	16	27	43	5	1	1	4	4	2
Buckingham,	1856	Henry Mills,	71	40	50	90	12	1		0	0	100
Buffalo Grove,	1857	L. W. Brintnall,	55	7	10	17			4	4		1
Buffalo,	1870	L. W. Brintnall,	55	12	14	26		9	1	10		6
Burlington,	1833	William Salter,	43	60	130	190	9	8	9	17	4	11
" Olivet,	1870	None.		11	16	27	7	4	11	1	1	2
Burr Oak,	1852	C. A. Marshall,	71	11	19	30	7	2	2	4	1	80
Calmar,	1868	None.		4	6	10						
Caas,	1856	W. H. Barrows,	68	31	38	69	13	1	1	5	6	2
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	55	13	26	39	3	2	2	4	4	55
Central City,		None.		26	32	58						
Chapin,	1858	Wm. P. Avery,	46	6	11	17						15
Charles City,	1858	H. B. Woodworth,	62	40	60	100	11	3	14	17	4	2
Chester,	1865	G. F. Magoun,	71	33	47	80	2	2	10	12	4	100
Cincinnati,	1867	None.		23	27	50	9				3	53
Clay,	1843	T. H. Holmes,	56	35	36	84	10	1	1	10	10	5
Clinton,	1866	John L. Ewell,	71	35	69	94	9					117
Colesburg,	1846	L. P. Mathews,	58	12	28	40	6	1	2	3	2	4
Columbus City,	1846	None.		15	23	43					3	35
Concord,	1855	Wm. Spell,	67	7	4	9					5	2
Corning,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	68	7	8	18		1	11	12	0	25
Cottonville and Lamotte,	1841	None.		2	4	6						
Council Bend,	1861	William C. Foster,	70	30	35	65		17	5	22	0	4
Council Bluffs,	1853	H. S. DeForest,	63	24	61	85	12	2	8	10	0	100
Crawfordsville,	1842	Leroy S. Hand,	69	20	31	51		7	7	7	7	2
Creco,	1868	J. W. Windsor,	49	60	64	5	6	10	16	2	3	6
Cromwell,	1870	None.		6	7	13		1	2	11	13	45
Danville,	1839	Elijah P. Smith,	55	28	37	65	10	2		2	2	76
Davenport, Ger.,	1857	John F. Graf,	64	24	35	59	24	24	1	2	3	6

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1871.		1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
				Male.	Female.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Sch.
Davenport,	1861	Jas. G. Merrill,		56	118	174	0	5	13	18	140
Decorah,	1854	Ephraim Adams,	443	57	38	74	112	5	1	3	4
Deep Crk & Wat'd,	1867	O. Emerson,	441	87	10	18	28	2	5	1	3
Denmark,	1838	E. Y. Swift,	444	68	99	146	245	40	28	7	195
Des Moines,	1857	A. L. Frieble,	71	50	100	150	17	14	14	2	100
De Witt,	1842	Rufus Apthorp,	71	26	59	85	0	5	1	6	60
Dubuque,	1839	Joel S. Bingham,	446	70	90	133	223	33	3	9	12
Ger.,	1867	Herman Fiecke,	70	68	13	20	33	2	10	10	188
Dunlap,	1859	None.									4
Durango,	1848	Wm. Spell,	757	70	6	9	15				1
Durant,	1856	Edwin E. Webber,	466	68	45	63	108	12	16	12	39
Dyersville,	1839	None.			6	13	19	2	2	2	125
Earlville,	1859	J. L. Atkinson,	460	71	10	12	22	7		1	60
Eddyville,	1845	Milton Rowley,	448	71	16	38	54	4	2	2	65
Eldora,	1868	C. F. Boynton,	461	68	17	28	45	3	6	12	86
Elgin, Ger.,	1868	G. Scheurle,	464	66	10	10	20				4
Elk River,	1854	O. Emerson,	441	61	25	35	63	6	33	1	6
Exira,	1859	J. S. Toft,	768	70	11	13	24	0	5	0	0
Fairfax,	1863	Harvey Adams,	443	71	28	33	61	6	0	0	0
Fairfield,	1839	Thomas Merrill,	444	67	43	88	131	6	14	4	105
Farmersburgh,	1853	M. M. Wakeman,	446	65	10	11	21				1
Farmington,	1840	John Cross,	438	70	5	14	19	1			4
Fayette,	1845	W. B. Williams,	469	71	11	18	29	1	2	4	80
Flint, Welsh,	1851	— Evans,			21	25	46				
Florenceville,	1867	J. A. Jones,	464	66	20	29	49		10	1	2
Fontanelle,	1859	J. W. Peet,	440	67	16	18	34		2	11	52
Fort Atkinson,	1858	Joseph Harburt,	424	67	8	12	20		2	11	40
Ger.,	1867	Henry Hess,	464	66	16	17	33		3	3	30
Fort Dodge,	1869	None.			15	17	2		1	5	65
Franklin,	1858	F. Crang,	434	68	24	28	62	8	10	6	60
Garden Prairie,	1870	None.			12	14	26		3	3	75
Garnaville,	1844	Beriah King,	71	8	21	29	3	1	1	2	1
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	H. S. Clark,	463	69	18	21	39	8	1	6	7
Georgetown,	1863	None.			7	11	18				40
Gilman,	1870	S. J. Buck,	463	71	6	0	12		3	3	60
Glasgow,	1863	None.			9	11	20		3		
Glenwood,	1856	J. K. Nutting,	458	69	36	66	102	6	25	2	2
Golden Prairie,	1869	B. M. Amaden,	449	71	8	18	26	6	6	12	1
Grand River,	1868	None.									30
Grand View, Ger.,	1857	F. W. Judiesch,	460	60	34	39	73	1	6	6	5
Green Mountain,	1837	Henry L. Chase,	464	70	47	56	103	8	3	3	7
Grinnell,	1855	W. W. Woodworth,	442	70	199	268	467	7	17	29	46
Grove Hill, Ger.,	1870	Peter Weldman,	464	70	10	11	21		3	15	18
Hamburg,	1868	None.			10	11	21				2
Hampton,	1867	Wm. P. Avery,	446	68	20	16	36	6	2	2	1
Hickory Grove,	1867	W. H. Burnard,	469	20	33	63	1	2	2	2	2
Hillsboro,	1853	J. S. Barrie,	70	14	12	26	3	2	2	1	1
Independence,	1867	Chas. H. Bisell,	462	70	27	43	70	6	12	5	17
Inland,	1855	George Smith,	468	67	9	12	21		3	1	1
Iowa City,	1866	W. E. Ijams,	71	40	75	115	13				
Iowa Falls,	1856	None.									
Irving,	1859	Daniel Lane,	443	66	7	11	18		1		
Jamestown,	1858	William F. Harvey,	460	70	31	35	66	8	17	6	23
Jasper City,	1868	R. Hassell,	444	71	24	29	63	8	9	17	26
Jefferson,	1851	None.			4	6	10				2
Jefferson,	1866	Geo. W. Palmer,	457	69	4	4	8		2		
Keokuk,	1854	Cyrus Pickett,	467	71	65	80	151	30	3	3	10
Keosauqua,	1844	John W. Windsor,	449	71	12	32	44		6	6	11
Lakeville,	1870	J. R. Upton,	451	13	15	28		7	21	28	6
Lansing,	1853	A. Graves,	71	10	20	30		4	1	2	3
Idge, Ger.,	1865	H. Sallenbach,	467	67	30	31	61	3	19	19	1
Le Claire,	1849	None.			2	5	7		0		3
Lewis,	1855	B. P. Haviland,	459	69	12	31	43	1	0	7	7
Lima,	1857	S. D. Helms,	448	66	10	15	25	2	2	2	1
Lincoln,	1869	None.									3
Little Sioux,	1869	None.									2
Locust Lane, Ger.,	1869	C. F. Veltz,	452	69	8	10	18		3	2	5
Logan,	1870	George G. Page,	435	69	6	4	10	2		10	10
Long Creek, Welsh,	1845	Owen Owens,	442	68	47	48	95	3	5	8	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. S.	
					May 1, 1871.				1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	70-71.	IS S.A.P. SCHS.
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Lucas Grove,	1838	D. B. Ellis,	'61	'70	16	24	40	11	8	1	9			2
Lyons,	1839	Lucius Curtiss,	'46	'71	21	82	103	10	3	3	2	1	10	18
Magnolia,	1855	W. H. Haywood,	'40	'70	20	38	58	11	3	5	8	1	0	6
Manchester,	1856	E. R. Stiles,	'64	'69	25	73	98	10	15	6	21			1
Manson,	1868	A. V. House,	'60	'70	11	12	23		6	8	14			6
Maquoketa,	1843	Joseph L. Cook,	'53	'70	16	31	47		8	8	8			50
Marion,	1848	John A. Ross,	'54	'64	3	70	100	8	3	4	7	6		2
Marshalltown,	1868	William L. Bray,	'61	'70	42	74	116	13	22	19	41	9	9	5
Mason City,	1838	W. F. Bennett,	'70	'70	23	44	67	2	3	21	24	2		4
McGregor,	1837	D. E. McNab,	'69	'71	33	8	122	15	6	3	9	1	4	5
Mitchell,	1837	D. J. Baldwin,	'71	'21	41	62	10	2	3	6	1			1
Monona,	1855	None.			25	54	79	10	23	326	1	3	4	20
Monroe,	1865	C. M. Bingham,	'71	'70	20	29	49	4	14	216	1	8	4	5
Montana,	1868	None.												70
Monticello,	1860	William Leavitt,	'64	'70	17	41	58	4	13	19	32	4	4	5
Mount Pleasant,	1841	W. H. Burnard,	'54	'69	40	60	112	20	2	5	7	14	14	1
Mount Prairie,	1871	None.			15	19	34							75
Muscatine,	1843	A. B. Robbins,	'43	'48	67	119	186	11	9	9	3	6	1	10
" Ger.,	1854	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'69	12	15	27							8
Nashua,		J. G. Spencer,	'71	'6	14	20								4
Nevin,	1858	Robert Hunter,	'55	'67	33	32	67	5	3	2	5	0	2	3
New Hampton,	1858	Thomas Bayne,	'47	'71	25	40	65	14	6	6	3			6
New Liberty,	1858	George Smith,	'68	'67	5	10	15	1				1	1	25
New Providence,	1865	J. Arnold, Licen.]	'71	'4	9	13	3	3	1	4	2		2	60
Newton,	1850	D. H. Rogan,	'71	'64	97	161			2	4	4	12	2	14
New York,	1866	None.			9	13	22	2	2	4	6			1
Nora Springs,	1850	J. D. Mason,	'67	'69	10	15	25		3	4	7	1	1	2
North Lizard River,	1860	A. V. House,	'60	'70	4	5	9		2	2	2			3
Oakfield,	1847	J. S. Toft,	'58	'70	2	11	13		1	0	1	0	7	0
Oakland & Otisville,	1865	F. Fawkes,	'67	'69	23	27	50	11	7	5	12	4	2	6
Ogden,	1869	G. W. Palmer,	'57	'69	11	13	24	2	2	2	2			1
Onawa,	1858	C. N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	19	28	3	6	2	8	1	0	0
Orford,	1855	Fayette Hurd,	'64	'68	21	36	57	8	1	1	2	1	1	4
Orleans,	1863	J. W. Windsor,	'49	'68	4	7	11							85
Osage,	1858	T. O. Douglass,	'65	'67	34	60	94	9	9	9	18	2	4	6
Oskaloosa,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	'71	'89	111	200		38	27	13	40	3	3	1
" Junction,	1865	David Thomas,	'63	'70	17	23	40		6	5	11	17	4	21
Otho,	1855	George Bent,	'56	'70	30	47	86	0	1	2	3		2	1
Otley,	1870	C. M. Bingham,	'70	'71	10	8	18							4
Ottumwa,	1846	Harmon Bros,	'63	'67	35	73	108	13	17	4	21	1	7	1
Pacific,	1864	M. F. Platt,	'64	'69	15	25	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkersburg,	1869	[L. D. Boynton, Licen.]	'70	'11	14	25	2	9	10	19	3	3	7	2
Pine Creek, Ger.,	1858	Jacob Schneider,	'70	'70	17	16	33		5	2	7	2	4	6
Polk City,	1859	A. Parker,	'63	'70	20	24	44	1						2
Postville,	1856	G. F. Bronson,	'51	'69	14	33	47	2	6	1	7	5	5	4
Prairie City,	1868	None.			23	29	57	7	26	7	33	4	4	10
Quasqueton,	1853	Albert Manson,	'41	'64	20	40	60	6	3	3	5		5	1
Red Oak,	1870	George C. Hicks,			8	7	15							60
Rockford,	1858	Lyman Warner,	'57	'64	29	40	69	9				5	1	6
Rome,	1866	Reed Williamson,	'71	'12	15	27	8							40
Sabula,	1841	None.			17	41	58	12	1	2	3	4	4	100
Salem,	1853	J. S. Barria,	'28	'68	19	36	55	3	3	1	4	1	9	10
Sebeca,	1869	Ozias Littlefield,	'59	'69	6	10	15							60
Seventy Six,	1830	D. B. Ellis,	'7	'9	16			2	2	2	2			48
Shell Rock,	1856	J. D. Mason,	'67	'69	16	13	34					1	1	2
Sherrill's M'nd, Ger	1868	[H. Gyr, Licen.]			17	20	37							40
Sioux City,	1857	John H. Morley,	'67	'69	21	64	75	1	4	26	30	1	7	0
Stacyville,	1857	Charles Hancock,	'71	'71				42	4					8
Sterling,	1854	O. Emerson,	'41	'61	6	17	23	1						30
St. Mary's,	1871	M. F. Platt,	'64	'71	2	11	13		0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	'44	'52	113	161	274	25	30	18	48	2	15	1
Talleyrand,	1870	F. Crang,			70	3	3	6						2
Tipton,	1844	Geo. S. Biscoe,	'61	'68	28	42	70	10	1	1	2	1	2	1
Toledo,	1854	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'70	25	45	70	5	1	1	2	8	1	2
Troy,	1865	E. C. Downs,	'69	'10	14	24	2		1	1	2	8	1	80
Tyson's Mills,	1868	George Bent,	'56	'70	7	10	17	2						2
Uster,	1858	Lyman Warner,	'57	'64	5	8	13	3				1		40
Union,	1871	[John Arnold, Licen.]	'71	'4	2	6			3	3	6		2	1
Valley,	1869	A. Lyman,	'47	'71	13	12	25	1	1	1	1		1	45

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced.	May 1, 1871.			1870-71.	1870-71.	1870-71.	Total.	In Sab. Schs.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.					
Van Buren,	1850	None.			3	6	9	0		1		
Warren,	1849	None.			5	4	9					
Washington,	1855	Philo Canfield,	45	68	31	34	65	10	1	1	6	7
Waterloo,	1856	A. A. Ellsworth,	62	71	70	97	167	13	4	20	24	8
Waukon,	1864	None.			6	10	16					2
Waverley,	1865	W. H. Rice,	71	21	35	56		2	2	3		3
Wayne,	1854	L. S. Hand,	70	20	33	53	2	3	1	4	1	7
Webster,	1866	F. Crang,	69	9	16	25	2	9	0			2
Webster City,	1855	G. K. Ransom,	71	70	31	60	81	11				
Wentworth,	1868	Wm. F. Harvey,	66	70	4	11	15	1	2	2		*40
Williamsburg,		H. S. Clark,	63	69								
Wilton,	1856	Allen C. Clark,	68	69	9	16	25	0	6	6	1	4
Winthrop,	1865	L. W. Brintnall,	55	67	30	46	76	3	10	1	1	2
Wittsburg,	1865	None.			72	73	145	15	3	1	4	5
Wooter,	1866	Reed Wilkinson,	70	8	14	22	1	3	2	6		3
York,	1848	L. P. Mathews,	53	76	21	38	59	5		1	2	3

NOTE. — Installed pastors not specified in the above list. From other lists there appears to be seventeen. The "sabbath school" gives only the "average attendance."

OTHER MINISTERS.

Abraham V. Baldwin, Newton.
 Ethan O. Bennet, Crawfordsville.
 Chas. H. Bissell, Independence.
 Timothy G. Brainerd, Grinnell.
 Richard C. Bristol, Denmark.
 W. M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.
 Henry L. Bullen, Durant.
 Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.
 William L. Coleman, Mitchell.
 Ezra Comly, Tyson's Mills.
 Oramel W. Cooley, Glenwood.
 Joseph C. Cooper, Cincinnati.
 Moses K. Cross, Waverley.
 David B. Davidson, Grinnell.
 Benjamin A. Dean, Osceola.
 Cyrus H. Eaton, Prairie City.

Henry K. Edson, Denmark.
 T. W. Evans, Columbus City.
 W. P. Gale, Stellapolls.
 J. B. Grinnell, Grinnell.
 J. A. Hamilton, Europe.
 Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.
 Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.
 D. E. Jones, Burlington.
 George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.
 William H. Marble, Grundy Centre.
 James R. Mershon, Newton.
 James E. Morse, Geneva Bluffs.
 J. A. Northrop, Otisville.
 Leonard F. Parker, Prof. Iowa College, Grinnell.
 H. M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.
 Jos. W. Pickett, Des Moines.
 G. G. Poage, Wittenberg.
 Giles M. Porter, Garnoville.
 E. D. Preston.
 G. G. Rice, Council Bluffs.

Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.
 H. P. Roberts, Council Bluffs.
 Robert Stuart, Green Mountain.
 Benjamin Talbot, Supt. of Deaf and Dumb Institute, Council Bluffs.
 Edwin Teale, Florenceville.
 Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.
 George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.
 Asa Turner, Oskaloosa.
 Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.
 John White, Grinnell.
 Loring S. Williams, Fayette.
 George H. Woodward.
 Johnson Wright, Prof., Tabor.

LICENTIATES.

Otis D. Crawford.
 And three in tables above.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 146 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 207. Gain, 10.
 MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 119 acting pastors; 44 others. TOTAL, 180. LICENTIATES, 4.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,363 males; 6,802 females. TOTAL, 11,165, incl'g 977 absent. Gain, 743.
 ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 799 by profession; 705 by letter. TOTAL, 1,504.
 REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 79 by death; 533 by dismissal; 64 by excommunication. TOTAL, 676.
 BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 323 adult; 265 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 11,823. Gain, 1,394.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (140 churches, 132 last year): A. B. C. F. M., \$2,263.05; Am. Home Miss. Soc'y, \$2,832.70; Am. Miss. Ass'n, \$1,735.15; Am. Bible Soc'y, \$1,063.04; Am. Cong. Union, \$863.33; Am. Ed. Soc'y, \$602.46; Am. Tr. Soc'y (Boston), \$79.51; other objects, \$16,487.54. TOTAL, \$26,026.77, — an increase of \$13,944.14. HOME EXPENDITURES (number reporting not stated): Ministers' salaries, \$73,981.25; Sabbath Schools, \$6,022.06; incidentals, \$37,807.90. TOTAL, \$118,911.30, — an increase of \$10,553.91.

AVERAGE PRAYER MEETING attendance (135 churches, 144 last year): 2,846, a loss of 6.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (169 churches, 161 last year): 10,745, — an increase of 912.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New or replaced on the list, — Altoona; Avoca; Bloomfield; Cromwell; Florenceville; Gilman; Grove Hill; Jefferson; Logan; Manson; Mount Prairie; Otley; Red Oak; St. Mary's; Talleyrand; Union; Webster. *Dropped from the list*, — Floyd; Foreston; Newton Township; Plymouth; Rock Grove; South English; Yatesville. Civil Bend now appears as Council Bend.

MINISTERS: ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — Eleven Associations of churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MISSOURI.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					Oct. 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.						
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCH.
Athens,	1865	None.																
Amity,	1865	R. C. Stafford,			8	7	15		3	12	15					1		
Barton,	1871	David Callahan,	71	70	9	13	22		7	15	22	1						35
Bedford,	1870	J. T. Huseon,	69	69	5	6	11		1	2	2					1		65
Bevier, Welsh,	1864	Griffith Jones,	71	71	41	47	88		10	12	22	3	12	1	10			124
Breckenridge,	1865	W. S. Ellis,	66	70	18	24	42		11	15	3	18				10	5	125
Brookfield,	1866	Oliver Brown,	57	70	31	81	62		7	7	7	2	2	4			3	130
Cahoka,	1865	Charles C. Harrah,	70	71	32	69	82		16	2	6	8	1	3	4	1	2	100
California,	1865	A. Matson,	71	71	6	8	14		2	1	1						2	109
Cameron,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	52	68	5	8	13	3				1	1		2		1	30
Carlsruhe,	1865	W. A. Waterman, p.	68	67	43	66	99	3	4	11	15	1	5		6	4	0	130
Chillicothe,	1870	None.			11	15	26	2	1	1	1	2			2			
Chillicothe,	1865	James G. Dougherty,	70	70	21	44	65		10	12	3	6	2	5	2	2	2	75
Dawn, Welsh,	1865	T. W. Davies,	54	69	23	39	67		7	9	16				7			45
Fairmount,	1867	O. S. Callihan,	71	71	9	9	18		2									40
Gallatin,	1866	None.			12	13	25	9	2	8	10	8				1		90
Glenwood,	1869	Samuel Ingham,	71	71	15	20	35	6	7	4	11					6	4	35
Greenridge,	1870	John M. Bowers,	66	69	10	13	23		4	4	4							2
Greenwood,	1867	None.			27	35	62	8	4	12	1	3	8	7	4			50
Hamilton,	1868	George G. Perkins,	57	70	13	21	34		2	15	17	1	4		5			100
Hannibal,	1859	Minot J. Savage, p.	71	71	111	174	285		20	53	35	88	2	16	18			425
Iberia,	1871	Henry Dodd,	57	71	5	7	12											
Kansas City,	1866	James G. Roberts, p.	58	69	73	67	140	20	7	31	38	2	3	1	6	2	2	205
Kidder,	1864	S. D. Cochran, D.D.	41	71	34	39	73	10	5	1	6	1	5		6	1		100
Kington,	1865	Michael J. Callan,	70	70	12	15	27		3	3	6				7	2	3	
Laclede,	1865	A. A. Whitmore,	64	70	16	16	32		2	7	9			2	2			40
LaGrange, German,	1869	John Schaefer,	55	69	10	21	40	3		2	2	1	8		9			70
Lamar,	1869	Daniel Callahan,	71	70	3	4	7	2	1		1		5		5	1		20
Lathrop,	1870	F. W. Adams, p.	67	70	16	23	39	3	11	19	30	1		1	2			25
Lebanon, 1st,	1869	George A. Paddock,	63	70	13	21	34	3	1	15	16	1	1	1	1			75
" 2d,	1870	Hardy Mobley,	65	69	1	5	6	1	1		1				1		1	30
Macon,	1866	Albert Bowers, p.	69	68	15	22	47	5	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	2	75
Marshfield,	1870	[J. A. Adams, Licen.]	70	70	4	11	15		6	1	7							
Meadville,	1870	Israel Carlton,	63	70	2	5	7											
Memphis,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	66	65	11	17	28	10				1			1			50
Moniteau,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	50	68	4	8	12	1	2	2						1		40
Neosho,	1866	Henry D. Lowing,	58	69	23	34	57	7	4	2	6	1	3		4			56
New Cambria, W.	1864	Enoch Jones, p.	67	70	17	15	32		1	1	2	2	3		5	1		25
Ozark,	1869	Zenas E. Feemster,	62	69	4	8	12											
Pleasant Hill,	1867	A. E. Allaben,	67	70	7	6	13	1							2			
Pleasant Mount,	1867	Alfred H. Misallidine,	59	67	17	28	45	8							1			125
Pleasant Ridge,	1869	Samuel Ingham,	71	71	7	7	14											
Prospect Grove,	1865	A. Matson,	71	71														
Rehoboth,	1868	[W. G. Dickinson, Lic.]	71	71	5	5	10		2	1	3							55
Sedalia,	1866	Wm. R. Seaver,	49	70	15	27	42	4	8	5	13	1	6		7			110
Seneca,	1870	Henry D. Lowing,	58	69	3	7	10		4	2	6					1	1	75
Springfield,	1859	None.			22	37	59	9	8	14	22	3		3	4			150
St. Catherine,	1865	[W. G. Dickinson, Lic.]	71	71	10	12	22	9	1	1	1				1			40
St. Joseph, Tab.,	1867	P. L. Kenyon,	64	70	19	28	47	11	4	15	19	8		8	1	3		50
St. Louis, 1st,	1852	T. M. Post, D.D., p.	44	52	74	148	222		1	10	11	115	16					183
" Pilgrim,	1866	H. C. Haydn,	62	71	42	76	118	20	3	12	15	1	8		9			6229
" Mayflower,	1869	Edward P. Powell, p.	71	71	24	41	65	10							2	10	12	156
" Plymouth,	1869	W. H. Warren, p.	69	69	9	21	30		1	6	7	0				1	2	154
Stokes Mound,	1869	J. T. Huseon,	69	69	4	4	8											240
Syracuse,	1867	Franklin G. Sherrill,	50	70	6	10	16					1	1		2			1
Turkey Creek,	1870	Zenas E. Feemster,	62	69	7	10	17											
Union Grove,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	66	65	21	26	47	4	1		1					1	1	40
Utica,	1860	Israel Carlton,	63	66	8	12	20	2										90
Valley, Welsh,	1867	Griffith Griffiths,	53	68	13	20	33	2	3	3	2	8		10		2	40	
Warrensburg,	1867	None.			21	33	54	7	1	3	4	1	2		3	1		65
Webster Groves,	1865	J. Cruickshanks, p.	58	71	21	33	54	7	1	3	4	1	2		3	1		65
Wellsville,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	52	67	10	15	25	8	1	6	7	1	5		6			80
West Hartford,	1868	G. W. Williams,	60	70	17	14	31	4	8	2	10							
Windsor,	1868	None.			35	42	80	4	5	14	19	2	4		6	3	5	80

OTHER MINISTERS.

George P. Beard, Treas. Normal School, Warrensburg.
J. C. Beckman, Kansas City.
A. Brown, Sedalia.
Albert Burr, Gallatin.
Isaac W. Cundall, St. Louis.
Wm. E. Fithian, agent State Temp. Soc., St. Louis.
Holland B. Fry.
Robert Furness, Ozark.
H. M. Grant, Sterling, N. J.

George M. Jones, Callao.

Abiathar Knapp.

W. Carlos Martyn, Portsmouth, N. H.

John Montelth, State Supt. of Pub. Sch's, Jefferson City.

Charles Peabody, Dis. Soc. Am. Tr. Soc., St. Louis.

L. M. Pierce.

Wm. Porter, Webster Groves.

Edwin D. Seward, Laclede.

Matthew H. Smith, teacher, Warrensburg.

Henry M. Stevens, Tract ag't, Kansas City.

Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of Missions, Hannibal.

Wm. F. Twining, St. Louis.

LICENTIATES.

George S. Dodge.

A. E. Tracy.

And two in tables above.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 9 with pastors; 44 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 64. Gain, 3.

MINISTERS: 9 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 21 others. TOTAL, 63. LICENTIATES, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,131 males; 1,605 females. TOTAL, 2,736, including 245 absent. Gain, 282.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 221 by profession; 323 by letter. TOTAL, 544.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 35 by death; 172 by dismissal; 21 disfellowshipped. TOTAL, 228.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 67 adult; 79 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,348. Lvs. 50.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (44 churches, 39 last year): \$6,173 08, a decrease of \$1,063.22.

PARISH EXPENSES, including church building, support of ministers, etc. (45 churches, 44 last year): \$44,447.10, a decrease of \$8,613 29. CHURCH BUILDINGS, 39, and 2 in process of erection, a gain of 37 since October, 1865. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (37 churches reporting): \$256,550.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Amity; Barton; Iberia. *Dropped* from the list, — none. Kahoka is now Cahoka.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Five Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. '70-71.	SCHS.			
				May 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Total.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.				
Albany,	1858	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53 '67	36	46	82	1	2	4	6	2	2	4	80	
Altoona,	1871	George A. Beckwith,	'62 '70	3	2	5				5					
Arvonla,	1870	[J. M. Barrows, Licen.]				80								100	
Arvonla, Welsh,	1869	None.		21	30	51	5	6	5	11	2	4	2	45	
Atchison,	1858	Levi B. Wilson,	'53 '70	36	50	86	25	4	10	14	3	3	1	124	
Augusta,	1870	Jonathan Copeland,	'44 '69	4	6	9		1	2	3				50	
Barker's,	1871	None.		16	13	29		16	13	29			5	40	
Baxter Springs,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49 '70	3	3	6		2	2	2					
Burlingame,	1861	Leicester J. Sawyer,	'64 '68	16	20	36		2	4	6		2	1		
Burlington,	1868	Samuel G. Wright,	'40 '71	15	19	34		4	9	13	1	1		35	
Capioma,	1871	O. A. Thomas.				12				12					
Centralia,	1869	Samuel A. Vandyke,	'55 '70			25		11	6	17		1	1	50	
Cottonwood Falls,	1867	None.													
Council Grove,	1861	Lincoln Harlow,	'63 '67	9	10	19			2				2	128	
Diamond Valley,	1869	Lincoln Harlow,	'63 '69	14	15	29	4	3	26	29	1	1	1	3	35
Douglas,	1871	Jonathan Copeland,	'44 '69	1	6	7								25	
Dry Creek, Welsh,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47 '71												
Eik River,	1870	None.				9			1	1					
Ellsworth,	1870	Elihu Barber,	'50 '70	2	4	6	1	1	5	6			1	12	
Emporia, 1st	1858	Charles T. Melvin, p.	'59 '71	19	35	54	4	4	4	1	7	8		75	
" 2d, Welsh,		Henry Rees,	'47 '69	58	64	122		3	31	34	4	3	1	8	8
Eureka,	1868	Luther H. Platt,	'66 '69	16	16	32	2	2	15	17	1	1	2	1	75
Fort Scott,	1869	Joseph C. Plumb, p.	'69 '68	20	28	48	3	2	26	28	1	2	3	1	3
Fredonia,	1871	George A. Beckwith,	'62 '70	5	8	13		2	11	18				80	
Geneva,	1857	Calvin Gray, p.	'38 '67	20	27	47	3	1	1	1		4		40	
Grasshopper Falls,	1858	Harvey Jones,	'55 '70	23	24	47	5	4	10	14	2	1	3	1	150
Hiawatha,	1870	Davillo W. Comstock,	'61 '71	4	6	10		2	4	4	1	2			
Highland,	1865	Harvey P. Robinson,	'60 '65	13	22	35	5	2	2						
Junction City,	1864	Isaac Jacobus,	'65 '65	9	15	24	11	4	8	12	4	4	1	4	30
Kanwaca,	1856	None.		5	4	9	3							40	
Lawrence, Plym.,	1854	Richard Cordley,	'58 '67	100	140	240	16	31	22	53	3	12	15	11	3

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd 1870-71.	Removals 1870-71.	BAPT. 70-71.	SCHS.
					May 1, 1871.							
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Excom. Disin.	TOTAL. Adults, Infants.
Lawrence, 2d,	1862	None.			8	12	20	5	3	8	2	1
" Pilgrim,	1866	Albt' M. Richardson,	47	70	9	18	27	3	5	8	3	1
Leavenworth, 1st,	1858	Wm. Kincaid, p.	67	70	58	87	145	19	6	7	139	40
" 5th Avenue,	1866	Robert Brown,	763	765	25	36	61	27	4	6	10	1
" 3d,	1869	John E. Weir,	750	769	24	36	60	6	12	3	15	15
" 2d,	1871	None.			8	22	30					74
Louisville,	1868	Jacob F. Guyton,	389	399	8	14	22		2	2	1	2
Manhattan,	1856	R. Dav'n'p'r Parker,	558	567	36	55	91	10	6	16	1	2
Milford,	1868	Elihu P. Ingersoll,	735	770	8	9	17	6	5	2	7	3
Mound City,	1867	Lauren Armsby,	746	770	22	24	46	12			2	2
Muscotah,	1868	Jas. M. Van Wagner,	746	769	8	15	23		9	9		60
Neodesha,	1871	George A. Beckwith,	762	770	4	10	14		1	13	14	1
Neosho Falls,	1871	John Scottford,	742	770	12	15	27		12	15	27	6
Ogden,	1860	[J. M. Morris, Licen.]										
Olathe,	1865	Francis T. Ingalls, p.	770	770	26	26	52	7	14	11	25	6
Osawkee,	1870	John M. Cheeseman,	768	770	5	15	20	2	1	1	1	7
Osawatomie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	741	755	13	25	38	6	1	1	2	1
Oswego,	1868	None.			16	22	38	10	1	10	11	3
Ottawa,	1870	James Chew,	753	770	10	8	18	15	3	18		
Paola,	1867	D. W. Comstock,	761	771	8	9	17					
Parker,	1870	Samuel A. Hall,	760	770	6	12	18	6	10	8	12	
Petersville,	1869	Calvin S. Shattuck,	749	771	7	8	15		1	1		
Plymouth,	1869	Samuel A. Vandyke,	755	770	7	6	13		2	1	3	
Pomona,	1870	Luther Newcomb,	769	770	7	13	20		7	13	20	1
Quindaro,	1858	Sylvester D. Storrs,	758	769	5	20	25	1	13	1	14	2
Reading, Welsh,	1871	None.					20					
Ridgeway,	1862	Jared W. Fox,	739	760	10	10	20	4	1	1	1	1
Seneca,	1867	William C. Stewart,	757	769	14	11	25	6	9	9		
Sother,	1871	Isaac B. Smith,	760	771	7	12	19		14	5		7
St. Mary's,	1870	Wm. P. Esler,	742	771	6	4	10	1	9	10		1
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	749	770	5	9	14	1	4	4		1
Tonganoxie,	1868	Harry E. Woodcock,	748	768	8	11	19	5			1	2
Topeka, 1st,	1857	Linus Blakesley,	765	770	60	84	144	30	5	7	12	1
Topeka, 2d,	1863	None.					15					2
Topeka, North,	1869	T. G. Jones,	771	771	9	17	26	6	2	13	15	2
Vienna,	1868	Lewis E. Sikes,	770	770	6	12	17		2	2	4	1
Viridigris Falls,	1871	Luther H. Platt,	766	769			19		11	10	21	2
Wabunsee,	1857	None.			56	67	123	11	2	4	6	4
Wakarusa,	1858	None.			7	4	11					5
Walnut Creek,	1858	Davillo W. Comstock,	761	771	8	17	25	2				5
Walnut Grove,	1869	None.					15					
Wauvhara,	1870	John Phillips,	771	770	8	10	18	2	1	1		
Wellsville,	1871	None.					12		4	8	12	
White Cloud,	1867	Horatio W. Shaw,	750	768	10	15	25	2	3	3		
Wilmington,	1869	John Phillips,	771	770	2	4	6		1	1		
Winfield,	1871	None.			7	14	13		8	5	13	
Wyandotte,	1858	None.			22	26	65	9	2	12	14	2

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alvord, farmer, Cent- ralla.	Samuel Y. Lum, agent Am. Bible Soc., Lawrence.	Ira A. Smith, Land Agent, Topeka.
Zebina Baker, farmer, Wash- ara.	William A. McCollom, farmer, Council Grove.	Isaac B. Smith, farmer, Sother.
John A. Banfield, Topeka.	Peter McVear, Pres. Wash- burn Coll., Topeka.	Frank H. Snow, Prof. State Univ., Lawrence.
Lewis Bodwell, Topeka.	Samuel E. Miner, Burlin- game.	Wm. Thomas, farmer, Ar- vonla.
John H. Byrd, farmer, Leav- enworth.	J. Franklin Morgan, Law- rence.	William Todd, farmer, Ma- dura.
Thomas H. Canfield, editor, Independence.	H. G. Murch, carpenter, Law- rence.	Robert M. Tunnell, Indepen- dence.
Thomas Chaffer, Paola.	J. D. Parker, Wyandotte.	
Alfred Connett, St. Mary's.	Rodney Payne, Topeka.	
Geo. B. Hitchcock, merchant, Petersville.	Leuel Pomeroy, farmer, Muscotah.	

LICENTIATES.

Four in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 57 with acting pastors; 15 vacant (including 4 sup-
plied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 78. GAIN, 18.
MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 46 acting pastors; 22 others. TOTAL, 74. LICENTIATES, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,052 males; 1,426 females; 247 not specified. TOTAL, 2,725, including 274 absent. Gain, 475.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 274 by profession; 469 by letter. TOTAL, 743.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 30 by death; 130 by dismissal; 14 by excommunication. TOTAL, 174.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 91 adults; 65 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,306. Gain, 396.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (45 churches, 30 last year): Home Missions, \$1,043.30; Foreign Missions, \$223.65; Bible Society, \$175.57; Tract Soc., \$42.00; S. S. Soc., \$15.00; Am. Cong. Un., \$924.25; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$119.98; Miscellaneous, \$1,543.39. TOTAL, \$4,356.64, an increase of \$900.52. HOME EXPENSES (56 churches, 40 last year): Salaries, \$24,605.10; Church edifices, \$23,673.44; Current expenses, \$5,792.95; Sabbath School Libraries, \$1,893.96. TOTAL, \$55,965.45, an increase of \$4,098.16.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Altoona; Arvonia, Welsh; Augusta; Barker's; Caploma; Douglas; Dry Creek; Ellsworth; Fredonia; Leavenworth, 2d; Neodesha; Neosho Falls; Ottawa; Parker; Pomona; Reading; Sother; Viridigris Falls; Walnut Grove; Wellsville; Winfield. *Dropped* from the list, — Chetopa; Rochester; Troy. Lowell is now Tennessee Prairie.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., *no report*.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in five Associations, and also in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admit'd.		Removals		BAPT.	
					June 1, 1871.			1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.											IN S. S. SCHO.
Ashland,	1871	Asa Farwell,	'53	'71	3	5	8	0		8			
Avoca,	1865	None.			5	4	9	3					28
Blair,	1870	M. Tingley,	'58	'69	4	10	14	0	0	7	1	0	0
Butler Co.	1869	Amos Dresser,	'41	'69	11	14	25	0	7	1	0	1	3
Calla,	1869	None.			4	5	9	2	0	0	0	0	1
Camp Creek,	1868	C. C. Humphrey,	'64	'71	14	24	38	10	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	William Giddings,	'71	'70	3	4	7	0	3	4	7	0	0
Columbus,	1867	John E. Elliott,	'63	'70	8	13	21	0	0	10	1	0	0
Crete,	1871	Fred. Alley,	'67	'71	2	2	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
Dorchester,	1871	Fred. Alley,	'67	'71	2	3	5	0	1	4	5	0	0
Eldred,	1871	William Giddings,	'71	'70	1	3	4	0	0	4	4	0	0
Elk Horn City,	1870	J. B. Chase, jr.	'65	'70	4	5	9	1	1	8	9	0	0
Elmore,	1868	None.											30
Elmwood,	1870	D. Knowles,	'46	'69	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fontenelle,	1856	Thomas Douglas,	'67	'70	19	22	41	6	3	1	4	0	0
Fremont,	1857	J. B. Chase, Jr.	'65	'70	36	40	76	18	4	12	16	1	0
Greenwood,	1868	D. Knowles,	'46	'69	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irrington,	1866	J. J. A. T. Dixon,	'56	'71	17	16	33	7	1	0	1	0	1
Jalapa,	1870	Thomas Pugh,	'42	'70	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	2	0
La Platte,	1870	R. Gaylord,	'70	'0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0
Lincoln,	1866	L. B. Fifield,	'57	'70	15	17	32	9	1	8	9	7	1
Maple Creek,	1870	Thomas Pugh,	'42	'70	3	2	5	0	1	4	5	0	0
Milford,	1869	T. N. Skinner,	'51	'69	11	15	26	0	0	2	2	4	0
Monroe,	1869	John E. Elliott,	'63	'70	1	3	4	0	0	3	0	10	0
Nebraska City,	1863	None.			18	28	46	0	0	0	0	8	0
Norfolk,	1870	J. W. Kidder,	'58	'70	6	7	13	3	0	3	3	0	0
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	'70	'69	49	71	120	0	3	25	28	6	5
Palmyra,	1871	Thomas Bell,	'62	'71	10	11	21	0	16	5	21	0	0
Pepperville,	1869	Amos Dresser,	'41	'69	1	5	6	1	1	1	2	0	0
Plattsmouth,	1869	B. F. Marwell,	'71	'7	7	18	25	0	0	19	3	3	1
Schuyler,	1870	John E. Elliott,	'63	'70	2	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
Weeping Water,	1860	S. Harrows,	'25	'70	22	26	48	6	4	16	20	1	2
TOTAL, 32 chhs. (5 vacant); 19 ministers,					303	417	720	68	49	126	202	6	47
										2	55	18	16

OTHER MINISTERS.

Charles G. Biabee, Fontenelle.
John F. Clarkson, Goodland.
George Davies, Nebraska City.

Samuel N. Grout, Elmore.
Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont.
E. B. Hurlbut, Omaha.
L. H. Jones, Bell Creek.
Charles Little, Crete.

O. W. Merrill, Sup't of Home Missions, Lincoln.
Julius A. Reed, Columbus.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS, as above. Gain of churches, 9. Gain of members, 149. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 397.

180 *Statistics.—Nebraska; Dakota; Wyoming; Colorado.* [Jan.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (13 churches): \$327.50. **HOME EXPENDITURES:** Pastor (13 churches), \$5,345.00; Building and Incidentals (16 churches), \$10,248.90. Three churches have erected houses of worship during the year.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (29 churches): 1818.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Ashland; Cedar Bluffs; Crete; Dorchester; Eldred; Elkhorn City; La Platte; Maple Creek; Palmyra. *Dropped* from the list, none. Salt Creek is now Greenwood.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., *no report*.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

DAKOTA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS. Dec. 1, 1871.				Adm't'd 1870-71.		Removals 1870-71.		BAPT. '70-71.	
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Infants.
Bonhomme,	1871	Stewart Sheldon,	'71	5	6	11		1	2	3			
Canton,	1871	None.		18				10		10			
Elk Point,	1870	Lewis Bridgman,	'71	4	3	7							20
Richland,	1870	Lewis Bridgman,	'71	4	4	8							30
Vermilion,	1870	Stewart Sheldon,	'70			11							25
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, p.	'68	17	31	48		6	1	7	8	0	1
TOTAL: 6 churches, 3 ministers.				30	44	103		6	12	9	21	0	1

NOTE. There are Sabbath Schools at mission stations not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.—Yankton, \$109.44, an income of \$56.89.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Bonhomme, Canton. *Dropped* from the list, none. Gain of members, 47. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 95.

ORGANIZATION.—THE ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF DAKOTA was organized in 1871.

WYOMING.

		Oct. 1, 1871.		'70-71.		'70-71.		'70-71.	
Cheyenne,	1869	Josiah Strong,	'71		20	1	1	2	75

CHANGES.—None in list. Loss in members, 2. Rev. J. G. Davis has been dismissed, to go to Japan.

COLORADO.

		Dec. 1, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.	
Boulder.	1864	Nathan Thompson,	'65	13	18	31	2	4	3
Central City,	1863	None.		18	16	34	8	0	3
Denver,	1865	Thomas E. Bliss,	'52	20	30	50	0	3	60
Empire,	1866	None.		7	5	12	4	0	1
Georgetown,	1868	None.		6	6	12	8	0	30
Greeley,	1870	None.				25		0	0
TOTAL: 6 churches, 2 ministers.				64	75	164	22	4	13

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

SUMMARY.—As above. Gain of members, 26. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 148.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Boulder, \$37.75.

CHANGES.—None in list of churches.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the **COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES**.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

[illegible]

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported. **LICENTIATES.**—C. A. Huntington, Olympia.
CHANGES.—**CHURCHES:** *New.* Seattle. *Dropped* from the list, none.

OREGON.

		*May 1, 1871.		*70-71.		1870-71.		*70-71.	
Albany,	1852	W. R. Butcher,	609	7	12	19	1	1	2
Astoria,	1866	W. A. Tenney, p.	771	8	17	25	1	2	3
Dalles,	1859	Thos. Condon,	158	45	63		4	4	50
East Portland,	1871	Wm. R. Joyslin,	771	5	3	8	8	1	9
Forest Grove,	1845	S. H. Marsh, D.D.	709	39	45	62	5	6	20
Hillsboro',	1860	None.	Not reported.				2	2	3
Oregon City,	1844	E. Gerry,	608	13	33	51	1	3	4
Portland,	1853	G. H. Atkinson, D.D.	649	63	102		11	11	125
Salem,	1852	P. S. Knight,	767	45	66	111	3	3	135
TOTAL, 9 churches. (1 vacant); 8 ministers.			192	276	468		15	15	30
							4	14	12
							30	6	9
									845

* We suppose this to be the date. There is nothing in the minutes to show.

OTHER MINISTERS.—*No report.* We find the following names scattered through the Minutes:—Charles M. Blake; Obed Dickinson; J. H. D. Henderson, Eugene City; Huntington Lyman, Forest Grove; Elkanah Walker. (A list of Ministers, with P. O. address, would be a convenience.)

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 1. Gain of members, 3. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 66.

CONTRIBUTIONS: Home Missions, \$141.59; Foreign Missions, \$70.75; Pastor's support (7 churches), \$4,544.95; "Other Objects," \$17,472.92. TOTAL, \$22,230.21, an increase of \$14,652.91.

CONVERSIONS reported, 2. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP (7 churches, 7 last year): 740, a decrease of 170; but comparison of *same churches* reports decrease of 20.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—East Portland. *Dropped* from the list,—none.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installation, 1.

ORGANIZATION.—The ministers and churches are united in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

NEVADA.

			Sept. 1, 1871.		'70-71.		1870-71.		'70-71.						
Reno,	1871	A. F. Hitchcock, s.s.	'71	2	13	15	3	12	15	0	0	0	0	1	15

This church is new. It is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

CALIFORNIA.

			Sept. 1, 1871.	'70-71.	1870-71.	'70-71.			
Anaheim,	1870	None.	70	2	4	6			
Antioch	1865	A. H. Johnson, s.s.		9	10	25	5	1	6
Atlanta,	1871	J. N. Hubbard, s.s.							
Battle Creek,	1871	Roswell Graves, s.s.		3	4	7	1	6	7
		{ C. H. Pope, P.	71	8	31	39	26	3	2
Benicia,	1865	{ W. L. Jones, s.s.							
Cache Creek.	1866	None.	71	8	31	39	26	3	2

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Sept. 1, 1871.			Admt'd 70-71.			Removals 1870-71.			BAPT. 70-71.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infs.
Cherokee,	1871	J. W. Brier, Sen., s.s.	71	4	10	14		9	5	14				4	45
Chico,	1867	J. M. Woodman, s.s.	78	6	11	17	3	4	2	6		2		3	90
Clayton,	1863	M. Harker, s.s.	79	11	20	31	6						1	5	40
		J. R. Bradshaw, s.s.	71	2	9	11	2	2	2	1	3	1			90
Cloverdale,	1869	W. J. Clark, s.s.	71	4	6	10	9								19
Copperopolis,	1864	J. L. Jones, p.	71	6	5	11	2	1	3	4	3	3			30
Dixon,	1869	George Morris, s.s.	71	3	5	8	3								36
Douglas Flat,	1869	J. L. Jones, s.s.	71	5	7	12	5				2	2			
Dutch Flat,	1864	H. Cummings, s.s.	70	8	12	18									
Eden Plain,	1867	None.	70	11	15	26	2	1	7	8				5	111
Eureka,	1861	J. T. Willis, s.s.	70												
Folsom,	1859	None.	70	29	43	68	19	3	3	3	5	8			362
Grass Valley,	1853	T. G. Thurston, s.s.	70	9	13	22	3	4	4						1,100
Hayward,	1865	B. N. Seymour, p.	70	2	20	22	1	1	1	2					1,60
Hydesville,	1868	L. W. Winslow, s.s.	71	3	5	8		2	3	4				1	
Lincoln,	1868	O. A. Ross, s.s.	71	11	14	25	12	2	2	2	9	1	10		1,50
Lockeford,	1862	W. D. Bishop, s.s.	70	17	20	38	8	3	3	6	1	2	1		85
		W. Chester, s.s.	78												
Los Angeles,	1867	I. W. Atherton, s.s.	78												
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	None.		1	11	13	3				1		1		40
Murphy,	1860	J. L. Jones, s.s.		3	4	7					1	3			30
National City,	1870	None.	71	25	54	79	13	5	6	11	1		1	1	1,135
Nevada,	1857	E. Halliday, s.s.	70	6	13	19	5	5	5		5	5			3,120
Nortonville,	1864	John Price, s.s.	70	79	150	229	23	4	15	19	10	10	2	6	394
Oakland, 1st,	1860	None.	70	10	34	44	5	7	8	15	3	1	4	2	8,127
" 2d,	1868	D. B. Gray, p.	70	6	23	29		1	1						40
Oroville,	1856	J. W. Brier, Jr., s.s.	70												70
Pacheco,	1871	None.	70	4	5	9		1	1						
Pescadero,	1866	G. E. Ellis, s.s.	70	51	94	141	21	4	8	12	6	4	10	3	1,160
Petaluma,	1854	C. J. Hutchins, s.s.	70												
Poland,	1867	None.	70	12	27	39	6	4	4	8	1	3	4	2	3,100
Redwood,	1862	H. E. Jewett, p.	70	19	17	36	6	8	4	12	1		1		6,120
Rio Vista,	1869	J. J. Powell, p.	71	7	9	16		1	15	16					50
Rocklin,	1871	O. A. Ross, s.s.	71	3	6	9		1	8	9					
Roseville,	1871	O. A. Ross, s.s.	71	39	111	150	35	4	7	11	5	5		5	2,275
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, D.D., p.	70	7	10	17		7	2	9	2	1	3	1	7,70
San Andreas,	1896	None.	70	8	17	25	1				1		1	1	25
San Bernardino,	1867	Josiah Eates, s.s.	70	68	189	278	468	93	12	17	29	1	28	2	5,950
S. Buenaventura,	1869	None.	70	54	97	151	21	7	8	15	1	9	10	4	420
San Francisco, 1st,	1849	A. L. Stone, D.D., p.	70	47	87	134	26	12	9	21	2	8	10	6	10,495
" 2d,	1862	None.	70	37	58	95	19	8	7	15	2	7	11	5	5,300
" 3d,	1863	Wm. C. Pond, p.	70	9	15	24	7	1	6	7	1		1	1	2,90
" Green st.	1865	John Kimball, s.s.	70	8	22	30	7	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1,80
San Mateo,	1864	T. H. Rouse, s.s.	70	29	52	81	7	4	4	2	15	17			3,181
Santa Barbara,	1867	E. M. Betts, p.	70	6	11	17		3	14	17					2,75
Santa Cruz,	1837	S. H. Willey, p.	71	3	7	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1,75
Sonoma,	1871	M. S. Crowsell, p.	70	25	65	90	13	5	15	20	1	1	1	2	4,125
Soquel,	1865	J. H. Strong, p.	70	11	14	25	4	3	6	9	3	3	1		1,04
Stockton,	1865	J. C. Holbrook, D.D., p.	70	5	4	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		1,22
Vallejo,	1879	A. M. Goodnough, s.s.	70	11	20	31		4	10	14	2	2	2	3	42
Wheatland,	1869	J. N. Hubbard, s.s.	70												
Woodland,	1870	S. R. Rosboro, s.s.	70												
San Juan Preaching Station, not included in the above reports															101
Estimate for Churches which failed to report				25											

OTHER MINISTERS.

W. C. Bartlett, Editor, San Francisco.
J. A. Benton, D.D., Professor Pacific Theological Seminary, San Francisco.
J. E. Benton, Oakland.
J. S. Berger, Santa Rosa.
B. V. Blakeslee, Editor Pacific, San Francisco.

P. G. Buchanan, Oakland.
Eli Corwin, Brooklyn.
M. Harker, San Francisco.
E. James, San Francisco.
J. A. Johnson, Editor, Santa Barbara.
Martin Kellogg, Prof. State University, Oakland.
John Kimball, Agent American Missionary Asso., Oakland.

J. M. McLain, San Juan.
George Moor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oakland.
J. P. Moore, San Francisco.
Joseph Rowell, Seamen's Chaplain, San Francisco.
J. H. Warren, Supt. of Missions of the Amer. Home Missionary Society, San Francisco.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 14 with pastors; 29 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 56. Gain, 4.

MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 27 acting pastors; 17 others. TOTAL, 58. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS. — 861 males; 1,635 females. TOTAL, 2,466, including 410 absent. Gain, 124.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 143 by profession; 227 by letter. TOTAL, 370.

REMOVALS IN 1870-1: 21 by death; 141 by dismissal; 11 by excommunication. TOTAL, 173.

BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 45 adults; 96 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,588. Gain, 432.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (28 churches, 26 last year): \$6,225.43, a decrease of \$2,757.60.

CURRENT EXPENSES (39 churches, 35 last year): \$57,076.89, an increase of \$2,507.95.

CHURCH ERECTION, payment of debts, etc. (35 churches, 27 last year): \$39,559.41, a decrease of \$11,344.34.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (37 churches, 32 last year): \$314,850, a decrease of \$12,950. CHURCH DEBTS (13 churches, 15 last year): \$19,171, a decrease of \$24,027.35.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*. — Atlanta; Battle Creek; Cherokee; Pacheco; Rocklin; Roseville; Sonoma. *Dropped from the list*. — Angels; Coloma; Woodbridge.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 3 (pastors?) Installations, 3. Dismissals (?). Deceased (?).

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Reno, Nevada.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			Adm't'd May 6, 1871.	1870-71.		Removals		BAPT.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAC. SCS.
Abbotsford, Q.	1830	H. J. Colwell, p.	'59 '70	4	6	10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	50	
Albion, Ont.	1845	Joseph Wheeler, p.	'39 '45	30	29	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	50
Alton, "	1839	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57 '71	24	38	62	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Belleville, "	1854	Richard Lewis, p.	'64 '71	11	13	24	0								0	2	36
Bowmanville, "	1839	Thos. M. Reikie, p.	'45 '55	13	27	40	11	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	46
Brantford, "	1834	John Wood, p.	'51 '53	39	83	122	9	1	0	1	1	3	7	11	0	11	146
Brockville, "	1843	James Hay, p.	'6	18	24	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	5	9	0	2	46
Brome, Q.	1844	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'57 '66	8	11	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	Un
Burford, Ont.	1848	Edw. J. Robinson, p.	'70 '70	21	34	55	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	183
Caledon, South, "	1851	None															
Churchill, "	1835	Joseph Unsworth, p.	'48 '53		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	50
Cobourg, "	1835	Charles Pedley, p.	'49 '66		68	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1			95
Cold Springs, "	1840	Charles Pedley, p.	'49 '66		68	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	28
Colpoys Bay, Q.	1858	None.	'70 '70	9	10	19	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	8
Cowansville, Q.	1855	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'49 '66	19	36	55	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	3	9	108	283
Danville, Ont.	1832	Wesley S. Rae, p.	'59 '70		126	13	0	13	2	3	0	5	4	13	0	2	108
Douglas, Ont.	1868	Robert Brown, p.	'62 '68	21	23	44	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	76
Dunham, Q.	1867	None.															
Durham, "	1837	None.															
Eaton, "	1835	Edwin J. Sherrill, p.	'37 '37	15	62	67	5	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	3	145
Edgeworth, Ont.	1850	William Burgess, p.	'49 '60		18												5
Fergus, Q.	1869	Enoch Barker, p.	'55 '69	19	23	47	3	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	10	76
Fitch Bay, Ont.	1859	L. P. Adams, p.	'40														
Frome, Ont.	1842	J. I. Hindley, B.A., p.	'69 '69	34	44	78	7	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	121
Forest, "	1863	Jno. Salmon, B.A., p.	'62 '68	19	16	35	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1			Un
Garafraxa, 1st, "	1856	Enoch Barker, p.	'55 '69	60	57	107	4	6	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	13	122
Garafraxa, N. "	1867	Robert Brown, p.	'62 '67		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Georgetown, Q.	1842	Joe Unsworth, p.	'48 '53	15	19	34	10	0	10	1	6	3	10		6	116	146
Glanford, "	1844	None.			10	20											
Granby, Q.	1839	James Howell, p.	'35 '67	50	70	120	7	8	2	10	3	6	9	2	11	104	283
Guelph, Ont.	1835	Wm. F. Clarke, p.	'44 '60	36	69	105	9	5	9	14	2	5	0	7		167	263
Hamilton, "	1838	Thomas Pullar, p.	'33 '58	56	75	131	9	6	19	25	3	2	13		13	167	263
Howick, "	1861	Solomon Snider, p.	'49 '66		42												47
Indian Lands, Q.	1829	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69 '69	27	20	47	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	93
Inverness, Q.	1844	None.															
Kelvin, Ont.	1856	William Hay, s.s.		6	7	13	1	0	1	1	0	1	2		1	85	211
Kington, "	1849	K. M. Fenwick, p.	'47 '47	38	65	98	7	12	1	13	1	3	0	4	0	3	167
Lanark, 1st, "	1852	James Douglas, p.	'65 '65	25	48	73	2	0	2	1	5	1	7	0	2	79	203
Lanark Village, "	1853	John Brown, p.	'62 '71	10	28	38	2	0	3	3	0	7	0	7	0	2	83

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB ^{rs} .		Adm ^t 's	Removals		BAPT.	SChs.						
				May 6, 1871.			1870-71.									
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diem.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB	
Listowell, Ont.	1862	Ludwick Kribs, Ec.	'41	69	14	15	29	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	46
London, "	1837	R. W. Wallace, p. e.	'39	57	61	99	161	11	17	10	27	2	2	4	8	189
Manilla, "	1845	Dugald McGregor, p.	'39	57	24	31	55	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	4	63
Markham and Unionville, "	1844	Daniel Macallum, p.	'52	'68	23	41	64	4	5	0	5	0	5	5		214
Martintown and Roxburgh, "	1829	None.					40									0
Meaford, "	1860	None.			7	10	17	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	3
Melbourne, Q.	1837	None.			9	16	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Molesworth, Ont.	1866	Lud. Kribs, <i>Evan.</i> ,	'41	'69	6	8	14	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	17
Montreal, Zion, Q.	1832	H. Wilkes, D. D. L.D. p.	'32	'36	148	253	401	36	19	24	43	12	42	9	63	4 29 630
		C. Chapman, M.A., p.	'52	'70	22	31	53	2	21	16	37	0	2	3	5	0
		John Fraser, p.	'70	'70	12	14	26	3								7 188
New Durham, Ont.	1854	E. J. Robinson, p.	'70	'70	12	14	26	3								Un
Newmarket, "	1842	None.														Un
Norwichville, "	1862	None.														Un
Oro, "	1841	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62	'63	21	33	54	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Ottawa, "	1860	Edward Ebbs, p.	'43	'68	23	40	63	12	2	2	4	0	4	0	0	8 122
Osprey, "	1861	None.														
Owen Sound, "	1855	Robert Robinson,	'45	'64	11	18	29	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1 91
Paris, "	1848	W. H. Allworth, p.	'45	'65	31	68	99	5	16	3	19	2	4	0	6	1 179
Pine Grove, Q.	1841	Wm. W. Smith, p.	'65	'69	15	27	42	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2 75
Quebec, Q.	1840	Henry D. Powls, p.	'53	'67	25	55	80	5	14	0	14	2	10	12	24	0 7 95
Ragby, Ont.	1843	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62	'63	17	20	37	10	1	0	1					4 46
Sarnia, "	1845	None.														
Saugeen, Indian, "		J. Anicahbo, native, p.	'60	'60	46	84	130	10	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	1 7 167
Scotland, "	1835	William Hay, p.	'47	'47	46	84	130	10	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	1 7 167
Sherbrooke and Lennoxville, Q.	1835	Archibald Duff, p.	'41	'62	48	64	112	17	3	2	5	3	8	5	16	0 7 127
Simcoe, Ont.	1843	Robert Parsons, p.	'50		9	11	20	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0 32
Speedside, "	1843	M. D. Archer, p.	'53	'71	11	22	33	1	1	2	1	1	6	8	3	Un
St. Andrews, Q.	1838	None.														
Stanstead, "	1816	John Rogers, p.	'57	'65	20	25	45									1
Stouffville, Ont.	1842	Benjamin W. Day, p.	'62	'66	20	48	74	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	7 113
Stratford, "	1846	E. C. W. McColl, B.A., p.	'58	'68	15	8	23	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0 3 80
Thistleton, "	1859	Wm. W. Smith, s.a.	'65	'69	5	7	12	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0 2 151
Tiverton, "	1856	Neil McKinnon, p.	'47	'56		25										94
Toronto, Zion, "	1834	S. N. Jackson, p.	'66	'71	43	58	101	0	5	5	1	6	1	8		201
" Bond st., "	1849	F. H. Marling, p.	'48	'54	75	112	187	8	24	17	41	5	6	5	14	1 2 410
" Northern, "	1868	J. A. R. Dickson, p.	'71			110			2	8	10	0	8	0	8	445
Turnberrv, "	1860	Solomon Snider, p.	'40	'66	9	12	21	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0 67
Vankleek Hill, "	1839	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69	'69	12	21	33	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0 67
Vespr., "	1867	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62	'67	12	11	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0 4 1Un
Warwick, Q.	1839	John Salmon, B.A., p.	'62	'68	39	55	94	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	1Un
Waterville, Q.	1862	George Purkis, p.	'37	'67	18	20	38	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	5 19
Whitby, Ont.	1843	Samuel T. Gibbs, p.	'68	'10	20	29	39	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1 71
Waterloo, Q.	1870	H. J. Colwell, p.	'59	'70	14	20	34	2	20	12	1	2	0	2	4	3 4 45
Windsor, "	1870	None.			8	6	14	1	0	1	0	0	1	1		
Wroxeter, Ont.	1865	Solomon Snider, p.	'40	'66	3	5	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	1		

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	Hiram Denny, Alton.	J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	D. Dnkerly, Durham, Que.	James Porter, Toronto, Ont.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	John Durrant, Stratford, Ont.	James M. Smith, Windsor, Que.
John Campbell, W. Arran, Ont.	J. G. Manly, Toronto, Ont.	Arthur Wickson, L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.
Wm. Clarke, Paris, Ont.	Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.	
George Cornish, M.A., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.	John McKillean, Danville, Que.	
	James Middleton, Salem, Ont.	
	A. J. Parker, Danville, Que.	

LICENTIATES.

No report.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 64 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 84. Loss 2.

MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 4 acting pastors; 13 others. TOTAL, 70. LICENTIATES: (?) CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,642 males; 3,413 females; 214 not specified. TOTAL, 5,100, including 255 absent. Gain, 662.

ADDITIONS IN 1870-1: 275 by profession; 149 by letter. TOTAL, 424.

REMOVALS IN 1870-71: 67 by death; 156 by dismissal; 88 by excom'n. TOTAL, 311.
 BAPTISMS IN 1870-1: 22 adults; 273 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 6,842. *Gal.*, 618.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (57 churches, 62 last year): Denominational objects, \$6,777;
 Foreign and other missions, \$1,997; Benevolent objects, \$7,804. TOTAL, \$15,578, an in-
 crease of \$4,945. LOCAL OBJECTS (66 churches) \$55,069, an increase of \$10,547.
 Seventy-five churches (78 last year), report as follows: CHURCH PROPERTY: 81 edifices, with
 20,753 sittings, 43 of the edifices being insured; 16 personages (a gain of 3). Seventy-four
 churches (67 last year) report 136 regular stations (a gain of 22); 135 regular Sabbath ser-
 vices (a gain of 6); 73 week day services (a gain of 9); 9,317 attendance at chief stations (a
 gain of 655); 14,205 attendance at all stations (a gain of 1,557).

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Frome; Lanark 1st; Rugby;
 Waterloo. *Dropped* from the list,—Eden Mills; Howick, 2d; Middleton; Newcastle;
 Oro, 2d; Southwold. MINISTERS: *No report.*

ORGANIZATION.—THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA.			Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
CHURCHES.						Nov. 1871.				1870-71.		1870-71.		70-71.		
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.
Place and Name.		Name.														
Chebourg,	1766	None.		53	65	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	59	160	
Cornwallis,	1819	Jacob Whitman,		63	116	258	1	59	2	1	0	0	0	72	210	
Halifax,	1869	J. Elliot,		19	28	47	5	4	8	0	0	0	0	72	210	
Liverpool and	1796	J. Melvin,		84	124	208	38	5	8	6	4	1	11	70	1071	
Brooklyn,		C. Duff,				130										
Maitland and Noel,		J. McLellan,				130										
Margaree,	1822	None.		15	35	50	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	75	180	
Milton,	1855	R. K. Black,		19	47	66	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	180	
Pleasant River,	1846	S. Sykes,		21	25	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	750	
Yarmouth,		A. McGregor,		32	41	73	4	20	0	1	0	1	0	70	1071	
TOTAL: 9 churches (2 vacant), 8 ministers.				243	363	801	134	91	5	96	10	6	1	17	1071	
NEW BRUNSWICK.				Nov. 1871.				70-71.		1870-71.		70-71.				
Cardigan,	1819	None.				8								20	105	
Keswick Ridge,	1826	None.		27	25	52	2	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	120	
Sheffield,	1762	William Williams.		28	32	60	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	33	
St. John,	1844	S. G. Dodd.		35	59	94	15	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	120	
St. Stephen,	1846	E. L. Foster.		25	74	99	17	1	0	1	3	3	5	11	160	
TOTAL: 5 chs. (2 vacant), 3 ministers.				115	190	313	35	12	2	14	7	4	5	16	438	

We had no reports from the above for the previous two years. Comparing with the reports printed January, 1869, we find in Nova Scotia one new church, Maitland; a gain of 256 members, and of 329 in Sabbath Schools: in New Brunswick, loss of 70 members, gain of 60 in Sabbath Schools.

ORGANIZATION.—These churches, except St. Stephen, are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

		Aug. 1, 1871.		70-71.		1870-71.		70-71.				
Brainard,	John Thompson,	53	117	170	11	1	12	3	2	3	8	
Brandon Hill,	S. B. Wilson,			80	8	1	9	0	1	1	2	
Chesterfield,	C. B. Venning,			109	0	2	2	1	4	1	6	
Elliot,	C. C. Starbuck,			60	7	1	8					
Manning's Hill,	John Thompson,	25	36	61								
Providence,	S. B. Wilson,			46	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
TOTAL: 6 churches, 4 ministers.		78	153	521	26	5	31	4	7	6	17	505

SUMMARY.—As above. Gain of churches, 1. Gain of members, 71. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 87.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.—Brainard, \$150; Brandon Hill, \$75; Chesterfield, \$102.62; Manning's Hill, \$130; Providence, \$20. Total, \$567.62,—an increase of \$102.60.

CHANGES.—Manning's Hill united with these churches within the year. The ministers of these churches are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES, DECEMBER 1871.

CONNECTED WITH THE A. B. C. F. M.:

GABOON, WEST AFRICA:

William Walker.

SOUTH AFRICA:

Elijah Robbins.
Hyman A. Wilder.
Stephen C. Pixley.
David Rood.
William Ireland.
William Mellen.
Josiah Tyler.
Aldin Grout.
Myron Winslow Plinkerton.

WESTERN TURKEY:

Edwin E. Bliss, D.D.
Andrew T. Pratt, M.D.
William W. Livingston.
Ira F. Pettibone.
Joseph K. Greene.
Julius Y. Leonard.
John F. Smith.
Geo. F. Herrick.
Wilson A. Farnsworth.
Lyman Bartlett.
John O. Barrows.
William A. Spaulding.

EUROPEAN TURKEY:

Henry A. Schaffner.
James F. Clarke.
Henry C. Haskell.
Henry P. Page.
William E. Locke.

CENTRAL TURKEY:

Lucien H. Adams.
Giles F. Montgomery.
Philander O. Powers.
Carmel C. Thayer.
Henry Marden.

EASTERN TURKEY:

George O. Knapp.
Moses P. Parmelee.
Crosby H. Wheeler.

Royal M. Cole.

John E. Pierce.

Theodore S. Pond.

George C. Reynolds, M.D.

WESTERN INDIA:

Allen Hazen.
William Wood.
Henry J. Bruce.
Samuel E. Fairbank.
Charles Harding.
W. H. Atkinson.
Spencer R. Wells.
Charles W. Park.
Richard Winsor.

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA:

George T. Washburn.
Joseph T. Noyes.
William B. Capron.
Thomas S. Burnell.
James Herrick.

CEYLON:

William W. Howland.
Leri Spaulding, D.D.
John C. Smith.
William E. De Riemer.
Thomas S. Smith.

FOOCHOW, CHINA:

Lyman B. Peet.
Charles Hartwell.

NORTH CHINA:

Charles A. Stanley.
Henry Blodget.
Chauncey Goodrich.
John T. Gulick.
Mark Williams.
Thomas W. Thompson.
Isaac Pierson.

JAPAN:

Daniel C. Greene.
Oramel H. Gulick.
Jerome D. Davis.

SANDWICH ISLANDS:

Titus Coan.
David B. Lyman.
Elias Bond.
John D. Paris.
Dwight Baldwin, M.D.
William P. Alexander.
Lowell Smith, D.D.
Ephraim W. Clark.
Benjamin W. Parker.
James W. Smith, M.D.
Daniel Dole.

MICRONESIA:

A. A. Sturgis.
Benjamin G. Snow.
Hiram Bingham, Jr.
Joel F. Whitney.

DAKOTAS:

Alfred L. Riggs.

SPAIN:

Luther H. Gulick, M.D.

NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD:

Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of Robert Coll., Constantinople.
Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut.
George Washburn, Prof. in Robert Coll., Constantinople.
Artemas Bishop, Honolulu, Sand. Isl.
Peter J. Gulick, Honolulu, Sand. Isl.
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, Sand. Isl.
Simeon H. Calhoun, Syria.
William Bird, Syria.
Benjamin Labaree, Jr., Persia.

For method of sending letters, and amount of postage, see cover of *Missionary Herald* monthly.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION:

JAMAICA:

Four, as in tables.

MENDI, WEST AFRICA:

G. P. Cladlin.

SANDWICH ISLANDS:

J. S. Green, Makawao.
J. P. Green, Makawao.

SIAM:

C. B. Bradley, Bangkok.

AT HOME, AND AMONG THE FREEDMEN:

Given in the tables.

SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS AND REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS
IN 1871.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.							Benevolent Contributions reported.
	With Pastors.				Vacant.			In pastoral work.				Not in pas- toral work.			
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Sup. by lic., etc.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pas- toral work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.		
Alabama,	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	3	0	3	1	4	\$107.75
California,	14	29	0	43	0	13	13	56	14	27	0	41	17	58	6,295.43
Colorado,	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	37.75
Connecticut,	166	77	0	243	5	44	49	292	167	70	0	243	110	353	262,738.86
Dakota,	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	109.44
District Columbia	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	11	12	*505.00
Georgia,	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	4	1	5	160.00
Illinois,	39	134	0	173	12	66	78	251	39	119	0	158	91	249	62,956.38
Indiana,	5	11	0	16	1	9	10	26	5	9	0	14	8	22	?
Iowa,	17	146	0	163	4	40	44	207	17	119	0	136	44	180	26,026.77
Kansas,	6	57	0	63	4	11	15	78	6	46	0	52	22	74	4,356.04
Kentucky,	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	6	5	11	311.70
Louisiana,	4	11	0	15	0	0	0	15	4	11	0	15	8	23	849.05
Maine,	57	89	0	146	50	43	93	239	55	75	0	130	40	170	34,378.00
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	?
Massachusetts,	292	134	0	426	4	71	75	501	297	134	0	431	179	610	339,829.84
Michigan,	10	116	0	126	10	38	48	174	10	102	0	112	42	154	82,980.04
Minnesota,	11	47	0	58	1	17	18	76	11	33	0	44	9	53	14,936.73
Mississippi,	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	3	51.27
Missouri,	9	44	0	53	3	8	11	64	9	33	0	42	21	63	6,173.08
Nebraska,	1	26	0	27	0	5	5	32	1	18	0	19	10	29	327.50
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	?
New Hampshire,	73	55	0	128	9	49	58	196	74	55	0	129	52	181	42,716.58
New Jersey,	8	7	0	15	0	2	2	17	8	6	0	14	11	25	*13,262.00
New York,	64	112	0	176	34	40	74	250	58	92	0	150	68	218	103,400.00
North Carolina,	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	3	0	3	25.00
Ohio,	29	132	0	161	4	34	38	199	29	85	0	114	35	149	64,019.00
Oregon,	1	7	0	8	0	1	1	9	1	7	0	8	5	13	226.45
Pennsylvania,	4	39	0	43	1	35	36	79	4	32	0	36	7	43	19,236.00
Rhode Island,	9	11	0	20	0	5	5	25	10	11	0	21	9	30	19,236.00
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	?
Tennessee,	0	5	0	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	0	5	3	8	111.15
Texas,	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	20.25
Vermont,	70	83	0	153	5	43	48	201	70	84	0	154	53	207	45,104.50
Virginia,	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	?
Washington Ter.,	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	*100.00
Wisconsin,	30	104	0	134	6	34	40	174	30	84	0	114	45	159	19,387.03
Wyoming,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	*75.00
TOTALS, U. S.	930	1505	0	2435	153	614	767	3202	931	1287	0	2218	906	3124	\$1,150,514.19
Ont. & Que.,	64	6	0	70	0	14	14	84	54	4	0	58	17	75	\$15,578.00
New Brunswick,	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	5	0	3	0	3	0	3	?
Nova Scotia,	0	7	0	7	0	2	2	9	0	8	0	8	0	8	?
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	4	567.62
TOTALS, No. Am.	994	1527	0	2501	153	622	185	3306	985	1306	0	2291	923	3214	\$1,166,959.51

*There are also 101 Foreign Missionaries, besides the four in Jamaica.

In the above table, note,—1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service; generally in the interval between pastorates.

2. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work," includes only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral work, they necessarily cease to be reported.

3. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include any parish expenses, endowments of colleges, etc. Such items are partially given in the summaries of the several States. Those starred (*) are of last year, and are too small, this year's reports being not separated into items.

SUMMARY II. — MEMBERSHIP IN 1871, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR.

STATES.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPTIS.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	
Ala.,	78	73	151	11	71	8	79	2	3	0	5	53	4	394
Cal.,	831	1,605	2,466	419	143	227	370	21	141	11	173	45	96	5,588
Col.,	64	75	164	22	4	7	45	1	0	0	1	4	13	326
Conn.,	16,799	32,519	49,318	5,194	1,084	1,306	2,390	900	1,869	189	2,399	477	102	49,377
Dak.,	30	44	103	6	12	9	21	0	0	0	0	1	3	205
D. C.,	145	165	310	9	9	42	51	4	0	0	13	5	14	1,665
Geo.,	139	149	288	30	78	7	85	5	3	6	14	30	14	635
Ill.,	7,135	12,264	19,577	2,295	1,121	1,265	2,386	193	1,082	90	1,365	498	831	23,707
Ind.,	4,363	6,802	11,165	977	799	705	1,504	79	633	64	676	323	265	11,823
Iowa,	1,052	1,426	2,725	274	274	469	743	30	130	14	174	91	65	4,306
Ky.,	160	224	384	53	51	6	57	2	2	1	5	20	1	397
Lou.,	397	769	1,166	103	129	30	159	27	48	6	81	92	141	1,374
Me.,	5,877	13,680	19,557	3,808	486	289	775	334	870	14	718	300	146	22,385
Mass.,	52	61	103	13	4	24	28	2	4	6	6	3	10	217
Mch.,	25,162	55,481	80,583	12,517	2,164	2,568	4,733	1,348	2,949	73	3,470	1,128	1,005	90,851
Mich.,	4,270	7,738	12,008	1,171	684	589	1,273	124	501	82	707	374	236	16,631
Minn.,	1,440	2,117	3,557	450	209	278	487	54	217	11	282	74	91	5,175
Miss.,	59	50	109	6	35	3	38	1	0	2	3	29	4	260
Mo.,	1,131	1,605	2,736	245	221	323	544	35	172	21	228	57	77	4,348
Neb.,	303	417	720	68	49	126	202	6	47	2	55	18	16	1,165
Nev.,	2	13	15	3	3	12	15	3	12	15	3	1	1	15
N. H.,	5,611	12,743	18,354	3,303	663	330	993	363	821	15	690	438	178	22,033
N. J.,	670	1,266	1,936	203	103	172	275	25	48	39	112	29	60	3,480
N. Y.,	9,834	16,673	25,807	2,926	881	790	1,680	314	772	42	1,128	337	886	28,383
N. C.,	87	96	183	7	17	2	19	1	0	0	1	12	0	415
Ohio,	5,854	10,511	16,975	?	1,223	703	1,931	239	741	70	1,050	484	352	19,405
Or.,	192	276	468	?	15	15	30	4	14	12	30	6	9	845
Penn.,	495	790	4,199	87	117	159	276	27	85	9	121	25	105	5,325
R. I.,	1,189	2,950	4,149	682	80	114	194	57	85	5	147	31	72	5,175
S. C.,	64	137	201	15	11	6	16	3	1	7	0	25	160	160
Tenn.,	93	138	278	37	52	9	100	2	3	1	6	48	5	700
Texas,	11	20	50	11	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	2	186
Va.,	6,198	12,314	18,512	3,351	596	375	971	366	860	12	938	394	233	20,940
Wa. T.,	29	30	63	18	8	18	26	0	4	0	4	4	2	247
Wis.,	4,241	8,195	12,519	1,550	792	447	1,239	116	513	42	671	349	341	18,333
Wyo.,		20			1	1								75
U. S.,	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284	5,797	5,262	368,937
O. & Q.,	1,642	3,413	5,109	255	275	149	424	67	156	88	311	22	273	6,842
N. B.,	115	190	313	35	12	2	14	7	4	5	16			438
N. S.,	243	363	601	134	91	5	96	10	0	1	17			1,071
Jam.,	78	153	231	2	26	5	31	4	7	6	17			505
N. Am.,	105,448	208,181	313,858	39,571	13,675	11,130	23,908	4,789	9,972	884	15,545	5,819	5,535	377,793

In the above table, note, — 1. The "totals" of church members, additions, and removals, in several States, and so in the footings, exceed the sum of particulars; because the "total" is occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The particulars are slightly less, as reported, than they ought to be.

2. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

3. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

4. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past reports of membership (if any are found within three years). But the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms" is (as usual) too small by just the number those churches might have reported.

SUMMARY III.—CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1870-71.

STATES, ETC.]	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.										SABBATH SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.	
	No.		MEMB'S.		PASTORATE.			ORDI'NS		DEATHS		LIC.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.		
	New.	Dropped.	Gain.	Loss.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Pastors.	Without Installation.	Pastors.	Others.					The year.	Under care.
Ala.,	1	0	68							2			1	60	\$55.85			
Ark.,	0	2		71														
Cal.,	7	3	124			4		2						432		2,757.60		
Col.,	0	0	26											148		46.70		
Conn.,	2	0	129		13	14	1	16	13	2	1	8	41	801	39,300.00			
Dak.,	2	0	47		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		95	56.89			
D. C.,	0	0	45											524				
Geo.,	0	0	77		0					1				75		7.00		
Ill.,	10	3	897		3	4	0	6	3	7	0	2	7	2,446		740.95		
Ind.,	1	1	23		1	3	0	1	3	4	1	4	4	407				
Iowa,	17	7	743		3	6	1	3	3	4	1	4	4	1,394	13,944.14			
Kan.,	21	3	475		1	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	4	896	900.52			
Ky.,	3	1	85							1				33		213.60		
Lou.,	5	2	181		2					1				693				
Me.,	0	2		130	4	8	0	9	4	6	0	0	71	193	858.00			
Md.,	0	0	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29				
Mass.,	2	3	517		9	43	3	53	9	3	3	5	68	2,293	2,010.22			
Mich.,	5	8	438		1				1	2	2	2		632	66,267.03			
Minn.,	6	0	208		1	1	0	2	1	2	0	1		1,000	10,649.66			
Miss.,	1	0	49						1	1			4	85		18.73		
Mo.,	3	0	282		1			2	1	1				50		1,998.22		
Neb.,	9	0	149		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397				
Nev.,	1	0	15		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16				
N. H.,	1	0		235	3	13	0	13	3			6	7	602	4,617.55			
N. J.,	2	1	100		1				1					367				
N. Y.,	8	14		108	1	7	0	2	1	2	0	1	3	1,539	41,281.00			
N. C.,	1	0	22		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	32	4.50		
Ohio,	7	9		25	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	1		532	15,894.00			
Or.,	1	0	3		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		66				
Penn.,	9	0	201		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	242				
R. I.,	0	0	55		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	448	2,162.00		
S. C.,	0	0	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15				
Tenn.,	2	0	53										2	115		244.85		
Texas,	1	0	24		5	2	0	7	5	2		4	5	721	1,949.71	4.75		
Ver.,	2	0		244	5									47				
Va.,	0	1	16															
Wa. T.,	1	0	14															
Wis.,	10	0	1,190		2	6	0	5	2	5		2	1	3,013	388.21			
Wyo.,	0	0																
U. S.,	141	60	6,349	818	50	121	6	125	49	48	6	39	219	14,012	6,540	200,239.28	5,157.40	
O. & Q.,	4	0	662			2				1				618		4,945.00		
N. B.,	0	0		70		1				1				60				
N. S.,	1	0	256			1				1				329				
Jam.,	1	0	71											57		102.69		
N. Am.,	147	60	7,338	883	50	125	5	125	49	51	6	39	219	15,106	6,540	205,286.97	5,157.40	

The above table is incomplete. Eight States only, report their items in a form to be understood. For those not reporting them, we have collated lists of this and last year, or have searched our *Quarterly Record*, in which cases we have assumed the statistical year to have ended with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective General Associations. A list of all new churches, and of all churches dropped from the tables, is given with the summary of each State.

Arkansas is dropped from the list this year; Nevada is inserted.

SUMMARY IV.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1872, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1871.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.									
		WITH MINISTERS.				VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.									
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by the State.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Not in pastoral work.	Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	Foreign Missionaries.
1857	1858	947	592	220	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	548	2,003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	496	90	2,444	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	206	1,941	628	109	2,678	
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	663	116	2,688	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,020	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	753	149	2,798	
1865	1866	837	780	433	2,050			635	50	2,773	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50	2,790	862	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823	
1867	1868	869	1,224	56	2,149	66	592	658	18	2,825	872	1,079	45	1,996	881	0	2,877	
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	40	2,338	935	0	3,068	101
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,209	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124	105

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.				REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.				BAPT'S the year preceding		In Sabbath Schools.
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- missed.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
1857	1858			224,779		6,913	5,502	13,005	5,110	6,070	465	9,651			195,572	
1858	1859			275,303		12,812	7,300	21,382	5,306	6,839	440	10,602			267,515	
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	220,452	27,601	25,202	9,569	34,954	5,335	8,067	634	12,343	10,529	5,001	225,984	
1860	1861	79,895	156,871	235,765	29,048	7,490	7,835	14,821	5,611	6,968	649	11,225	9,050	4,512	242,823	
1861	1862	81,196	158,257	235,694	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	5,708	6,290	551	10,539	2,151	4,544	246,178	
1862	1863	89,738	161,490	257,191	33,306	6,196	6,435	12,628	5,908	5,370	616	9,900	2,464	4,135	259,860	
1863	1864	85,531	164,037	260,294	30,854	7,768	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	733	10,495	3,823	4,122	257,594	
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,008	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,793	622	11,201	4,022	4,131	277,398	
1865	1866	84,716	171,698	263,280	34,244	11,039	7,200	18,442	4,729	6,373	644	11,361	4,974	4,133	272,664	
1866	1867	85,751	174,333	267,459	32,981	11,249	8,503	19,904	4,380	8,308	614	13,300	5,221	4,077	269,575	
1867	1868	91,145	184,254	275,362	34,036	18,649	10,771	29,638	4,212	9,390	703	14,271	5,609	4,949	315,430	
1868	1869	97,000	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,514	28,346	4,310	10,470	860	15,048	7,290	4,944	328,295	
1869	1870	98,165	196,903	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,375	4,386	10,761	642	15,801	7,094	5,025	326,502	
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	15,301	11,633	25,137	4,440	10,000	628	15,169	6,533	5,134	301,465	
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,943	4,701	9,790	784	15,294	5,707	5,262	308,557	

In the above table, the fifth column, churches having ministers "not specified," means that it was not stated whether those ministers were pastors or acting pastors; but it is evident that most of them had acting pastors. The tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, *i. e.* whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work. For several years past we have succeeded in reducing these columns of unknowns to "0."

It will be seen that in the past ten years the net gain of churches is 647, or .253. Net gain of ministers not including foreign missionaries, 446, or .161. Net gain of church members, 57,020, or .223. Net gain in Sabbath Schools, 122,759, or .404.

REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

The changes by States are given in SUMMARY II. The main items in the several Summaries harmonize with those in SUMMARY III, as follows:—

CHURCHES.—Last year, 3,121; net increase (141 new, less 60 dropped, as in SUMMARY II), 81; present number, 3,202, as in SUMMARY I.

CHURCH MEMBERS.—Last year, 306,518; net increase (6,349 gain, less 813 loss, as in SUMMARY III), 5,536; present number, 312,054, as in SUMMARY II.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.—Last year, 361,465; net increase (14,012 gain, less 6,540 loss, as in SUMMARY III), 7,472; present number, 368,937, as in SUMMARY II.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.—Last year, \$954,555.76; net increase in States reporting last year (\$200,239.28 increase, less \$5,167.40 decrease, as in SUMMARY III), \$195,081.88; add \$1,176.55 in States not reporting last year; amount reported this year, \$1,150,814.10, as in SUMMARY I.

It is entirely useless to attempt to harmonize ordinations, etc., with the differences in pastoral; or the net gain of members by States, with the difference between "additions" and "removals."

Last year, 2,341 churches made report of their charitable contributions; this year, 2,487. Thus, 715 churches this year give no knowledge of their contributions, some of which are strong and liberal churches. A fair examination of the condition of the whole, and of their past donations, indicates that a report from these would add at least \$200,000 to the "total." Besides, no account is here taken of legacies, large endowments, etc., while members of one church are said to have given \$150,000 over amount reported.

Moneys raised for PARISH EXPENSES are not sufficiently reported to give a full "total." No New England State reports, neither does New York. In the other States, 848 churches report \$1,155,970.36,—an average of \$1,364.78. But this includes the great mass of our missionary churches, and almost all of our small churches in the South and extreme West. Michigan is perhaps a fair average, out of New England and New York,—\$1,418.64 to each church. In Massachusetts, some Conference reports, both city and country, state expenses; reckoning the Boston Conferences by themselves, and all others on the ratio of the County Conferences reporting, gives a total of \$1,490,000. If we reckon Massachusetts and Connecticut at the same ratio, and all other States by the average of the 848 reporting, but dropping a hundred churches as practically doing nothing, the "total" would be \$5,486,000,—which is rather below than above the facts. TOTAL raised for expenses and charities would be not less than \$6,900,000, not including cost of church building, legacies, or large endowments; an average per member of over twenty-two dollars. Of course, much of this is given by those not church members. Connecticut reports legacies (25 churches), \$133,978.50.

MINISTERS.—The tables show an increase of 30 pastors, and 18 acting pastors; an increase of 27 churches supplied by pastors, and of 67 supplied by acting pastors, with 13 less vacant churches. But of the churches reckoned vacant, 153 are supplied by licentiates and men of other denominations, which is 24 more than last year; and leaves 614 actually unsupplied by a supply engaged for any permanent period,—which is 37 less than last year. The number of ministers not in pastoral work is 906,—22 less than last year; more than due to dropping names not reported because the men are not connected with any ministerial or ecclesiastical organization. Of the 906, there is the usual proportion of persons engaged in colleges, theological schools and academies; editors, officials of the benevolent societies, and of charitable or State educational institutions, etc.,—all of which are doing an essential Christian work. We think that one-third of the whole are thus employed; and many of them supply pulpits habitually, as also do many of them who are "in business." Not a few are aged or disabled men whose services can no longer be had. The net result is,—a lack of ministers,—and a lack of willingness on the part of many churches to employ what we have, with a living support.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA.

WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

EXPLANATIONS.—This list is made up from the names given in the Minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences, but additions and omissions have been made to meet pastoral changes since the issue of the Minutes.—Licentiates are not included; nor (intentionally) ministers of any other denomination, though supplying a Congregational church.—In searching for names of various spellings, see each form. All contracted names, like "Mc," are arranged according to the contracted spelling.—This list sometimes differs from the tables, because corrected to the last moment before printing.—Names without P. O. address, are followed by the name of State (in parentheses) which reports them. This list is sometimes inaccurate. Where a man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires uncommon discrimination to settle the difficulty.—For addresses of Foreign Missionaries, see directions on the cover of the *Missionary Herald*, monthly; letters being forwarded by the Missionary House, Boston.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, at Oberlin, adopted the following:

"Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry."

The following appears among the BY-LAWS:—

"The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations."

In conforming to this rule, the List of next year will be limited to Congregational ministers who are reported in Minutes as supplying churches, and ministers "without charge" who are reported by some organization with which they are connected.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass. | Alden, E. J., Medina, O. |
| Abbott, Amos, Nashua, N. H. | Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass. |
| Abbott, Edward, Cambridgeport, Mass. | Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. |
| Abbott, Edward F., Otis, Mass. | Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Groton, Mass. |
| Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Meriden, N. H. | Alexander, Walter S., Racine, Wis. |
| Abbott, George N., South Newbury, Vt. | Alexander, William F., A. B. O. F. M., Sandwich Islands. |
| Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me. | Allen, A. Barker, Alpena, Mich. |
| Abbott, John S. C., Fair Haven, Ct. | Allen, Abraham W., Baiting Hollow, L. I. |
| Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall, N. Y. | Allen, Benjamin R., Marblehead, Mass. |
| Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich. | Allen, Cyrus W., Hanover, Mass. |
| Abernethy, Henry C., Lockport, Ill. | Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass. |
| Adair, Samuel L., Osawatimie, Kan. | Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y. |
| Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct. | Allen, Frederick B., Canandaigua, N. Y. |
| Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich. | Allen, George, Worcester, Mass. |
| Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt. | Allen, George E., East Somerville, Mass. |
| Adams, C. C., Seward, Ill. | Allen, John A., Shofield, Ill. |
| Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H. | Allen, J. Wing, Leslie, Mich. |
| Adams, Edwin A., North Manchester, Ct. | Allen, John W., Ripon, Wis. |
| Adams, Ephraim, Decorah, Io. | Allen, L. Wheaton, South Braintree, Mass. |
| Adams, Franklin W., Lathrop, Mo. | Allen, Rowland H., Neponset, Mass. |
| Adams, George E., Orange, N. J. | Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct. |
| Adams, George M., Portsmouth, N. H. | Allen, Simeon O., Pontiac, Mich. |
| Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io. | Alley, Frederick, Creta, Neb. |
| Adams, John, Hillsbury Centre, N. H. | Allison, John, Milwaukee, Wis. |
| Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. | Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont. |
| Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me. | Alvord, Augustus, West Suffield, Ct. |
| Adams, Lucien H., A. B. O. F. M., Central Turkey. | Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. |
| Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que. | Alvord John W., Washington, D. C. |
| Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass. | Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan. |
| Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me. | Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass. |
| Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass. | Amesen, B. M., Manchester, Io. |
| Aiken, James, Draught, Mass. | Amesen, B. H., West Dover, Vt. |
| Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt. | Anderson, Edward, Jamestown, N. Y. |
| Albee, Solon, Middlebury, Vt. | Anderson, George, Niagara City, N. Y. |
| Alcott, William P., North Greenwich, Ct. | Anderson, James, Napoli, N. Y. |
| Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass. | Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich. |

- Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.
 Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.
 Andrews, David, Winona, Minn.
 Andrews, Dean, Marshall, Ill.
 Andrews, Edwin N., Kansas City, Mo.
 Andrews, George W., Marion, Ala.
 Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
 Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Andrews, William W., Wetherfield, Ct.
 Andrus, Elizur, Pentwater, Mich.
 Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass.
 Angel, Marcus S., Newaygo, Mich.
 Anjocabbo, J., Saugeen, Ont.
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.
 Aphorp, Rufus, DeWitt, Io.
 Archer, M. D., Speiside, Ont.
 Armes, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.
 Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Armsby, Lauren, Mound City, Kan.
 Armstrong, James, Wayland, Mich.
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.
 Arnold, Arthur E., Plymouth, Ill.
 Arnold, Henry T., Lyman, Me.
 Arnold, S. A., Wauconese, Ill.
 Ashley, J. Mills, Brady, Mich.
 Ashley, Samuel S., Wilmington, N. C.
 Atherton, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
 Atkinson, John L., Earlville, Io.
 Atkinson, Timothy, Boston, Mass.
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
 Atwater, William W., South Killingly, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Atwood, Lewis P., De Kalb, Ill.
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Franklin D., Presque Isle, Me.
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Austin, Lewis A., Manchester, Vt.
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.
 Avery, Frederick B., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Henry, Middlebury, O.
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.
 Avery, William F., Huntington, Mass.
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
 Ayer, Charles L., Plainville, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, Ekron, Ct.
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Ayres, Fred. H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.
 Babbitt, James H., Waitsfield, Vt.
 Babcock, Daniel H., West Townsend, Vt.
 Bachelder, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.
 Bacheller, Giltman, Machias Port, Me.
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.
 Bacon, George B., Orange, N. J.
 Bacon, James M., Ashby, Mass.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Badger, Milton, Madison, Ct.
 Bailey, Amos J., Union Grove, Ill.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.
 Bailey, John G., Hyde Park, Vt.
 Bainum, G. W., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Baird, Enoch F., Martinsburg, O.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Ariel A., Ames, Io.
 Baker, Edward P., Winthrop, Me.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.
 Baker, James S., Oisico, N. Y.
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.
 Baker, Joseph D., Malden, Ill.
 Baker, Elias, Standish, Me.
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baker, Zebrina, Washara, Kan.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abraham V., Newton, Io.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Benzonia, Mich.
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Henry N., Chesterfield, Ill.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., Wetherfield Centre, Vt.
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., West Groton, N. Y.
 Baldwin, Wm. W., North Rochester, Mass.
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.
 Balkan, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
 Ballard, Addison, Detroit, Mich.
 Ballard, James, Indianola, Texas.
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Bane, John S., Stanwich, Ct.
 Banfield, John A., Topeka, Kan.
 Banks, George W., Bechtelheim, Ct.
 Barber, Alanson D., Willsborough, N. Y.
 Barber, Amzi D., Geneva, O.
 Barber, Elihu, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Barber, George W., Augusta, Me.
 Barber, Luther H., Hanover, Ct.
 Barbour, Henry, London, England.
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.
 Bard, George L., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Barker, Davis R., College Springs, Io.
 Barker, Enoch, Fergus, Ont.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Ludington, Mich.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.
 Barnard, Elihu C., Griggsville, Ill.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westhampton, Mass.
 Barnard, S. A., Ludington, Mich.
 Barnes, Erasmus S., Madison, O.
 Barnes, Henry E., Moline, Ill.
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Winona, Minn.
 Barnes, John R., Collinsville, Ill.
 Barnes, Nathaniel H., Napoli, N. Y.
 Barney, James O., Berkley, Mass.
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barris, Joseph S., Salem, Io.
 Barrows, Allen O., Kent, O.
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.
 Barrows, Elijah P., Middletown, Ct.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrows, Homer, Lakeville, Mass.
 Barrows, John M., Arvonla, Kan.
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Barrows, Simon, Weeping Water, Neb.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, William H., Anamosa, Io.
 Barrows, W. M., Marshall, Mich.
 Barstow, Charles, Lebanon, N. Y.
 Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.
 Barbeau, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.
 Bartlett, Edward O., Providence, R. I.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Woodburn, Ill.
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Bartlett, Leavitt, Yarmouth, Me.

- Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.
 Barton, Charles B., Richview, Ill.
 Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.
 Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill.
 Bascom, George S., Odell, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Bassett, Edward B., Warwick, Mass.
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
 Batchelder, John S., Webster, Mass.
 Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Bates, James A., Belpre, O.
 Bates, Josiah, San Bernardino, Cal.
 Bates, Philander, Ludlow, Vt.
 Bates, S. Lyander, Newbury, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Baxter, Benjamin F., Hale, Wis.
 Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Edwin R., Peshtigo, Wis.
 Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.
 Beaman, Charles C., Westford, Ct.
 Beaman, Warren H., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bean, David M., Stamford, Ct.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.
 Beane, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill.
 Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.
 Beard, George F., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beard, William H., Andover, Mass.
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Beckwith, George A., Neodesha, Kan.
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, George E., Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beecher, Willis J., Auburn, N. Y.
 Beckman, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
 Belden, Webster W., Bristol, Ct.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James J., Phelpsburg, Me.
 Bell, James M., Watertown, Mass.
 Bell, Newton H., Owatonna, Minn.
 Bell, Robert C., Bethel, Ct.
 Bell, Samuel, East Cambridge, Mass.
 Bell, Thomas, Palmyra, Neb.
 Belt, S. D., Pekin, Ill.
 Beman, Amos G., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Benedict, Lewis, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Benedict, Thos. N., Upper Aquebogue, L. I.
 Benedict, William A., Catskill, N. Y.
 Bennet, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Athens, Ala.
 Bennett, Joseph L., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Bennett, Matthew, Reedburg, Wis.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Riga, N. Y.
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.
 Bent, George, Otho, Io.
 Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Benton, William A., Mount Lebanon, *Syria*.
 Berger, James S., Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Berney, Daniel, Fort Sanilac, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.
 Besson, William H., New Boston, N. H.
 Betts, Eben M., San Jose, Cal.
 Bicknell, Simon S., Milton, Wis.
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.
 Bingham, C. M., Monroe, Io.
 Bingham, E. B., Rockville, Ct.
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.
 Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.
 Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Bird, William, *Syria*.
 Birge, Eben C., Underhill, Vt.
 Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Bishop Artemas, Honolulu, *Sandwich Is'ls*.
 Bishop, W. D., Lockeford, Cal.
 Bissell, Charles H., Blue Earth, Minn.
 Bissell, Edwin C., Winchester, Mass.
 Bissell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.
 Bissell, Samuel B. S., Newhall, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q., Hartland, Vt.
 Bixby, Alanson, Frewsburg, N. Y.
 Bixby, Joseph P., South Dedham, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Buxton, Me.
 Black, James S., Nashua, N. H.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Bledsill, James J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blake, Charles M., (Or.)
 Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., Rowley, Mass.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.
 Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.
 Blakesley, N. T., New London, Wis.
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.
 Blanchard, Addison, South Bridgton, Me.
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H.
 Blanchard, William S., Chicago, Ill.
 Bliss, Asahel, Onorville, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.
 Bliss, Daniel, Beirut, *Syria*.
 Bliss, Daniel J., Holland, Mass.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.
 Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col.
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Blood, John, Hoylton, Ill.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Boardman, Joseph, Pawtucket Falls, Lowell, Mass.
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Brimfield, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Topeka, Kan.
 Bogue, Horace P. V., Vergennes, Vt.
 Boltwood, Henry S., Princeton, Ill.
 Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.
 Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Is'ls*.
 Bond, William B., Chicago, Ill.
 Bonney, John E., Orland, Ind.
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Pocomnock, Ct.
 Borchers, Ernest F., Paterson, N. J.

- Borden, Edmund W., Chlo, Mich.
 Bordwell, Daniel M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Borland, Thomas (Wis.)
 Boss, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.
 Bosworth, Q. M., North Amherst, O.
 Bourne, James E., West Rutland, Vt.
 Bourne, Shearjashub, Harlem, N. Y.
 Boutine, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowen, William C., Wardsboro', Vt.
 Bowers, Albert, Macon, Mo.
 Bowers, John M., Windsor, Mo.
 Bowker, Samuel, Raymond, N. H.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccarappa, Me.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Phiny S., Amesbury, Mass.
 Boynton, Charles F., Eldora, Io.
 Boynton, Francis H., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
 Boynton, George M., Guilford, Ct.
 Boynton, L. D., Parkersburg, Io.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Beth C., New Haven, Ct.
 Bradbury, Elbridge, Sandisfield, Mass.
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Charlotte, Mich.
 Bradford, Dana B., St. Albans Bay, Vt.
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradford, Samuel E., Francetown, N. H.
 Bradley, C. B., Am. Mts. Ass'n., Skam.
 Bradley, Charles F., West Stockbridge, Mass.
 Bradnaek, Isaac R., Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Bradshaw, J. B., Clayton, Cal.
 Bragg, Jesse K., Norfolk, Mass.
 Brainerd, Thomas G., Grinnell, Io.
 Brainerd, Davis S., Lyme, Ct.
 Brainerd, Ezra, Middlebury, Vt.
 Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.
 Branch, Elam, Alamo, Mich.
 Brand, James, Danvers, Mass.
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
 Brastow, Lewis O., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Orland, Me.
 Bray, John E., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Bray, William L., Marshfield, Io.
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Clinton, Wis.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, David, Abington, Ct.
 Breed, Samuel D., Napoleon, Mich.
 Brenner, David, Derry, N. H.
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.
 Brewer, Josiah, Stockbridge, Mass.
 Brewster, William H., Wheaton, Ill.
 Briant, S. Ingersoll, Sharon, Mass.
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind.
 Brickett, Harry, Geneseo, Ill.
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Bridgman, Lewis, Elk Point, Dak.
 Brier, J. W., Jun., Oroville, Cal.
 Brier, J. W., Sen., Cherokee, Cal.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglass, Mass.
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Enfield, Ct.
 Brigham, David, North Abington, Mass.
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.
 Brigham, Willard, Winchendon, Mass.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.
 Bristol, Sherlock, Saucoy, Cal.
 Brodt, John H., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Bronson, George F., Postville, Io.
 Brooks, Charles S., Tyngsborough, Mass.
 Brooks, Edward F., Paris, N. Y.
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Bross, Harmon, Ottumwa, Io.
 Brown, A., Sedalla, Mo.
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Charles M., Southwest Harbor, Me.
 Brown, Edward, Medford, Minn.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, H. E., Talladega, Ala.
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Lanark Village, Ont.
 Brown, Josiah W., Westboro, Mass.
 Brown, Oliver, Breckenridge, Mo.
 Brown, Robert, Garafraza, Ont.
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.
 Brown, Elias C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Brown, William J., New Orleans, La.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., Western India.
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.
 Brundige, H. A., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
 Brush, Jesse, North Cornwall, Ct.
 Brunske, A. F., Nankin, Mich.
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, Everett, Mass.
 Bryant, E. G., Garden Prairie, Ill.
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermilion, O.
 Bryant, Stephen O., Columbus, Mich.
 Buchanan, P. G., Oroville, Cal.
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckham, Matthew H., Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Buffum, Frank H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bulfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.
 Bull, Edward, Beaufort, N. C.
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Mass.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampden, N. H.
 Bullen, Henry L., Durant, Io.
 Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.
 Burbank, Justin E., Nelson, N. H.
 Burbank, Lyander, Herndon, Va.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burdett, Gabriel, Ariel, Ky.
 Burgess, A. Parke, West Duxbury, Mass.
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.
 Burnard, William H., Mount Pleasant, Io.
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., Madras.
 Burnham, Abraham, Hooksett, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Jamaica, Vt.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.
 Burpee, Archibald, Chelsea, Mass.
 Burr, A., Gallatin, Mo.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Weston, Ct.
 Burt, Charles W., Union Centre, N. Y.
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Burt, David, Winona, Minn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bush, Frederic W., West Lyons, Ill.
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.
 Bushnell, A., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, William, East Boston, Mass.
 Butcher, William R., Albany, Or.
 Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., New York City.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, Me.
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.

- Byrd, John H., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, Ont.
 Cadwallader, John, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Cadwallader, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh, Vt.
 Cady, C. S., Oberlin, O.
 Cady, Daniel R., Arlington, Mass.
 Cairns, John, Knoxville, Pa.
 Caldwell, James, Bethel, Vt.
 Caldwell, William E., Somerset, Mich.
 Callahan, Daniel, Lamar, Mo.
 Callan, Michael J., Kingston, Mo.
 Callihan, Charles S., Kahoka, Mo.
 Calhoun, Simeon H., Syria.
 Cameron, James, Greenville, Me.
 Cameron, John H., Markesan, Wis.
 Camp, Charles W., Waukegan, Wis.
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell, D. A., Pine River, Wis.
 Campbell, Gabriel, St. Anthony, Minn.
 Campbell, John, West Arran, Ont.
 Campbell, O. H., Merrimack, N. H.
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.
 Campbell, William M., Vernon, Mich.
 Candee, George, Berea, Ky.
 Canfield, Philo, Washington, Io.
 Canfield, Thomas H., Independence, Kan.
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Cardozo, Francis L., Columbia, Ga.
 Carleton, Israel, Utica, Mo.
 Carmichael, John M., Sparta, Wis.
 Carpenter, C. C., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
 Carpenter, E. G., Corning, Io.
 Carpenter, E. Irving, White River Junction, Vt.
 Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, William, Calais, Me.
 Carter, Clark, Great Falls, N. H.
 Carter, Nathan F., Orfordville, N. H.
 Carter, Robert, Savannah, Ga.
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
 Case, A. M., Burlington, Wis.
 Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, Wis.
 Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.
 Cass, John W., Yorkville, Ill.
 Catlin, B. R., Meriden, N. H.
 Catlin, William E., Forest Station, Ill.
 Caverne, Charles, Amboy, Ill.
 Chadcock, Emery G., Union City, Mich.
 Chafer, Thomas, Sumner City, Kan.
 Chamberlain, Charles, Burlington, Ct.
 Chamberlain, John P., Stockbridge, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, Ill.
 Chamberlain, P. B., Walla-Walla, W. T.
 Chamberlin, Edward B., South Wilbraham, Mass.
 Chamberlin, William A., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Champlin, Oliver P., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.
 Champlin, S. W., Genesee, Wis.
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Chaney, Lucius W., Rutland, N. Y.
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin, Franklin F., Amherst, Mass.
 Chapin, Henry M., Ripon, Wis.
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, Wis.
 Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.
 Chapman, Calvin, Windham, Vt.
 Chapman, Charles, Montreal, Que.
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
 Chapman, Elias, Sautord, Me.
 Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Chapman, Jacob, Desfield Centre, N. H.
 Chase, Edward, Bedford, Mass.
 Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io.
 Chase, James B., Fremont, Neb.
 Chase, L. G., Dummerston, Vt.
 Cheesman, John M., Osawkee, Kan.
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, Mass.
 Cheesbrough, Amos S., Vernon, Ct.
 Chester, Washington, Lockford, Cal.
 Chew, James, Ottawa, Kan.
 Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C.
 Child, Willard, Crown Point, N. Y.
 Childs, Alexander C., W. Charleston, Vt.
 Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
 Chipman, E. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.
 Christopher, William B., Galena, Ill.
 Church, Bethuel C., Normal, Ill.
 Churchhill, Charles B., Oberlin, O.
 Churchhill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Churchhill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass.
 Claflin, George P., Am. Miss'y Ass'n, *Mendi*.
 Claggett, Erastus B., Naubua, N. H.
 Clapp, A. Huntington, New York City.
 Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Clapp, Charles W., Waverley, Ill.
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Clark, Albert W., Gilead, Ct.
 Clark, Allen C., Wilton, Io.
 Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, O.
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.
 Clark, Asa F., Peru, Vt.
 Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Clark, Charles W., Gayville, Vt.
 Clark, De Witt S., Clinton, Mass.
 Clark, Edson L., North Branford, Ct.
 Clark, Edward L., New Haven, Ct.
 Clark, Edward W., Claremont, N. H.
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Clark, Frank G., Manchester, N. H.
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
 Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.
 Clark, Henry S., Stellaspolis, Iowa.
 Clark, Isaac, Aurora, Ill.
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.
 Clark, James A., Hillsdale, N. Y.
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
 Clark, Joseph B., Newtonville, Mass.
 Clark, Josiah B., Pittsfield, Vt.
 Clark, N. Catlin, Elgin, Ill.
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
 Clark, Nelson, Rochester, Mass.
 Clark, Orlando, Iowa Falls, Io.
 Clark, Philetus, Memphis, Tenn.
 Clark, Sereno D., Post Mills, Vt.
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.
 Clark, Sumner, Eastford, Ct.
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clark, William, Milan, *Italy*.
 Clark, William J., Cloverdale, Cal.
 Clarke, Benjamin F., South Natick, Mass.
 Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Clarke, William, Paris, Ont.
 Clarke, William B., Dorchester, Mass.
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
 Clarkson, John F., Goodland, Neb.
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, Mass.
 Clay, Daniel, New Orleans, La.
 Clayes, Dana, Wakefield, Mass.
 Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.
 Cleveland, Edward, Lawrence, Mich.
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.
 Cleveland, John P., Newburyport, Mass.

- Olft, William, Mystic, Ct.
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.
 Ollisbee, Edward P., Randolph, N. Y.
 Closson, J. T., Bowen's Prairie, Io.
 Coan, Leander S., Somerset, Mass.
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Is-lands.
 Cobb, Asahel, Sandwich, Mass.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Meriden, N. H.
 Cobb, Leander, Marlton, Mass.
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Springfield, Vt.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.
 Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass.
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.
 Cochran, W. R., Antrim, N. H.
 Codrington, G. S., Croston, Ill.
 Ooe, David B., New York City.
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
 Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H.
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Holden, Me.
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth Port, Mass.
 Coit, Joshua, Salem, Mass.
 Colburn, H. H., Washington, N. H.
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Colby, John, Southboro', Mass.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Cole, Samuel, Nevinville, Io.
 Coleman, William L., Mitchell, Io.
 Collier, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Colman, George W., Seponet, Ill.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.
 Colton, Henry M., Middleton, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Sandoval, Ill.
 Colwell, H. J., Waterloo, Que.
 Comings, Elam J., Highgate, Vt.
 Comly, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.
 Comstock, Davilio W., Paola, Kan.
 Conant, Liba, Orford, N. H.
 Condit, W. C., Howard Springs, Tenn.
 Condon, Thomas, Dalles, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Hudson, Mich.
 Connell, David, North Troy, Vt.
 Coome's, Alfred, St. Mary's, Kan.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, Elisha W., Ripon, Wis.
 Cook, John B., Danville, Pa.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salisbury, N. H.
 Cook, Joseph T., Maquoketa, Io.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cook, Silas P., Windsor, Vt.
 Coole, ge, Charles E., Holyoke, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Cooley, Oramel W., Glenwood, Io.
 Cooldige, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, James W., Lockport, N. Y.
 Cooper, Joseph C., Cincinnati, Io.
 Cooper, Thomas, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Augusta, Kan.
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Cornellusson, Christopher, Chicago, Ill.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Corwin, Eli, Brooklyn, Cal.
 Cory, Philip D., Atlanta, Geo.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Corinth, Mich.
 Covey, J. H., Grant, Io.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Cowles, John G., Cleveland, O.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzens, Samuel W., South Plymouth, Mass.
 Cracraft, J. W., Gambier, O.
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, James L., Adams, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Matawan, Mich.
 Cragin, C. C., Watertown, Wis.
 Crang, Frederick W., Dutch Creek, Io.
 Cravath, E. M., 59 Reade st., New York, N. Y.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, Sidney, Fairhaven, Vt.
 Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis.
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.
 Crosby, Arthur, Kent, Ct.
 Crosby, Josiah D., New Buffalo, Mich.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waverly, Io.
 Cross, R. T., Oberlin, O.
 Cross, W. H., Tomah, Wis.
 Cross, Wellington B., New Gloucester, Me.
 Crowell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.
 Crowell, Edward P., Amherst, Mass.
 Crowther, Thomas, Mill River, Mass.
 Cruickshanks, James, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Crumb, John H., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Cruzan, J. A., St. Charles, Ill.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.
 Cummings, Hiram, Dutch Flat, Cal.
 Cummings, Israel, Isle Piquant, La.
 Cummings, Preston, Holden, Mass.
 Cundall, Isaac N., St. Louis, Mo.
 Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Boscawen, N. H.
 Curtis, Asher W., Lisbon, Ill.
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.
 Curtis, Lupton W., Richmond, Mass.
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.
 Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtiss, George, Harwinton, Ct.
 Curtiss, Otis F., Dover, Ill.
 Curtiss, Samuel L., Union, Ct.
 Curtiss, William B., Monroe, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James R., Waquoit, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Amherst, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.
 Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Wendell, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Tallmadge, O.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Elijah, Greenfield, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.
 Cutler, William A., Belle Prairie, Minn.
 Cutler, William H., Westminster, Mass.
 Cutter, Edward F., Rockland, Me.
 Cutter, Marshall M., Ashland, Mass.
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.
 Dada, William B., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.
 Daly, James A., Painesville, O.
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.
 Dana, Gideon, Raw-onville, O.
 Dana, J. Jay, Becket, Mass.

- Dana, Malcolm McG., Norwich, Ct.
 Daniels, Daniel, Danduff, Pa.
 Daniele, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saugerties, N. Y.
 Danmer, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.
 Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dascomb, Alfred B., Woodstock, Vt.
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
 Davies, D., Mill Creek, Pa.
 Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa.
 Davies, David, Brookfield, O.
 Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, David S., Youngstown, O.
 Davies, Edward, Oriakany Falls, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Wales, O.
 Davies, George, Nebraska City, Neb.
 Davies, Henry, Big Rock, Ill.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, John D., Dodgeville, Wis.
 Davies, Thomas E., Bangor, Me.
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.
 Davies, W. W., Centralia, Pa.
 Davis, Elnathan, Auburn, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newington, N. H.
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davidson, Joseph, Oberlin, O.
 Davidson, J. B., Hartford, O.
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.
 Dawson, J. B., Croton, O.
 Day, B. W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Chatham, Mass.
 Day, Philemon R., West Avon, Ct.
 Day, Warren F., Galesburg, Mich.
 Dean, Artemas, Vall's Gate, N. Y.
 Dean, Benjamin A., Osceola, Io.
 Dean, Oliver S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Dean, William H., Orange, Ct.
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 Deering, John K., Minot, Me.
 De Forest, Herman P., Westboro', Mass.
 De Forest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.
 De Forest, J. K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Delano, Samuel, Stafford, Vt.
 Delamater, Henry T., Morgan, O.
 Dumarest, Sydney B., Windsor, Wis.
 Demeritt, John F., Pawlet, Vt.
 Deming, Alonzo T., Newbury, Vt.
 Demond, Elijah, Westborough, Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.
 Denison, Charles W., Washington, D. C.
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.
 Dennen, Stephen R., Woburn, Mass.
 Deuny, Hiram, Alton, Ont.
 De Riemer, William E., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.
 Dewey, William, LeRoy, N. Y.
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.
 DeWolf, Ezekiel, New Orleans, La.
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickerman, George S., West Haven, Ct.
 Dickerman, Lysander, Quincy, Ill.
 Dickinson, Cornelius L., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Brickaburg, N. J.
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Coventry, Vt.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Henry C., Appleton, Wis.
 Dickinson, Noadiah S., Foxboro', Mass.
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.
 Dickson, James A. E., Toronto, Ont.
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Rodman, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.
 Dimmock, Samuel R., Crete, Neb.
 Dinamore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Disbro, L. F., Berea, O.
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. F., Omaha, Neb.
 Dixon, Julian H., Brandon, Wis.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Henry H., Wet Glace, Mo.
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.
 Dodge, Austin, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Dodge, Benjamin, North Abington, Mass.
 Dodge, D. B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Dodge, John, New Braintree, Mass.
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Doe, Franklin B., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.
 Doidt, James, Canterbury, N. H.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Dole, George T., Curtisville, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Paw Paw, Ill.
 Donaldson, J. W., Wautoma, Wis.
 Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
 Doolittle, John B., Hartland, Ct.
 Doremus, Andrew, Lawn Ridge, Ill.
 Dorman, Lester M., Manchester, Ct.
 Doubleday, William T., Goshen, Ct.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Dougherty, James G., Chillicothe, Mo.
 Douglas, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.
 Douglas, James, Lenark, Ont.
 Douglas, James, Pulaaki, N. Y.
 Douglas, Thomas, Fontenelle, Neb.
 Douglas, Truman O., Osage, Io.
 Douglass, Ebenezer, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Huntington, Mass.
 Dow, James M. H., Boston, Mass.
 Dow, William W., Winchendon, Mass.
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Downs, C. E., Troy, Io.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Brimfield, Ill.
 Drake, Charles W., Wapping, Ct.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.
 Drake, Samuel B., Kittery Point, Me.
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.
 Drew, John, Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co., Ky.
 Drew, Stephen F., South Royalton, Vt.
 Dudley, Horace F., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Dudley, J. F., West Sauteclair, Wis.
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Dudley, S. M., Peacham, Vt.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, Abel G., Scotland, Mass.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Taunton, Mass.
 Dunham, Samuel, Norwalk, Ct.
 Dunkerly, David, Durham, Que.
 Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.

- Dunning, Andrew, Thompson, Ct.
 Dunning, Edward O., New Haven, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Duren, Charles, Quincy, Minn.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutch, Joseph, New Orleans, La.
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.
 Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass.
 Dutton, Thomas, Durant, Io.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dyer, Edmund, Dundee, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, No. Madison, Ct.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, Edward P., North Conway, N. H.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.
 Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, David A., Danbury, Ct.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Viola, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.
 Eaton, Joshua, Granby, Vt.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Ottawa, Ont.
 Eddy, Zachary, Chelsea, Mass.
 Edeon, H. K., Denmark, Io.
 Edwards, Henry L., North Middleboro', Mass.
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.
 Edwards, John R., Blackstone, Mass.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.
 Edwards, P., Crab Creek, O.
 Edwards, Thomas C., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Eells, Cushing, Walla Walla, W. T.
 Eells, Dudley B., Muscatine, Io.
 Eells, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.
 Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.
 Eldridge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, Henry B., Litchfield, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Columbus, Neb.
 Elliot, Joseph, Halifax, N. S.
 Elliot, Lester H., Winooski, Vt.
 Ellis, G. R., Pescadero, Cal.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, Thomas L., Paxton, Mass.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloo, Io.
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.
 Elwood, David M., Pomfret, Vt.
 Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.
 Emerson, Brown, Salem, Mass.
 Emerson, C. H., Creighton, Neb.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Oliver P., Lynnhill, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus, Granby, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emerson, Thomas, Wolfboro', N. H.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel H., Providence, R. I.
 Emmert, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, Alpine, Mich.
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
 Esler, William P., St. Mary's, Kan.
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Ethridge, Albert, Princeton, Ill.
 Eustis, William T., Jr., Springfield, Mass.
 Evans, B. J., Carbondale, Pa.
 Evans, Daniel A., Audenried, Pa.
 Evans, David E., Hubbard, O.
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, Evan, Oakhill, O.
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, E. C., De Peyster, N. Y.
 Evans, F. T., Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.
 Evans, John P., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, Robert T., (Wis.)
 Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O.
 Evans, T. W., Columbus City, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.
 Everdell, Robert, Fon du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, A. E., Ludlow, Ill.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Everts, Reuben, Leroy, Mich.
 Ewell, John L., Clinton, Io.
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairchild, E. B., Mansfield, O.
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Rio, Wis.
 Fairfield, Minor W., Dartford, Wis.
 Fairley, Samuel, Wellsfleet, Mass.
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*
 Farrar, Henry, Andover, Me.
 Farrar, John A., Centre Lisle, N. Y.
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.
 Fawcett, J., Sullivan, N. H.
 Fawkes, Francis, Oakland Valley, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Harwichport, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Fearing, O.
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Lombard, Ill.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.
 Feemster, Paul S., Chatauoga, Tenn.
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.
 Feemster, Zenas E., Gainesville, Mo.
 Felch, Charles P., Lacon, Ill.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.
 Fenn, Stephen, Watertown, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, C. Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Washington, D. C.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io.
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Pindar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Fifield, Lebbeus B., Lincoln, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.

- Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Flak, Eli C., Havana, Ill.
 Flak, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Flak, Perrin B., Lyndonville, Vt.
 Flake, Albert W., Fishersville, N. H.
 Flako, Asa S., Rockville, Ct.
 Flako, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.
 Flako, John B., Manatee, Mich.
 Flako, John O., Bath, Me.
 Flako, Warren C., Wolcott, Ct.
 Fitch, Albert W., Williamsfield, O.
 Fithian, William E., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.
 Pitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.
 Fitz, Edward S., Packardville, Mass.
 Fitzmaurice, John W., Bridgeport, Mich.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.
 Fletcher, James, Danvers, Mass.
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Fobes, William A., Halifax, Mass.
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folsom, George De F., Northford, Ct.
 Foote, Hiram, Waukesha, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Rockford, Wis.
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., Lewiston, Me.
 Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.
 Forreth, William, Bucksport, Me.
 Foster, Addison P., Malden, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Davis, North Windchendon, Mass.
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, Edgar L., Milltown, Me.
 Foster, Lemuel, Blue Island, Ill.
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.
 Foster, William C., Percival, Io.
 Fowle, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, Thomas L., Westmoreland, N. H.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond R., Maywood, Ill.
 Fox, Daniel W., South Royalton, Vt.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
 Francis, Lewis, Castleton, Vt.
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.
 Fraser, J., Montreal, Que.
 Fraser, James M., Whitlesey, O.
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.
 Frear, Walter, Honolulu, H. I.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.
 Freeman, Hiram (Wis.).
 Freeman, John R., Barkhamsted, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.
 French, E. B., Hartford, Wis.
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.
 French, J. Clement, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Frink, Benson Merrill, Saco, Me.
 Friebie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io.
 Frost, Daniel C., Killbuck, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Litchfield, Mich.
 Frost, Luther P., Janesville, Wis.
 Fry, George V., Lexington, O.
 Fry, Holland B. (Mo.).
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Minn.
 Fuller, Francis L., Chicago, Ill.
 Fuller, H. T., Poshigo, Wis.
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Fullerton, J. E., Cumberland Mills, Mo.
 Fullerton, Robert M., Palmer, Mass.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Furness, Robert, Ozark, Mo.
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn.
 Gale, Nabum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.
 Gale, William P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Galloway, J. F., Hamilton, Miss.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Galpin, Charles, Excelsior, Minn.
 Gammett, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Mass.
 Gardner, Austin, Canton Centre, Ct.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland, Joseph, Rupert, Vt.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Gates, Charles H., Buxton, Me.
 Gates, Hiram N., Detroit Lake, Minn.
 Gates, Matthew A., Salem, N. H.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Auburn, N. H.
 Gay, William M., Cummington, Mass.
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Worthington, Mass.
 Gaylord, Reuben, Omaha, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.
 Gear, Daniel L., Sugar Grove, Pa.
 Geer, Heman, Monroe, O.
 Geikie, Archibald, East Granville, Mass.
 Gerould, Moses, Concord, N. H.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.
 Gerry, Elbridge, Oregon City, Or.
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whitby, Ont.
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Giddings, William, Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
 Gidman, Richard H., Lisle, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, Henry B., Pottsville, Pa.
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass.
 Gilbert, James B., Toledo, Io.
 Gilbert, Sumner C., Merton, Minn.
 Gilbert, S. G., Chicago, Ill.
 Gilbert, William H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis.
 Gilman, Edward W., New York City, N. Y.
 Gladden, Washington, Independent, N. Y. City.
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.
 Glidden, Kinah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Glidden, N. Dimie, Grand Lodge, Mich.
 Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.
 Goddard, Charles G., West Hartland, Ct.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Avon, Ct.
 Goodell, Constans L., New Britain, Ct.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Como, Ill.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Londonderry, Vt.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Goodrich, Darius N., Benzonia, Mich.
 Goodrich, John E., Meriden, N. H.
 Goodrich, Lewis, Wells, Me.
 Goodrich, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gore, Darius, La Harpe, Ill.

- Gough, John J., Sheffield, O.
 Gould, David H., Schroon Lake, N. Y.
 Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
 Gould, Mark, Chichester, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
 Graf, John F., Davenport, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardston, Vt.
 Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.
 Granger, John L., Oneida, Ill.
 Grant, Henry M., Stirling, N. J.
 Grant, Joel, Cambridge, Ill.
 Graessle, Thomas G., Methuen, Mass.
 Graves, Alpheus, Lansing, Io.
 Graves, James T., Austin, Minn.
 Graves, Joseph S., Roscoe, Ill.
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Kewanee, Ill.
 Graves, Roswell, Battle Creek, Cal.
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.
 Gray, D. B., Oakland, Cal.
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Ill.
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.
 Gray, Thomas M., South Salem, N. Y.
 Grealey, Edward H., Haverhill, N. H.
 Grealey, Stephen S. N., Oswego, N. Y.
 Green, J. P., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Green, J. S., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Greene, Albro L., Richford, N. Y.
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.
 Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.
 Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.
 Gregg, James, (Mich.)
 Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.
 Griffin, Edward H., Burlington, Vt.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffiths, Evan, New York City.
 Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo.
 Griffiths, Griffith, Valley, Mo.
 Griffiths, John R., Floyd, N. Y.
 Griffith, James, Utica, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, Leverett S., Lowell, Mich.
 Grison, —, Concord, Ky.
 Griswold, J. F. (N. Y.).
 Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., West Woodstock, Vt.
 Grout, Aldin, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Grout, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Elmore, Neb.
 Grover, N. W., Mantorville, Minn.
 Grush, James W., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Guild, Charles L., Perry, Me.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Gulick, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., *Spain*.
 Gulick, Oramel H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Gulick, Peter J., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.
 Gulliver, John P., Galesburg, Ill.
 Gurney, John H., Foxcroft, Me.
 Guyton, Jacob F., Louisville, Kan.
 Hackett, Simon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
 Haines, T. V., North Hampton, N. H.
 Haire, John P., Fox Lake, Wis.
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Milton, N. H.
 Haley, John W., Andover, Mass.
 Hall, Alexander, Collinsville, Ct.
 Hall, Eliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.
 Hall, Heman B., Dover, O.
 Hall, James, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Hall, James E., Quincy, Mass.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, Martin S., Jefferson, Ill.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel A., Parker, Kan.
 Hall, Samuel R., Brownington, Vt.
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
 Hall, William, Steamburg, N. Y.
 Hall, William K., Stratford, Ct.
 Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.
 Halliday, Ebenezer, Nevada, Cal.
 Halliday, Joseph C., Northbridge, Mass.
 Halliday, S. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hallock, Leavitt H., Berlin, Ct.
 Hallock, Luther C., Miller's Place, L. I.
 Hallock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.
 Hallowell, Jonas P., Isle-au-Haut, Me.
 Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands Mass.
 Hamilton, John A., Davenport, Io.
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Brooklyn, O.
 Hamlin, A. N., Jerome, O.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, *Constantinople*.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, William B., Acushnet, Mass.
 Hammond, William P., Mianus, Ct.
 Hampton, C. A., Princeton, Minn.
 Hancock, Charles, Stacyville, Io.
 Hand, Leroy S., Wayne, Io.
 Hanks, Steadman W., Cambridge, Mass.
 Hanning, James T., Marseilles, Ill.
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.
 Harding, Willard M., Boston, Mass.
 Hardy, George, Potsdam Junction, N. Y.
 Hardy, Vitellius W., Morrisville, Vt.
 Harker, M., San Francisco, Cal.
 Harlan, S. D., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Harlow, Edwin A., Portland, Me.
 Harlow, Lincoln, Council Grove, Kan.
 Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
 Harris, George, Jr., Providence, R. I.
 Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.
 Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
 Harris, Samuel L., New Orleans, La.
 Harris, Stephen, Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Harrison, Charles S., Earlville, Ill.
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, James, Chicago, Ill.
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison, Samuel, Portland, Me.
 Harrison, William G., Palmyra, O.
 Hart, Burdett, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.
 Hart, Henry B., North Deer Isle, Me.
 Hart, Henry E., Durham, Ct.
 Hart, L. A., Wheaton, Ill.
 Hart, William, Bath, Me.
 Hartshorne, Vaola J., Enfield, N. H.
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.

- Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City.
 Harvey, William F., Riceville, Io.
 Harwood, Charles E., East Orleans, Mass.
 Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
 Haskell, Henry C., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Haskell, John, Lisbon, Ct.
 Haskell, Thomas N., Aurora, Ill.
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.
 Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.
 Hatch, Reuben, Traverse City, Mich.
 Hathaway, George W., Freetown, Mass.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.
 Haviland, B. F., Lewis, Io.
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.
 Hawkes, Theron H., Marietta, O.
 Hawkes, Winfield S., Stafford Springs, Ct.
 Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.
 Hay, James, Brockville, Ont.
 Hay, Robert, Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Haydn, Hiram C., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hayes, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis.
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
 Hayford, A. D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Hayward, Sylvanus, South Berwick, Me.
 Hayward, William H., Magnolia, Io.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.
 Hazen, Henry A., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Hazlewood, Webster, Maynard, Mass.
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.
 Headley, Joseph W., New Orleans, La.
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Helmer, Charles D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward P., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Vt.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Herrick, John R., Bangor, Me.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William D., North Amherst, Mass.
 Herrick, William T., Clarendon, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Westport, Ct.
 Hewitt, Elias W., Pecatonica, Ill.
 Heywood, Thomas, Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Hibbard, Charles, Bristol, Ill.
 Hibbard, David S., Wentworth, N. H.
 Hibbard, Rufus P., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Hick, George H., Monsey, N. Y.
 Hickmott, John V., Grand Blanc, Mich.
 Hickok, Dormer L., Kingsville, O.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hicks, George C., Red Oak Junction, Io.
 Hicks, R., Pittsfield, O.
 Hicks, W. C., Big Springs, Wis.
 Hicks, W. H., St. Catherine, Mo.
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Middleborough, Mass.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.
 Higley, Harvey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Higley, Henry M., Addison, N. Y.
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hill, Dexter D., Dundee, Ill.
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io.
 Hill, George E., Southport, Ct.
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.
 Hills, W. S., Beaver, Mo.
 Hinks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.
 Hindley, John I., Frome, Ont.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Higganum, Ct.
 Hinman, Horace H., Ironton, Wis.
 Hitchcock, A. B., Moline, Ill.
 Hitchcock, A. F., Reno, Nev.
 Hitchcock, George B., Petersburg, Kan.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Kenosha, Wis.
 Hitchcock, Milan K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Hoadley, L. Ives, Craftsbury, Vt.
 Hobart, L. Smith, Bible House, N. York City.
 Hobart, Milo, Johnsville, O.
 Hobbs, Simon L., Irving, Mass.
 Hoddie, Henry, College Corner, Ind.
 Hodges, S. H., Washington, D. C.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.
 Holbrook, Amos, Douglas, Mass.
 Holbrook, John C., Stockton, Cal.
 Holbrook, Martin K., Kelley's Island, O.
 Holiday, Henry M., Alma, Mich.
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Hollister, B. H., Hancock, Mich.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, East Weathersfield, Vt.
 Holmes, Henry M., Benson, Vt.
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.
 Holmes, Ods, New Village, L. I.
 Holmes, Theodore J., East Hartford, Ct.
 Holmes, Thomas H., Clay, Io.
 Holmes, William, South Pass, Ill.
 Holton, Isaac F., Everett, Mass.
 Holway, John (Wis.).
 Holyoke, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Cochesett, Mass.
 Honeyman, William E., Wabashaw, Minn.
 Hood, George A., Cambria, N. Y.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Stockbridge, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hooker, Edward T., Middletown, Ct.
 Hooker, Edward W., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hoover, Charles, Flushing, L. I.
 Hopkins, Albert, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Standish, Me.
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Ashford, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, Portland, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Horton, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Nantucket, Mass.
 Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich.
 Hough, Joel J., Franklin, N. Y.
 Hough, Lent S., East Lyme, Ct.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Burlington, Vt.
 Houghton, James D., Oneida, N. Y.
 Houghton, John C., Island Pond, Vt.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, A. Y., Marv, Io.
 House, William, Londonderry, N. H.
 Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.
 Houvden, Robert, Chelsea, Mich.
 Hovey, George L., Bricksburg, N. J.

- Howard, H. L., Atkinson, Ill.
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.
 Howard, Roland B., Princeton, Ill.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Linebrook, Mass.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Howe, Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.
 Howell, James, Granby, Que.
 Howes, H. E., East Concord, N. H.
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M.,
Ceylon.
 Hoyt, C. A. Oberlin, O.
 Hoyt, James P., Sherman, Ct.
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hubbard, Charles L., Merrimack, N. H.
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.
 Hubbard, George B., Rantoul, Ill.
 Hubbard, James M., Grantville, Mass.
 Hubbard, John N., Wheatland, Cal.
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt.
 Hubbell, Henry L., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Hubbell, James W., New Haven, Ct.
 Hubbell, Stephen, Long Ridge, Ct.
 Hubbell, William S., East Somerville, Mass.
 Hudson, Alfred S., Burlington, Mass.
 Hughes, D. E., T. Maqua, Pa.
 Hughes, William T., Parisville, O.
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hulbert, Calvin B., Newark, N. J.
 Humphrey, Chester C., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.
 Hunt, Lewis M., Jackson, Mich.
 Hunt, N. A., Vernon Centre, Minn.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt, Ward L., Ohio, Mich.
 Hunter, Robert C., Nevinville, Io.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.
 Huntington, Henry S., Warner, N. H.
 Huntress, Edward S., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Hurd, Albert C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Hurd, Fayette, Orford, Io.
 Hurd, Philo R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hurlburt, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.
 Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.
 Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Huseon, John T., Bedford, Mo.
 Husted, John T., Ransom, Mich.
 Hutchins, C. J., Petaluma, Cal.
 Hutchins, Robert G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hutchinson, Henry H., West Brooksville, Me.
 Hutchinson, John C., Richmond, Mass.
 Hyde, Azariah, Wataga, Ill.
 Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.
 Hyde, Harvey, Independent Hill, Va.
 Hyde, Henry F., Pomfret, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, George H., Hopkington, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.
 Iams, A., Iowa City, Io.
 Iley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.
 Ingalls, Francis T., Olatho, Kan.
 Ingersoll, Elihu P., Milford, Kan.
 Ingham, Samuel, Glenwood, Mo.
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Irons, Charles, Bowling Green, O.
 Irons, William, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson, George, Baton Rouge, La.
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Mass.
 Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.
 Jacobs, Henry, Wayne, Ill.
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.
 Jaggar, Edwin L., Southbridge, Mass.
 James, Horace, Greenwich, Ct.
 James, Nathan B., New Orleans, La.
 James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.
 James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.
 Jameson, James, Muscoda, Wis.
 Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H.
 James, E., San Francisco, Cal.
 James, Frederick, North Carver, Mass.
 Jear, T. J., Cleveland, O.
 Jeffers, Forest, South Boston, Mass.
 Jeffers, Deodato, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jenkins, J. H., Coolville, O.
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.
 Jenkins, John L., Castile, N. Y.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.
 Jenney, Eliza, Galesburg, Ill.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.
 Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
 Jewett, H. E., Redwood, Cal.
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.
 Jocelyn, Simeon S., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Johns, Reading B., Hartford, Ct.
 Johnson, Albion H., Antioch, Cal.
 Johnson, Alfred P., Woodstock, Ill.
 Johnson, Daniel, Fance Point, La.
 Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Johnson, Frank A., Lodi, N. J.
 Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.
 Johnson, Henry, Beres, O.
 Johnson, Henry E., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Joseph E., Herndon, Va.
 Johnson, Samuel, Groton, N. Y.
 Johnson, Wilbur, West Boylston, Mass.
 Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.
 Jones, Albert N., Brooks, Me.
 Jones, C. D., Ixonia, Wis.
 Jones, Charles, Saxonville, Mass.
 Jones, Clinton M., Hampton, Ct.
 Jones, D. S., Alexandria, O.
 Jones, D. T., Mahanoy, Pa.
 Jones, Daniel I., Cincinnati, O.
 Jones, Darius E., Burlington, Io.
 Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.
 Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.
 Jones, E. W., Johnson, Pa.
 Jones, Eliza C., Southington, Ct.
 Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.
 Jones, Franklin O., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., Oallao, Mo.
 Jones, Griffith, Bevier, Mo.
 Jones, Harvey, Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.
 Jones, J. A., Florenceville, Io.
 Jones, J. L., Copperopolis, Cal.
 Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.
 Jones, Jesse H., East Abington, Mass.
 Jones, John E., Granville, O.
 Jones, John H., Bristolville, O.

- Jones, John H., Delaware, O.
 Jones, John V., Summit Hill, Pa.
 Jones, Jonathan, New York City.
 Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.
 Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.
 Jones, L. H., Bell Creek, Neb.
 Jones, Owen P., Turin, N. Y.
 Jones, R. Gweayn, Utica, N. Y.
 Jones, Samuel, Middle Granville, N. Y.
 Jones, Thomas, Emporia, Kan.
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Jones, Timothy, Delafield, Wis.
 Jones, W. L., Benicia, Cal.
 Jones, W. W., Kildare, Wis.
 Jordan, William V., Chapman's Creek, Kan.
 Joyall, William R., East Portland, Or.
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.
 Karr, William S., Keene, N. H.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dexter, Mich.
 Keeler, Seneca M., Madison, N. Y.
 Keeler, Seth H., Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.
 Keep, John, Stockbridge, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Theo. J., Oberlin, O.
 Kelth, Adelbert F., Windham, Ct.
 Kellogg, Erastus M., Lyme, N. H.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Glencoe, Minn.
 Kelsey, Frank D., Lock, O.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Bolton, Mass.
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Reuben S., Strasburg, *Alsace*.
 Kendall, S. C., Milford, Mass.
 Kennedy, Joseph R., Virginia, Ill.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Kent, Everts, Michigan City, Ind.
 Kenyon, F. L., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.
 Kidder, A., Mondovi, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Oriand, Ind.
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Haydenville, Mass.
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Kincaid, William, Leavenworth, Kan.
 King, Beriah, Garnaville, Io.
 King, Henry D., Gustavus, O.
 King, Rufus, Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 King, Stephen, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 King, William O., South Pass, La.
 Kingsman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, J. W., Biddeford, Me.
 Kingsbury, William H., Charlton, N. Y.
 Kinney, Ezra D., Darien Depot, Ct.
 Kirk, Edward N., Boston, Mass.
 Kirland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Guilford, Ct.
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Kitteredge, Josiah E., Gastonbury, Ct.
 Knapp, Ablathar. (Mo.)
 Knapp, George O., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight, Merrick, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Salem, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.
 Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.
 Knowlton, Stephen, West Medway, Mass.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribbs, Ludwick, Listowel, Ont.
 Krys, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Krys, Joseph, Alfred, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Jr., *Persia*.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, Daniel, Middlebury, Vt.
 Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Romeo, Mich.
 Laird, James, Hollis, N. H.
 Laird, James H. B., Chicago, Ill.
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.
 Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.
 Landfear, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Landon, George M., Washington, Io.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plaid, Io.
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington, O.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lauman, Joseph, Windham, N. H.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Laselle, Nathaniel, West Newbury, Mass.
 Lathrop, A. C., Glenwood, Minn.
 Lathrop, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Lathrop, S. E., Lake Mills, Wis.
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.
 Lawrence, Robert F., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.
 Leach, Cephas A., Andover, Mass.
 Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, N. H.
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Middlebury, Vt.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Orono, Me.
 Leavitt, Joshua, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.
 Lee, Albert, Rootstown, O.
 Lee, Hiram W., Munaville, N. Y.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Greenfield, Mass.
 Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Thorndike, Mass.
 Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leonard, Delavan L., Normal, Ill.
 Leonard, Edwin, South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.
 Leonard, William, East Dennis, Mass.
 Lewin, Henry A., Greenville, La.
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.
 Lewis, Elisha M., Moricon, Mich.
 Lewis, George, Jersey City, N. J.
 Lewis, Richard, Belleville, Ont.
 Lewis, William, Newburg, O.
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Litch, Josiah L., Richmond, Vt.
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Little, Charles, Crete, Neb.

Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
 Lites, Palmer, Spring Valley, Minn.
 Livermore, Aaron K., Lebanon, Ct.
 Livingston, W. W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Lloyd, John, Syracuse, O.
 Lloyd, William A., Chicago, Ill.
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Lockwood, Benjamin C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.
 Logan, E. W., Hinkley, O.
 Logan, Robert, Oberlin, O.
 Longley, Moses M., Greenville, Ill.
 Loomis, Alpha L. P., Downer's Grove, Ill.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
 Loomis, Kilhu, Chesterfield, Ill.
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonee, Wis.
 Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct.
 Lord, Charles, Buckland, Mass.
 Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lord, John M., Billerica, Mass.
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.
 Loring, Henry S., Amherst, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgcomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Berlin Heights, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.
 Love, William De L., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Lowing, Henry D., Neosho, Mo.
 Lowry, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazael, Mt. Morris, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.
 Luon, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Lyle, William W., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
 Lyman, Albert J., Milford, Ct.
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.
 Lyman, Giles, Marlboro', N. H.
 Lyman, Huntington, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, Southwick, Mass.
 Lyon, Amzi B., Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Markham, Ont.
 Macardie, George, Pocatonia, Ill.
 MacIn, Charles, Hilledale, Ill.
 Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill.
 Macnab, William, West Newark, N. Y.
 Magill, Sengrove W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Mallory, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.
 Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Mann, Asa, Bath, N. H.
 Mann, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Manning, Abel, Goffstown, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, Samuel, Thompson, O.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Maxwell, Benjamin F., Plattsburgh, Neb.
 Marble, William H., Grand Centre, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.
 Mardou, George N., Farmington, Me.
 Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Markham, R. F., Oberlin, O.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.

Marsh, A. F., Shelburne, Mass.
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.
 Marsh, Frederick, Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Marsh, John T., New Haven, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
 Marsh, Loring B., Huntington, Ct.
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
 Marshall, C. W., Lenora, Minn.
 Marshall, Chapman A., Burr Oak, Io.
 Marshall, Henry G., Avon, Ct.
 Marshall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York City.
 Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Martyn, Sanford S., New Hartford, Ct.
 Martyn, William C., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Wellesley, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Mason, Edward B., Ravenna, O.
 Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mather, Richard H., Amherst, Mass.
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matsen, Henry, Nelson, O.
 Matson, Albert, Kahoka, Mo.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Maxwell, Abram, Turner, Me.
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.
 May, Oscar, Marselle, Ill.
 McCall, Salmon, Saybrook, Ct.
 McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.
 McClenning, Daniel, West Acton, Mass.
 McColl, E. O. W., Stratford, Ont.
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.
 McCollom, Julius C., Cambridgeport, Vt.
 McCollom, William A., Council Grove, Kan.
 McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCulloch, O. C., Sheboygan, Wis.
 McCully, Charles G., Halliwell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Sylvania, O.
 McDuffee, S. V., Barton, Vt.
 McKelroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.
 McKewen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McFarland, James, Springfield, O.
 McFarland, Moses Q., Bedford, Mich.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A., Gloversville, N. Y.
 McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manila, Ont.
 McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.
 McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McKeon, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKillican, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinnon, Neil, Tiverton, Ont.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLain, Joshua M., San Juan, Cal.
 McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Morris, Ct.
 McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.
 McLean, Charles B., Wethersfield, Ct.
 McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.
 McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.
 McLellan, J., Maitland, N. S.
 McLeod, Hugh, Appleton, Wis.
 McLeod, Norman, Monroe, Wis.

- McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
 McNab, Donald, McGregor, Io.
 McNeill, Robert G. S., New Haven, Ct.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darlins, New York City.
 Mead, Henry B., Terryville, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.
 Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
 Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Mears, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.
 Mears, Lucian D., Sterling, Mass.
 Mellen, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Mellish, John H., North Scituate, E. I.
 Melville, Henry, Parma, Mich.
 Melvin, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.
 Melvin, J., Liverpool, N. S.
 Merriam, George F., Mason Village, N. H.
 Merriam, James F., Farmington, Ct.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, Charles H., Mankato, Minn.
 Merrill, E. W., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Merrill, George R., Medina, N. Y.
 Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.
 Merrill, Josiah, Cambridge, Mass.
 Merrill, Orville W., Lincoln, Neb.
 Merrill, Samuel H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill, Selah E., Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Merrill, Sherman M., Lyons, Wis.
 Merrill, Thomas, Fairfield, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Bernardston, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.
 Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.
 Merritt, William C., S. Buenaventura, Cal.
 Merry, Thomas T., Norway, Me.
 Merahon, James R., Newton, Io.
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
 Meserve, Isaac C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Middleton, James, Elora, Ont.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro, Vt.
 Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.
 Miles, George H., St. Charles, Minn.
 Miles, Harvey, Prentissvale, Pa.
 Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.
 Miles, J. L., Marietta, O.
 Miles, Milo N., Calla, Neb.
 Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.
 Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Millard, Norman A., Plainfield, Ill.
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.
 Miller, George A., Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Sherburne, N. Y.
 Miller, Simeon, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.
 Miller, William, West Millgrove, O.
 Millikan, Elias F., Morrison, Ill.
 Millikan, William F., Lenox, O.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Buckingham, Io.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Columbus, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Poultney, Vt.
 Miner, Samuel E., Burlington, Kan.
 Missidine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Viola, Ill.
 Mitchell, Charles L., Little Valley, N. Y.
 Mitchell, James M., Wheatland, Wis.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Mitter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Mobley, Hardy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Monroe, Benjamin F. (Nich.).
 Monroe, Thomas E., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Montague, Enos J., Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Montell, John, Jefferson City, Mo.
 Montgomery, Andrew, Ellsworth, Ct.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Montgomery, John A., Dwight, Ill.
 Moorar, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.
 Moore, Edson J., Edgartown, Mass.
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
 Moore, Justin F., San Francisco, Cal.
 Moore, Mason, Harrisville, N. Y.
 Moore, N. S., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
 Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.
 Morehouse, Darius A., Essex, Mass.
 Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Oswego, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morgridge, Charles, Otisfield, Me.
 Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.
 Morrill, John, Pocatonia, Ill.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Henniker, N. H.
 Morris, Edward, Centre, Wis.
 Morris, E. J., Bradford, Pa.
 Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Ozias S., Tunbridge, Vt.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Charles F., Phillipston, Mass.
 Morse, David S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.
 Morse, George H., Townsend, Mass.
 Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.
 Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.
 Moses, John C., Ellington, Ct.
 Mulder, William, Laingsburg, Mich.
 Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Franklin, Vt.
 Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.
 Munson, Myron A., Pittsford, Vt.
 Murch, H. G., Lawrence, Kan.
 Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.
 Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.
 Muzzy, Clarendon F., Norwich, Ct.
 Myers, J. C., Tonica, Ill.
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, Elias, No. Billerica, Mass.
 Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.
 Nelson, Sybrandt, Massena, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Newcomb, Homer S., South Britain, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, North Waterford, Me.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Charles, Lanesboro', Mass.
 Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.
 Newton, James H., Maroa, Ill.
 Nichols, Ammi, Braintree, Vt.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.

- Nichols, Nathan R., Acworth, N. H.
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forrest, Ill.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.
 Noble, Thomas K., Cleveland, O.
 Norager, Jacob A., New Orleans, La.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Mo.
 Norcross, L. P., Glen Beulah, Wis.
 Norcross, S. Gerard, McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Griswold, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., Hartford, Ct.
 Northrop, J. A., Otsville, Io.
 Northrop, J. H., Millville, N. J.
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Norton, John P., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Norton, Smith, Evanston, Ill.
 Norton, Thos. S., Northbridge Centre, Mass.
 Norton, Wm. W., New Richmond, Wis.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Longwood, Mass.
 Noyes, Gardon W., Woodbury, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Noyes, S. W., Litchfield, Mich.
 Nutting, George B., Lansing, Minn.
 Nutting John K., Glenwood, Io.
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.
 Ober, Benjamin, Windsor, Mass.
 Ober, William F., Newcastle, Me.
 Olds, Abner D., Ellington, N. Y.
 Olmstead, Franklin W., East Townsend, Vt.
 Orcutt, Samuel, River Head, L. I.
 Ordway, Jairus, Buckingham, Ct.
 Ordway, Samuel, Kewanee, Ill.
 Orton, James, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Orris, William B., Atlanta, Ill.
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Exeter, N. H.
 Osgood, Edward R., East Machias, Me.
 Osgood, Reuben D., Konebunkport, Me.
 Otis, Israel T., Brownington, Vt.
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Otis, S. W., Algiers, La.
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.
 Owen, Evan, Jennieton, Wis.
 Owen, John, Waterville, N. Y.
 Owen, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Owen, T. G., Hamilton, Ill.
 Owens, E., Slatington, Pa.
 Owens, Owen, Columbus City, Io.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, New Abstead, N. H.
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.
 Packard, Theophilus, Chicago, Ill.
 Paddock, George A., Lebanon, Mo.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin G., Emerald Grove, Wis.
 Page, Caleb F., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Page, Henry F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.
 Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., Naugaucuk, Ct.
 Palmer, Charles M., Cornish, N. H.
 Palmer, Charles R., Salem, Mass.
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.
 Palmer, Horace W., West Andover, O.
 Palmer, J. A., Gridley, Ill.
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, New York City.
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.
 Pangborn, D. K., South Canton, N. Y.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Springvale, Io.
 Parker, Amos J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Charles C., Parsippany, N. J.
 Parker, Edwin F., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, H. H., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Henry W., Amherst, Mass.
 Parker, Horace, Pepperell, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Burlington, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard F., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Parker, Lucius H., Galeaburg, Ill.
 Parker, Orson, Flint, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell, Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkinson, Royal, Temple, N. H.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, E. H., Jamesport, L. I.
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.
 Parmelee, J. B., Franklin, Mich.
 Parmelee, Moses F., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parrey, Porter B., Hersey, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Smyrna, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.
 Parsons, John U., Wellesley, Mass.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, John W., New Haven, Ct.
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.
 Pasco, M. K., Marysville, O.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Patten, Moses, Carlisle, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Fort Dodge, Io.
 Patterson, Webster, Lynn, Mass.
 Pattison, J. T., Inverness, Que.
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Joseph H., Bavaria, Kan.
 Payne, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Payson, Edward F., New York, N. Y.
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, Epson, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.
 Peabody, Josiah, North Stamford, Ct.
 Pearce, L. H., New Orleans, La.
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearson, Samuel W., Limington, Me.
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.
 Peebles, David, Victoria, Texas.
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.

- Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Pedley, Charles, Cold Springs, Ont.
 Peet, J. W., Fontanelle, Io.
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M., China.
 Peet, Stephen D., Chatham, O.
 Peffers, Aaron B., Schodac, N. Y.
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.
 Pelton, George A., Candor, N. Y.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.
 Penfield, Samuel, Shirland, Ill.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.
 Penoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.
 Peregrine, Philip, Judson, Minn.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Stowe, Vt.
 Perkins, Edgar, Phoenix, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederick T., Hartford, Ct.
 Perkins, George A., Gorham, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.
 Perkins, James W., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, North Stonington, Ct.
 Perry, David, Hollis, N. H.
 Perry, David C., Barlow, O.
 Perry, John B., Cambridge, Mass.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Peterson, William S., Findlay, O.
 Pettengill, John H., Antwerp, Belgium.
 Pettibone, Ira, West Stafford, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Pettit, John, Benzonia, Mich.
 Phelps, Austlin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.
 Phelps, S. W., Lombard, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.
 Phillips, John, Waushara, Kan.
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.
 Phillips, Sem, Remsen, N. Y.
 Phinney, George W., Danvers, Ill.
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.
 Phipps, William H., Cordaville, Mass.
 Pickett, Cyrus, Keokuk, Io.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.
 Pierce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.
 Pierce, George, Paterson, N. J.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Pierce, L. M., (Mo.)
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Northfield, Minn.
 Pierce, William G., Elmwood, Ill.
 Pierson, William H., Ipswich, Mass.
 Pigeon, Charles D., West Gloucester, Mass.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Pike, Ezra B., Shove, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., South Wellfleet, Mass.
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Piper, Caleb W., North Falmouth, Mass.
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Place, Olney, Hudson, Mich.
 Platt, Henry D., Lincoln, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.
 Platt, Merit S., North Vineland, N. J.
 Platt, William, Utica, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Plumer, Alexander H., Tremont, Me.
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.
 Pollard, G. A., Wayland, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Bergen, N. Y.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
 Poud, Benjamin W., York, Me.
 Pond, Chauncey N., Oberlin, O.
 Pond, Knoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, J. Evans, Platteville, Wis.
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pond, Theodore S., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, Charles H., Benicia, Cal.
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.
 Porter, Giles M., Garnaville, Io.
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Brownsville, Texas.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
 Porter, Samuel F., Oriskany, N. Y.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Post, A. H., North Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Post, Martin, Sterling, Ill.
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Potter, William, Garrettsville, O.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
 Potwin, Thomas S., Amherst, Mass.
 Powell, Edward F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Powell, Isaac P., East Canaan, Ct.
 Powell, James, Newburyport, Mass.
 Powell, John J., Rio Vista, Cal.
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.
 Powell, Rees, Columbus, O.
 Powers, Dennis, Rindge, N. H.
 Powers, Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Powers, Philander O., A. B. C. F. M., Central Turkey.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Bend, Ky.
 Pratt, Andrew T., A. B. C. F. M., Western Turkey.
 Pratt, Charles H., Bayfield, Wis.
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George A., Millbury, Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Harvard, Mass.
 Pratt, Horace, Plainfield, Vt.
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Lowellyn, North Adams, Mass.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.
 Prentiss, Norman A., La Salle, Ill.
 Price, John, Nortonville, Cal.
 Prince, Newell A., New Haven, Ct.
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.
 Prudden, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Pugh, John W., Pottsville, Pa.
 Pugh, Thomas, Fremont, Neb.
 Pullar, Thomas, Hamilton, Ont.
 Pullen, Henry, Leon, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Punched, George, Boston, Mass.
 Purkin, G., Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.
 Putnam, Hiram B., West Concord, N. H.
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.

- Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.
 Quaife, Robert, Hartland, Wis.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., La Crosse, Wis.
 Rae, W. S., Danville, Que.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rand, William A., South Seabrook, N. H.
 Rand, William H., Oldtown, Me.
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.
 Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Rannev, Timothy E., West Charleston, Vt.
 Ranslow, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.
 Ransom, Calvin N., Lowell, O.
 Ransom, George E., Webster City, Io.
 Rawson, Alanson, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward N., Middleville, Mich.
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Read, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, Glover C., Brecksville, O.
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, N. b.
 Reed, Levi, Muskegon, Mich.
 Reed, Myron W., New Orleans, La.
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmanville, Ont.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reuth, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.
 Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, Walter, Royalston, Mass.
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Richards, Austin, Francetown, N. H.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.
 Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.
 Richardson, Cyrus, Plymouth, N. H.
 Richardson, D. Warren, Easton, Mass.
 Richardson, Elias H., Westfield, Mass.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Richardson, Henry, Gilend, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.
 Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, New York, N. Y.
 Richardson, Nathaniel, Rockport, Mass.
 Richardson, William T., Kelloggsville, O.
 Richmond, Thomas T., West Taunton, Mass.
 Rickett, John H., Stoddard, N. H.
 Riddel, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., Santee Agency, Neb.
 Riggs, Herman C., Rutherford Park, N. J.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, Hiram F., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Roberts, Jacob, Amherst, Mass.
 Roberts, James A., Berkley, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.
 Roberts, John, Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.
 Robie, Benjamin A., Wilmington, Mass.
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robie, Thomas S., Scituate, Mass.
 Robinson, E. J., Burford, Ont.
 Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.
 Rochester, John, Jefferson, La.
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.
 Rockwood, L. Burton, Roston, Mass.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., No. Weymouth, Mass.
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.
 Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Newton, Io.
 Rogers, Enoch E., Macon, Ga.
 Rogers, Henry M., Milwauque, Mass.
 Rogers, John, Derby, Vt.
 Rogers, J., Stanstead, Que.
 Rogers, J. A. R., Berea, Ky.
 Rogers, Leonard, Linn, Wis.
 Rogers, S. W., L. Pelgneur, La.
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Rood, Herman, Hanover, N. H.
 Rood, Thomas H., Westfield, Mass.
 Root, Augustine, Belchertown, Mass.
 Root, David, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Root, Edward W., Batavia, Ill.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
 Rosboro, S. R., Woodland, Cal.
 Rose, Henry T., Lombard, Ill.
 Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Ross, A. Hastings, Springfield, O.
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.
 Ross, O. A., Lockeford, Cal.
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.
 Rossiter, S. B., Elizabethport, N. J.
 Rounce, Joseph E., Wellsville, Mo.
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga, N. Y.
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.
 Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Rowley, Milton, Eddyville, Io.
 Rowley, R. O., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Royce, L. R., Elkhart, Ind.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Munsville, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, East Randolph, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.
 Russell, Orlando, Dana, Mass.
 Russell, William, North Ridgeville, O.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustad, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.
 Ryebolt, J. O., Dallas City, Ill.
 Sabin, Joel G., Rockton, Ill.
 Sabin, Lewis, Templeton, Mass.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sallenbach, Henry, Lansing Ridge, Io.
 Salmon, Edward I., Beloit, Wis.
 Salmon, John, Warwick, Ont.
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Robert, West Cummington, Mass.
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Elliot, Me.
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Goodrich, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Rugby, Ont.

- Sands, John D., Belmont, Io.
 Sanford, Baalis, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Elias B., Northfield, Ct.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.
 Sargent, George W., Menasha, Wis.
 Sargent, Roger M., Godfrey, Ill.
 Savage, Daniel F., East Charlemont, Mass.
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, John, Walker, Mich.
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.
 Savage, Minot J., Hannibal, Mo.
 Savage, William H., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Revere, Mass.
 Sawin, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.
 Sawtell, Eli N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Neosho Falls, Kan.
 Sawyer, Rufus M., Anamosa, Io.
 Scales, Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.
 Schaffer, Josiah G., Whitehall, Mich.
 Schauflier, Frederick A., Brookfield, Mass.
 Schauflier, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Scheerer, John, La Grange, Mo.
 Scheuerle, G., Elgin, Io.
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.
 Schwarz, P. A., Greenfield, Mass.
 Scott, John, Neosho Falls, Kan.
 Scott, Charles, Chepachot, R. I.
 Scott, George R. W., Newport, N. H.
 Scott, John, Dudley, N. C.
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Seudder, Evans, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Seudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seabury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.
 Seagrave, James C., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Searle, Richard T., Thetford, Vt.
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.
 Seaver, William R., Sedalia, Mo.
 Seecombe, Charles, Francetown, N. H.
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.
 Seeley, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.
 Seeley, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Segur, S., Willard, Gloucester, Mass.
 Seiden, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.
 Sessions, Alexander J., Brookline, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.
 Severance, J. H., Madison, O.
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.
 Seymour, B. N., Hayward, Cal.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Shafer, A. S., Oberlin, O.
 Shannon, Oscar J., Burnett, Wis.
 Shapleigh, Horace S., South Egremont, Mass.
 Sharpe, Andrew, Twinsburg, O.
 Sharps, D. W., Aurora, O.
 Shattuck, Amos F., Worcester, Vt.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Lowell, Kan.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Ithaca, Mich.
 Shaw, Ezra D., Summer Hill, N. Y.
 Shaw, Horatio W., White Cloud, Kan.
 Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Shay, John H., Warsaw, Ill.
 Shedd, Charles, Wasioja, Minn.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.
 Sheldon, Nathan W., Dover, Me.
 Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.
 Sherrill, A. F., Omaha, Neb.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Mo.
 Sherrill, Samuel B., Bellevue, O.
 Sherwin, John C., Menominee, Wis.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shorey, H. Allen, Camden, Me.
 Shurtleff, Daniel, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
 Sibley, J., Selma, Ala.
 Sim, Alexander, Franklin, Que.
 Skeele, John P., Hatfield, Mass.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Milford, Neb.
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.
 Small, Uriah W., Howard Springs, East Tenn.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smith, Andrew J., North Boothbay, Me.
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Azro A., Irasburg, Vt.
 Smith, Bezael, West Hartford, Vt.
 Smith, Burritt A., East Hampton, Ct.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
 Smith, Charles B., Cohasset, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.
 Smith, Edward G., Mattapoisett, Mass.
 Smith, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.
 Smith, Eli G., Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C.
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.
 Smith, F. P., North Wolfborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Big Rock, Io.
 Smith, George, Lyndeborough, N. H.
 Smith, George M., Lenox, Mass.
 Smith, George N., Northport, Mich.
 Smith, Henry B., Newtown, Ct.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Tolland, Mass.
 Smith, Isaac B., Sother, Kan.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Berlin, Mass.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, James M., Monona, Io.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, J. M., Windsor, Que.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Smith, Hinds, Charlestown, O.
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.
 Smith, Matthew H., Warrenton, Mo.
 Smith, Moses, Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Ct.
 Smith, William A., Morris, Ill.
 Smith, William J., Alden, Io.
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.

- Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, S. P. Newman, Bangor, Me.
 Snelson, Floyd, Andersonville, Geo.
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.
 Snider, Solomon, Wroxbeter, Ont.
 Snow, Aaron, Millers' Place, L. I.
 Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-
 nesia*.
 Snow, Benjamin F., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Snow, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Snow, Roswell R., Wilmet, Wis.
 Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Montville, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Southgate, Robert, Hartford, Vt.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.
 Southworth, Edward, Cresco, Io.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.
 Spaulding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Spaulding, George, Alstead Centre, N. H.
 Spaulding, Levi, A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Spaulding, Lysander T., Broad Brook, Ct.
 Spaulding, William, Hanover, N. H.
 Spaulding, William A., A. B. C. F. M., *West-
 ern Turkey*.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Spell, William, Cottage Hill, Io.
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.
 Spencer, Judson G., Nashua, Io.
 Spooner, Charles C., Grandville, Mich.
 Spoor, Orange H., Vermontville, Mich.
 Spring, Leverett W., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.
 Squire, Edmund, Centerville, Mass.
 Staats, Henry T., Fairhaven, Ct.
 Stafford, R. C., Maysville, Mo.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North
 China*.
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck, Charles C., A. M. A., Kingston,
 W. I.
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Benjamin, Lovell, Me.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Anherst, Mass.
 Stebbins, Charles E., Adams, Mass.
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Steele, John, Middlebury, Vt.
 Steele, Joseph, Middlebury, Vt.
 Stevens, Alfred, Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asabel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens, Henry A., No. Bridgewater, Mass.
 Stevens, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo.
 Stevens, Jeremiah D., Beloit, Wis.
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.
 Stevenson, John E., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Stewart, William C., Seneca, Kan.
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.
 Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Stoddard, William, Boscobet, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, B. N., Loudon, N. H.
 Stone, Edward P., Underhill, Vt.
 Stone, George, Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.
 Stone, James P., Danby, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.
 Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.
 Storrs, Richard S., Braintree, Mass.
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.
 Stoutenburgh, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain
 N. J.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Stowell, Abijah, Petersham, Mass.
 Straesburg, George, Madrid, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wyandot, Ill.
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Sereno W., Astinburg, O.
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissville, Pa.
 Strieby, Michael E., Newark, N. J.
 Strong, Charles, Angola, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Strong, J. H., Boguel, Cal.
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
 Strong, John C., Leech Lake, Minn.
 Strong, John J., Talladega, Ala.
 Strong, Josiah, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Strong, Stephen C., South Natick, Mass.
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
 Sturges, A. A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturges, Frederick E., Machias, Me.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Ottawa, Ill.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.
 Swallow, Joseph E., South Canaan, Ct.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
 Swift, Aurelius E., Pittsfield, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io.
 Swift, H. B., Bloomfield, Ind.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding-Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Simeon, Pleasant River, N. S.
 Tade, Ewing O., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tallman, Thomas, Thompson, Ct.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, Charles L., Brighton, Ill.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Lewiston, Me.
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Taylor, James B., Groton, Ct.
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Elmwood, R. I.
 Taylor, John C., Groton, N. Y.
 Taylor, J. G., Augusta, Wis.
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, John P., Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.
 Teal, William H., Woodside, N. J.
 Teale, Albert E., Milton, Mass.
 Teale, Edwin, Florenceville, Io.
 Teller, Henry W., Essex, Ct.
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgfield, Ct.
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.

- Tenney, Edward P., Braintree, Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.
 Tenney, Samuel G., Springfield, Vt.
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Ia.
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, N. H.
 Terry, Cassius M., New Bedford, Mass.
 Terry, James P., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.
 Thain, Alexander E., Turner, Ill.
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.
 Thayer, Carl C., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Audover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, C. B., Peru, Ill.
 Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, David, Oskaloosa Junction, Io.
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Ironton, O.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Albany, Kan.
 Thomas, R. D., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Thomas, Richard F., Springfield, O.
 Thomas, T. C., North Fairfield, O.
 Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thome, James A., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.
 Thompson, George, Leeland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.
 Thompson, John, Brainerd, Jamaica.
 Thompson, John C., Paddy's Run, O.
 Thompson, Joseph P., New York City.
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.
 Thompson, Oren C., Port Hope, Mich.
 Thompson, R. M., Newport, Ky.
 Thompson, Samuel H., Oasco, Wis.
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.
 Thurston, John B., Whitinsville, Mass.
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Seareport, Me.
 Thurston, T. G., Grass Valley, Cal.
 Thyng, Edward E., Portland, Me.
 Thyng, John H., West Brattleboro, Vt.
 Tilden, Lucius L., Washington, D. C.
 Tillotson, George J., Central Village, Ct.
 Timlow, Herman E., Walspole, Mass.
 Tingley, Edwin S., Brownfield, Me.
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.
 Tobey, Alvan, Wakefield, N. H.
 Tobey, J. C., Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd, James D., Winnebago City, Minn.
 Todd, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.
 Todd, William, Madura, Kan.
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.
 Tolman, Samuel H., Reading, Mass.
 Tomlinson, J. L., Silsbury, Ct.
 Tompkins, James, St. Anthony, Minn.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Tongue, Isaac, Jefferson City, Ia.
 Toothaker, Horace, New Sharon, Me.
 Toplift, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.
 Torrey, Henry A. F., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, Hardwick, Vt.
 Towle, Charles A., Sandwich, Ill.
 Towle, J. Augustus, Astabula, O.
 Towler, Thomas, Northville, Mich.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmot, N. H.
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles K., Marlborough, Mass.
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Tongaloo, Miss.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.
 Tupper, Henry M., Griggsville, Ill.
 Tupper, Martyn, Waverley, Ill.
 Turbutt, John, New York.
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, John, St. Louis, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Waverley, Mass.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tutthill, Edward B., Concord, Ill.
 Tutthill, George M., West St. John's, Mich.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kinsley, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Twining, William F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
 Twitchell, Justin E., East Cleveland, O.
 Twitchell, Royal, Kingston, Minn.
 Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.
 Tyler, Charles M., Chicago, Ill.
 Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H.
 Underwood, Aimon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Henry B., "Hillsboro" Bridge, N. H.
 Underwood, Joseph, East Burke, Vt.
 Underwood, Rufus S., East Hartford, Ct.
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
 Upham, Thomas C., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Upton, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, John R., Milford, Io.
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
 Vail, Henry M., Portland, Me.
 Vail, William K., Packardville, Mass.
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.
 Van Antwerp, John, Canandaigua, Mich.
 Van Auken, Helmas H., New Baltimore, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Centralia, Kan.
 Van Horne, M., Springfield, Mass.

- Van Norden, Charles, Beverly, Mass.
 Van Wagner, James M., Muscotah, Kan.
 Veltz, Christian F., Decorah, Io.
 Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, Ja-
maica.
 Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
 Verney, James, Fredonia, Mich.
 Vetter, John, Tontogany, O.
 Vincent, James, New Milford, Ill.
 Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.
 Virgin, Samuel H., Harlem, N. Y.
 Voluntine, T. J., Champaign, Ill.
 Voorhees, Louis B., North Weymouth, Mass.
 Vorce, Juba H., South Meriden, Ct.
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
 Wadhams, Jonathan, Oswego, Ill.
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Shesboyan Falls,
 Wis.
 Wainwright, G. W., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Waite, Hiram H., Lacona, N. Y.
 Wakefield, William, Harnar, O.
 Wakeman, M. M., Elkader, Io.
 Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo, Levi F., Beardstown, Ill.
 Waldron, Daniel W., East Boston, Mass.
 Wales, Henry A., Stonington, Ct.
 Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.
 Walker, Edward, Burlington, Ill.
 Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.
 Walker, George F., Little Compton, R. I.
 Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.
 Walker, George W., Chagrin Falls, O.
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Walker, James B., Benzonia, Mich.
 Walker, James B. K., Hartford, Ct.
 Walker, Townsend, Goshen, Mass.
 Walker, William, A. B. C. F. M., Gaboon.
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
 Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.
 Ward, James W., Lakeville, Mass.
 Ward, J. Wilson, Jr., Lacona, N. H.
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.
 Ward, William H., Independent, New York
 City.
 Ward, W. Putney, Grotna, La.
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
 Warner, Lyman, Rockford, Io.
 Warner, Oliver, Boston, Mass.
 Warner, Pliny F., Aledo, Ill.
 Warner, Warren W., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.
 Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren, Le Roy, Pentwater, Mich.
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
 Warren, William H., St. Louis, Mo.
 Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Washburn, George, Constantinoe.
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M.,
Madura.
 Wastell, William P., St. Clair, Mich.
 Waterman, Alfred T., Kensington, Ct.
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Waterman, Thomas T., Monroe, Ct.
 Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.
 Waters, Otis B., Benzonia, Mich.
 Watson, Albert, Lawrence, Mass.
 Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.
 Watson, Cyrus L., Okalla, Ill.
 Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass.
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.
 Watta, James, Union Grove, Wis.
 Watts, Lyman S., Barnet, Vt.
 Waugh, D. Darwin, Wauscon, O.
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
 Webb, Wilson D., Rosendale, Wis.
 Webber, Edwin E., Durant, Io.
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
 Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Weidman, Peter, Waverly, Io.
 Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.
 Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Minn.
 Weller, James, Maine, N. Y.
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.
 Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.
 Wells, G. H., Moss Run, O.
 Wells, George H., Montreal, Que.
 Wells, George W., Marietta, O.
 Wells, James, Dedham, Me.
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
 Wells, Milton, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.
 Wells, Noah H., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Wells, Rufus P., Southampton, Mass.
 Wells, Spencer R., A. B. C. F. M., *Western
 India*.
 Wentz, H. A., Bloomer, Wis.
 West, James W., Onarga, Ill.
 Westerfield, William, Jr., Morrisania, N. Y.
 Westervelt, William, Fenfield, O.
 Weston, Henry C., No. Bennington, Vt.
 Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.
 Wheaton, Levi, Beloit, Wis.
 Wheeler, C. W., East Cleveland, O.
 Wheeler, Charles H., Malta, Ill.
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern
 Turkey*.
 Wheeler, Frederick, Chicago, Ill.
 Wheeler, John E., Gardner, Mass.
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Mott's Corner, N. Y.
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
 Whipple, George, 59 Reade st., N. York City.
 White, George H., Sharon, Vt.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, James C., Chicago, Ill.
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
 White, John, Grinnell, Io.
 White, John W., Boonsboro', Md.
 White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.
 White, Lyman, Pembroke, N. H.
 White, Orin W., Rockport, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Samuel J., Walton, N. Y.
 Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Whitehill, John, Attleborough, Mass.
 Whiting, Edward P., Bowenville, Ill.
 Whiting, Lyman, Janesville, Wis.
 Whitman, Alphonso L., Tiverton, R. I.
 Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S.
 Whitman, John S., Williamstown, Mass.
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Newton, Io.
 Whitney, Charles H., Harwich, Mass.
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Whitney, John (Mass.).
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whittemore, Williams H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Alton, Ill.
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wicks, E. G., West Warren, Mass.
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.

- Wilcox, Asher H., Preston, Ct.
 Wilcox, Philo B., Bluchill, Me.
 Wild, Axel W., Greensboro', Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., Craftsbury, Vt.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Derby, Ct.
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.
 Wilcox, G. Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Willes, John T., Eureka, Cal.
 Willey, Charles, Swansey, N. H.
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Williams, Benjamin H., Nelson, N. Y.
 Williams, Charles H., Boston, Mass.
 Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Williams, Edwin M., Faribault, Minn.
 Williams, Edwin S., Andover, Mass.
 Williams, E. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, Francis F., Ct.
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.
 Williams, George, Grass Lake, Mich.
 Williams, George W., West Hartford, Mo.
 Williams, Horace K., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Isaac, New Orleans, La.
 Williams, John, Pomeroy, O.
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John K., Bradford, Vt.
 Williams, John M., Waupun, Wis.
 Williams, L., Olyphant, Pa.
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.
 Williams, Mark A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Williams, Moseley H., Portland, Me.
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.
 Williams, Richard J., Shulburg, Wis.
 Williams, R. G., Castleton, Vt.
 Williams, R. K., Cincinnati, O.
 Williams, Stephen, Clarendon, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Williams, W. B., Fayette, Io.
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Williston, M. L., Flushing, L. I.
 Wilson, Edwin P., Bridgton, Me.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, John G., Dover, Mass.
 Wilson, Levi B., Atchison, Kan.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., Providence, *Jamaica*.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O.
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Sycamore, Ill.
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct.
 Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.
 Winslow, Lyman W., Hydeville, Cal.
 Winsor, Richard, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Winter, Alphens, Middlefield, Ct.
 Wirt, David, Fort Dodge, Io.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolfson, Ludwig, Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, Franklin F., Acton, Mass.
 Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.
 Wood, Horace, Gilsam, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.
 Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass.
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.
 Wood, W. A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggar*.
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.
 Woodbury, Samuel, Freetown, Mass.
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tonganoxie, Kan.
 Woodhull, John A., New Preston, Ct.
 Woodhull, Richard, Bangor, Me.
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodmansee, William, Hart, Mich.
 Woodruff, Henry C., New Hartford, Ct.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.
 Woodworth, Henry D., Rehoboth, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace B., Charles City, Io.
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.
 Woolsey, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Ontario, Ill.
 Wright, A. A., Berea, Ky.
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.
 Wright, C. E., Norwalk, O.
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.
 Wright, George F., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Wright, J., Tabor, Io.
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.
 Wright, Walter E. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chebanse, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. L. R., North Woodbury, Ct.
 Wylie, A. McElroy, New York City.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, Chippewa Street, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

—Organized November 17, 1871. Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. J., Auditor.

Provisional Committee.—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Chairman); Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Pres. Israel W. Andrews, Marietta, O.; Hon. John B. Page, Rutland, Vt.; Dea. Ezra Farnsworth, Boston, Mass.; Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., Sacramento, Cal.; and, *ex officio*, the Secretary, Registrar and Treasurer.

Stated Meetings.—every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

ALABAMA: See GEORGIA.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. George Moor, D.D., Moderator; Rev. W. L. Jones, Benicia, Scribe; Rev. D. B. Gray, Oakland, Assistant Scribe.)*

Session of 1872: San Francisco, Wednesday, October 10 (9?), at 10 o'clock, A.M.

COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.—Organized March 16, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Nathan Thompson, Boulder, Clerk.

Sessions: "First Tuesday in May and November"

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Davis S. Brainerd, Old Lyme, Moderator; Rev. William J. Jennings, Coventry, Scribe; Rev. Henry G. Marshall, Avon, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: New London, Tuesday, June 18, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

—, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Statistical Secretary; Franklin B. Dexter, New Haven, Annalist of the Churches. (Roger Averill, Danbury, and Charles Benedict, Waterbury, Moderators; Rev. Theodore J. Holmes, Scribe; David C. Camp, Hartford, and Rev. Leavitt H. Hallock, Berlin, Assistant Scribes; Wells Southworth, New Haven, Auditor; Rev. Constans L. Goodell, New Britain, Chairman of Standing Committee.)

Session of 1872: Tuesday, November 5; place to be decided by Standing Committee.

DAKOTA, ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.—Organized in 1871.

No report further.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

GEORGIA, ALABAMA, AND TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.—Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Ewing O. Tade, Chattanooga, Tenn., Moderator; Rev. C. W. Frances, Atlanta, Geo., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary; William Morford, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.

Session of 1872: Atlanta, Geo., "second Wednesday of October."

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Alton, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary. (Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Moderator; Rev. J. M. Sturtevant, Jr., Ottawa, Scribe; Rev. E. N. Packard, Evanston, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Springfield, "fourth Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

* Names in parenthesis are those of officers of the sessions of 1871 only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary. (Rev. L. R. Royce, Elkhart, Moderator; Rev. D. J. Baldwin, Kokomo, Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Fort Wayne; Thursday, June 6, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Hon. J. B. Grinnell, Grinnell, Moderator; T. O. Douglas, Osage, Scribe; John Meyer, Newton, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Sioux City, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday of May," May 29, at 7½ o'clock P.M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. George A. Beckwith, Neodesha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Richard Corlley, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk. (Hon. S. M. Adams, Leavenworth, Moderator; Rev. H. E. Woodcock, Tonganoxie, Clerk; Rev. J. Copeland, Augusta, and Rev. F. T. Ingalls, Olathe, Assistant Clerks.)

Session of 1872: Fort Scott, date not given in the minutes, but probably "second Wednesday of May," at 8 o'clock, P.M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized . . .
No report.

LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI: THE SOUTH-WESTERN CONFERENCE.—Organized 26 January, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Jacob A. Norager, New Orleans, Moderator; Rev. Myron W. Reed, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Stephen W. Rogers, New Iberia, Scribe, and Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1872: New Orleans, "second Thursday of January," at . . . o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Nelson Dingley, Jr., Lewiston, Moderator; Rev. David Garland, Bethel, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)

Session of 1872: Skowhegan, Tuesday, June 25, at 9 o'clock, A.M.

MARYLAND: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.—Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Haydenville, Registrar; S. T. Farwell, 15 Cornhill, Boston, Treasurer. (Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, D.D., Newton, Moderator; Rev. Edward S. Atwood, Salem, Assistant Registrar.)

Session of 1872: Pittsfield, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P.M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. William Platt, Ulca, Moderator; Rev. Warren F. Day, Galesburg, Scribe; Rev. George Williams, Somers, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Detroit, "third Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Americus Fuller, Rochester, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Stimson, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. James W. Strong, Northfield, Moderator.)

Session of 1872: Lake City, "Second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

MISSISSIPPI: See LOUISIANA.

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Secretary and Treasurer. (Col. J. T. K. Hayward, Hannibal, Moderator; Rev. Franklin W. Adams, Assistant Secretary.)

Session of 1872: Macon, Wednesday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NEBRASKA. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1867.

Officers: Rev. James B. Chase, Jr., Fremont, Stated Clerk and Treasurer. (Rev. Amos Dresser, Linwood, Moderator.)

Session of 1872: Omaha, date not given in the minutes, but probably "Second Thursday in June," at 8 o'clock, P.M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Warner, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. George Dustan, Peterborough, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Charles A. Downs, Lebanon, Moderator; Rev. G. R. W. Scott, Newport, Scribe; Rev. Albert B. Peabody, Stratham, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Bristol, Tuesday, August 27, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. George E. Adams, D.D., Orange, Moderator; Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Philadelphia, Secretary; Rev. George B. Bacon, Orange, Treasurer.

Session of 1872: Philadelphia, Pa., Tuesday, October 29, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Edward Taylor, Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. L. Smith Hobart, New York, Statistical Secretary; Rev. A. B. Beard, Syracuse, Treasurer. (Rev. L. Smith Hobart, New York, Moderator; Rev. James Deane, Westmoreland, Scribe; Rev. Charles L. Mitchell, Little Valley, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Rochester, Tuesday, October 15, at 3 o'clock, P.M.

NORTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1862.

Officers: Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Springfield, Register, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Hiram C. Haydn, Painesville, Moderator; Rev. Justin E. Twitchell, East Cleveland, Scribe; Rev. J. H. Jenkins, Coolville, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Marietta, "second Tuesday of June," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized 1848. (?)

Officers: Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Rev. S. H. Marsh, D.D., Forest Grove, Moderator; Rev. W. R. Joyell, East Portland, Clerk.)

Session of 1872: Portland, "third Thursday in June," at 9 o'clock, A.M. (?)

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association. Eleven churches are connected with the General Association of New York; one with the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO, and four with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY. The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA will meet on the second Tuesday in February, at Mercer, Mercer Co., A. B. Ross, Rockdale, Register. — The WELSH ASSOCIATION has become two; — the WELSH ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, Rev. E. B. Evans, Hyde Park, Moderator; Rev. D. A. Evans, Audenried, Scribe; and the WESTERN ASSOCIATES OF PENNSYLVANIA, organized at Johnstown, October 23, 1871, Rev. H. E. Thomas, Pittsburg, President; Rev. T. R. Jones, Ebensburg, Vice President; Rev. D. R. Davies, Brady's Bend, Secretary; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Assistant Secretary; J. R. Davies, Johnstown, Treasurer; next annual meeting at Brady's Bend, October, 1872. — The Congregational churches of Central Pennsylvania hold a QUARTERLY CONFERENCE; Rev. E. R. Lewis, Pottsville, Permanent Secretary.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Edward O. Bartlett, Providence, Stated Secretary; Alfred Rickard, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. James H. Lyon, Central Falls, Moderator; Rev. James P. Lane Bristol, Scribe; S. L. Adams, Central Falls, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Peacedale, Tuesday, June 11, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

TENNESSEE: See GEORGIA.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Aaron Rowe, Corpus Christi, Moderator; Rev. David Peebles, Corpus Christi, Scribe.

Session of 1872: Corpus Christi, "first Thursday of October."

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Joseph Chandler, West Brattleboro', Register; Rev. Joseph Torrey, Hardwick, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. William S. Hazen, Northfield, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Aldace Walker, D.D., Wallingford, Moderator; Rev. John C. Houghton, Island Pond, Scribe.)

Session of 1872: Brattleboro', Tuesday, June 18, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

VIRGINIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY. — No organization.

WISCONSIN. — No distinct Congregational organization. The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Charles W. Camp, Waukesha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Oconomowoc, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Joseph Collie, Delavan, Moderator; Rev. J. F. Dudley, Eau Claire, Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1872: Whitewater, time left to the permanent officers; hitherto in October.

WYOMING. — No organization.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF. — Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. G. Cornish, Montreal, Chairman; Rev. Edward Ebbs, Ottawa, Secretary; Rev. E. Barker, Fergus, Ont., Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1872: Montreal, Wednesday, June 5, at 7½ o'clock, A.M.

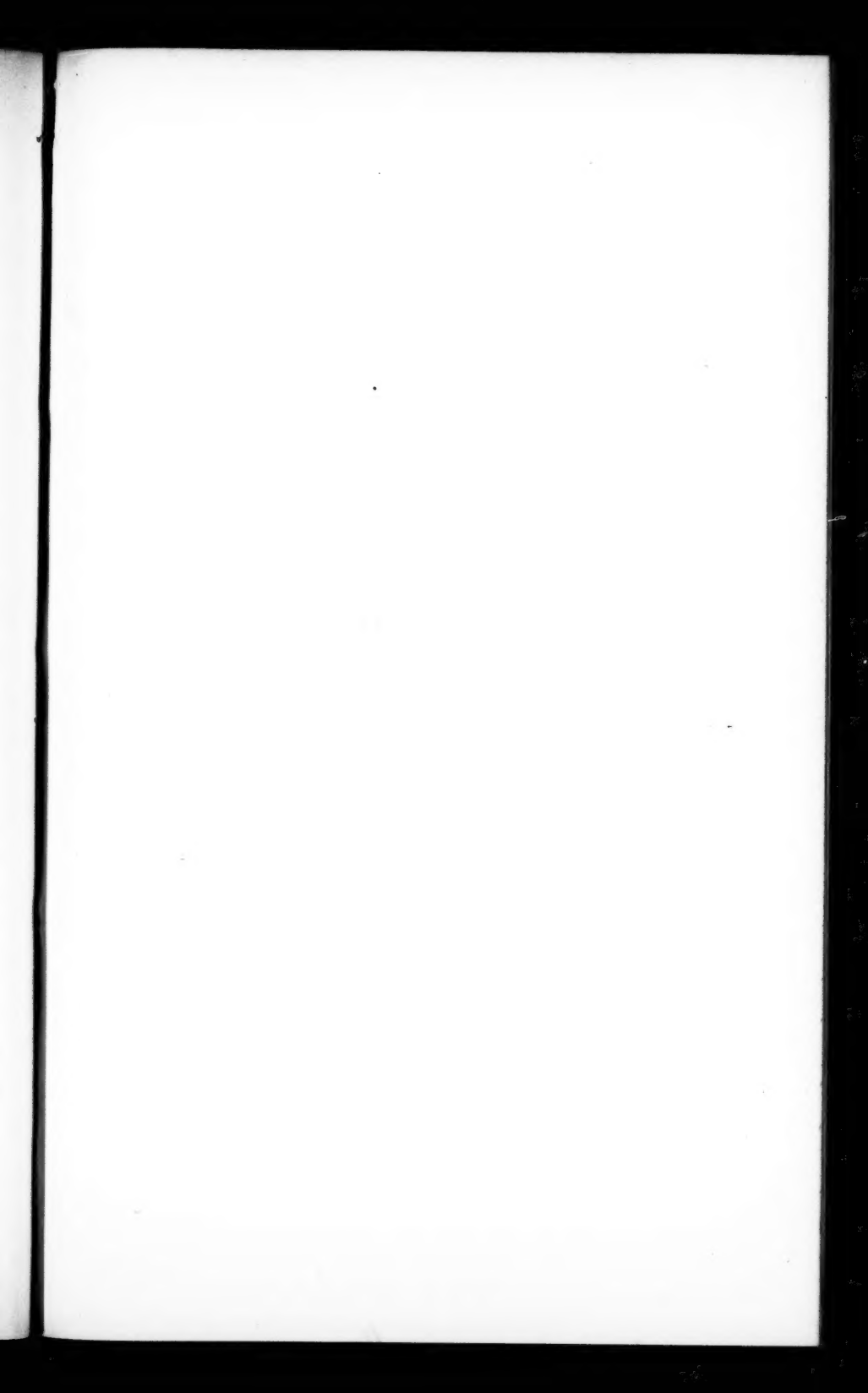
NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF. — Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. S. G. Dodd, St. John, N. B., Chairman; James Woodrow, St. John, N. B., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. R. K. Black, Milton, N. S., Missionary Secretary.

Session of 1872: Keswick Ridge, Thursday evening, September 6 (57).

ORDER OF MEETINGS IN 1872.

Louisiana, etc.,	Thursday, January 11.	Oregon,	Thursday, June 20.
Pennsylvania, West'n,	February,	Maine,	Tuesday, June 25.
Colorado,	Tuesday, May 7.	New Hampshire,	Tuesday, August 27.
Kansas,	Wednesday, May 8.	No. Eco. and N. B.	Thursday, Sept. 5.
Michigan,	Wednesday, May 15.	Wisconsin,	(Time left to officers.)
Illinois,	Wednesday, May 22.	California,	Wednesday, Oct. 9.
Iowa,	Wednesday, May 29.	Georgia, etc.,	Wednesday, Oct. 9.
Ontario and Quebec,	Wednesday, June 5.	Minnesota,	Thursday, Oct. 10.
Indiana,	Thursday, June 6.	New York,	Tuesday, Oct. 15.
Rhode Island,	Tuesday, June 11.	Missouri,	Wednesday, Oct. 16.
Ohio,	Tuesday, June 11.	New Jersey,	Tuesday, October 29.
Nebraska,	Thursday, June 13.	Pennsylvania, Welsh,	October
Connecticut Assoc'n.,	Tuesday, June 18.	Connecticut conf'ce.,	Tuesday, Nov. 5.
Vermont,	Tuesday, June 18.	Dakota,	No Report.
Massachusetts,	Tuesday, June 18.	Kentucky, etc.,	No Report.





Parsons Cooke

